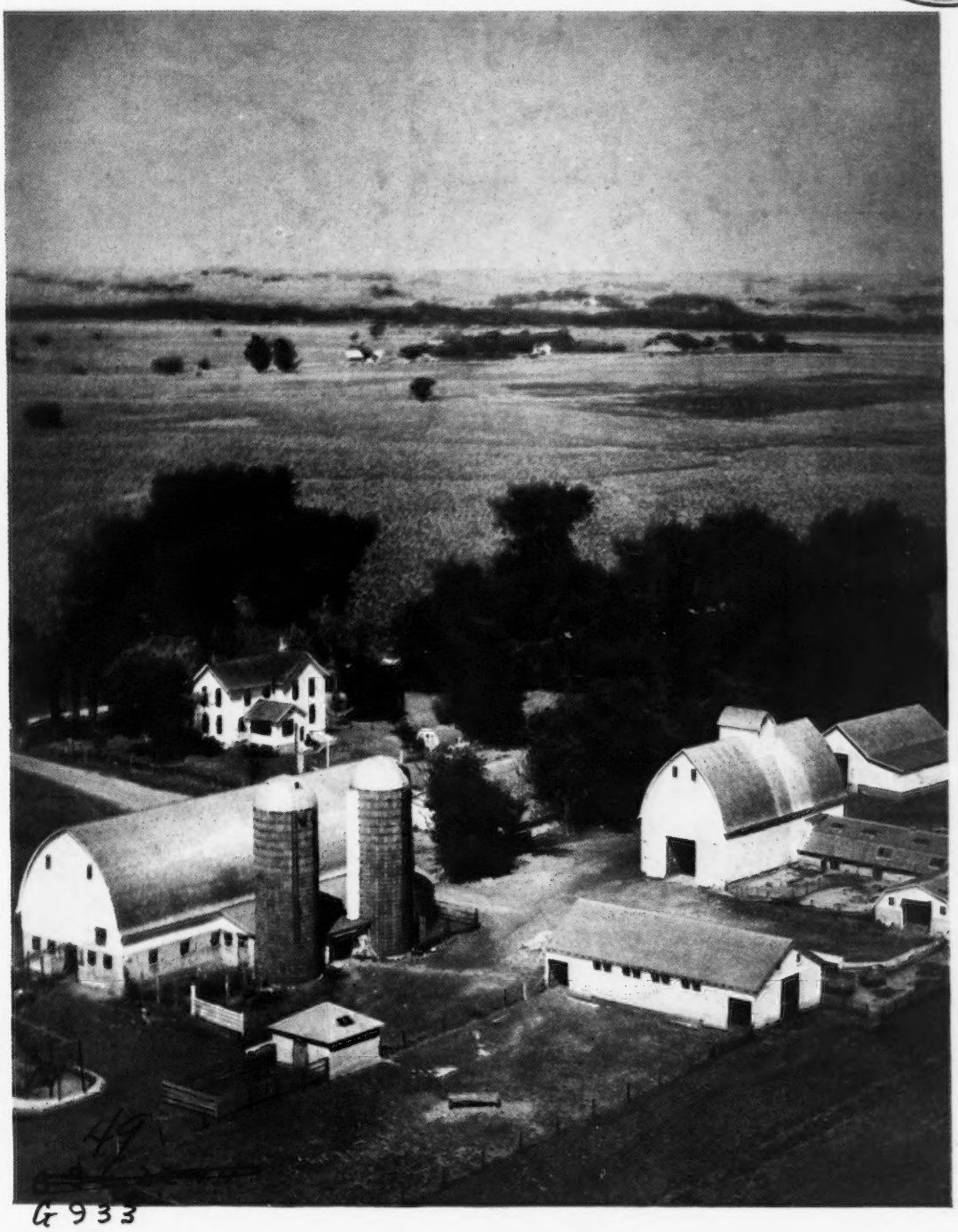
pgs. 2001 - 2016 are not in issue

43.8
G933

GUERNSEY

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

BREEDERS' JOURNAL



June 15
1948

G933
v. 73
No. 12

Chemical Control of Cattle Parasites

T. B. ACCREDITED VACCINATED AND VACCINATED APPROVED No. A2027

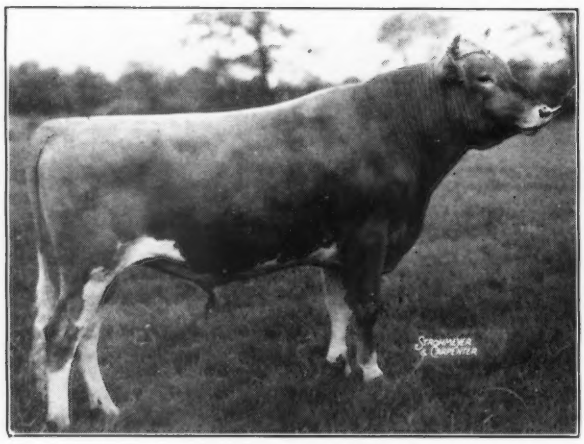
FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost Acme

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

Langwater Foremost

FOREMOST ACME



27 A. R. daughters—many on retest

Sire: **FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR, A. R.**
58 A. R. daughters, 7 A. R. sons
Sire of Foremost Royal's Rose
17685—994—Sr3—365C, World Record
Many other high producing daughters

Dam: **FOREMOST LIDA**
15537—826—GG } World Records when made
17674—962—CC }

Some of the ACME daughters finished

FOREMOST THERMA	10849—585—G, 14967—757—Sr4—365C
FOREMOST TESSIE	13267—670—G
STERLINGOLD LIDETTE	14341—652—G
FOREMOST THETIS	12179—519—Sr3—365C
CAUMSETT AMAZON	12208—633—Jr2—365C
FOREMOST ACME'S LILLY	10660—573—Sr2—365C, Retest 102 days—4428—197—Sr4—365
FOREMOST ACME'S LA NOCE	11539—533—Jr2—365
ACME'S FOREMOST GYPPIE	11125—541—GG
FOREMOST ACME'S QUANTITY	11949—610—Jr3—365, Retest 116 days—5683—272—Sr4—365
CAUMSETT ACTRESS	13557—613—Sr2—365C
CAUMSETT ANNIE	13753—621—Sr2—365C
NYLA'S ACME BLOSSOM	12575—646—Sr2—365C
FOREMOST ACME'S LOYALTY	10414—459—Jr2—365C

ACME sons out of great producing cows backed by great inheritance

FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSOCIATION, INC.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President W. K. HEPBURN, JR., Assistant Manager W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

ACCREDITED **Cesor-Maxims** NEGATIVE

A Grandson of Martha . . .

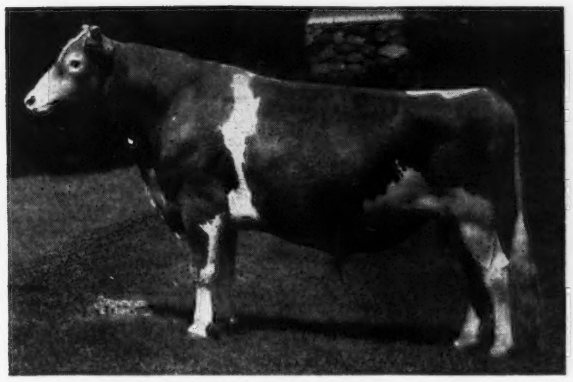
CESOR MIRTH KING

His oldest daughter sold in the state sale.

Other daughters will now be coming into milk.

THEY LOOK MOST PLEASING

His Sire

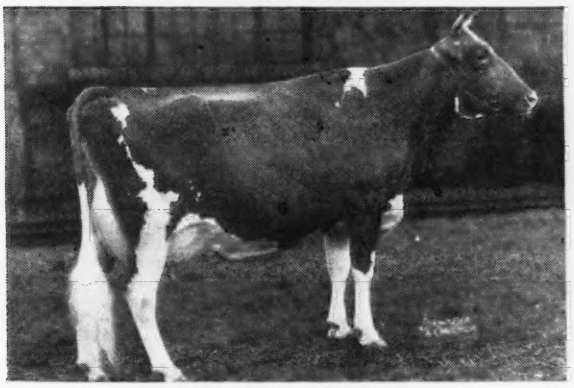


FRA-MAR FARM KING, A. R.
S: Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.
D: Green Meadow Clare
10816—509—G

His Dam

CESOR MIRTH
10677—579—G
12562—726—A
13570—813—AA

His Maternal Granddam



BOURNEDALE MARTHA
10766—578—F
Gr. Ch., 1937 N. D. S., 1938 Royal Winter Show, Toronto, 1939 Waterloo, D. C. C. 5 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.

His Paternal Sister

CORONATION GOLDEN ROD
11060—601—GG
15526—829—DD
17928—912—AA

MIRTH KING sons are for sale out of good A. R. MAXIM dams

CESOR FARMS • New Hudson, Michigan

CHARLES E. SORENSEN, Owner STUART BEARDSLEY, Herdsman ALBERT KESSLER, Manager

Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED

HERD BULLS

LANGWATER REVELLER 206846
Born: February 2, 1932
Sire of 70 A. R. daughters, 15 A. R. sons

His best producing daughters are BLAKEFORD REVELAINA, 18848—913—A and REVELLER'S FANNY, 15648—863—Jr3—365C, Class Leader 10th Place.

Fanny was 14 years old January 6 and total production to date is 152463 lbs. milk, 7524 lbs. fat.

Reveller is not breeding any more, but will occupy a stall in our barn as long as he lives. **His sons and grandsons are carrying on.**

BLAKEFORD LORD JIM 256233
Born: September 13, 1937
Sire: LANGWATER REVELLER
Dam: GREEN MEADOW TRANQUIL, 14736—801—E

LORD JIM has 27 A. R. daughters, 9 P. R. sons
Two of his daughters classified Excellent.

BLAKEFORD RESOLUTE 309932
An inbred son of Reveller
Born: November 28, 1941
Sire: LANGWATER REVELLER
Dam: BLAKEFORD REVELAINA, 18848—913—A

His first daughters are in milk and producing very well.

BLAKEFORD FORMIDABLE 326235
An inbred son of Lord Jim
Born: NOVEMBER 28, 1942
Sire: BLAKEFORD LORD JIM
Dam: BLAKEFORD FORMOSA, 15011—790—CC

His first daughter, Blakeford Elegant, finished May 12 with 12496—632—Jr2—365 (pending).

BLAKEFORD TRANSFORMER 391412
Born: MAY 10, 1946
Sire: BLAKEFORD TRANQUIL'S PRINCE
An inbred son of Blakeford Tranquil
Dam: BLAKEFORD TRANQUILITY
An inbred daughter of Blakeford Tranquil

We are using this bull on inbreds of other families.

Our inbreeding and crossing of inbred families is becoming more interesting as time goes on. Visit our farm and see for yourself.

T. B. ACCREDITED 462561 . . . BANG'S NO. 97

GEORGE M. MOFFETT
President

Queenstown, Maryland

GUY E. HARMON
Manager

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Acker's Acres—Iowa ... 2081
Agnew, C. M.—Pa. ... 2053
Ancestral Acres—Ohio ... 2072
Anchor Serum Co.—Ind. ... 2054, 2057
Archdale Farm—N. C. ... 2063
Arden Farm—N. C. ... 2097
Arlo Farms—N. C. ... 2097

Basquaerie Farms—Mass. ... 2078
Bayville Farms—Va. ... 2130
Beach Road Farms—Mich. ... 2091
Beaver Creek Farm—S. C. ... 2100
Belmont View Farm—N. C. ... 2089
Benton Farms—Va. ... 2088
Blair's Rest—Va. ... 2088
Blakeford Farms, Inc.—Md. ... 1986
Boone County Guernseys—Ind. ... 2059
Bournedale Guernseys—N. Y. ... 2080
Box 70, 74 ... 2057
Bradford's Dairy—Mich. ... 2091
Brays Island Plantation—S. C. ... 2084, 2085
Breeder's Equipment Co.—Pa. ... 2054
Brindle's Stock Farm—Ind. ... 2059
Burkeville Guernsey Farm—Va. ... 2105
Butterton Guernsey Farm—Calif. ... 2073
Byercroft Farm—Iowa ... 2081

Cesor Farms—Mich. ... 1985
Clinton Farm—Minn. ... 2075
Conover's Highstown Guernsey Dairy—N. J. ... 2103
Covington Hills Farm—Ind. ... 2102
Cowham Farm—Mich. ... 2095
Cuthbert Farm Guernseys—Minn. ... 2075

Deershorn Farm—Mass. ... 2087
DeLaval Separator Co.—N. Y. ... 2051
Dinsmore Dairy Co. ... III. Cover
Dukes Dale Farm—S. C. ... 2100
Dunn & Harwood—N. Y. & Mass. ... 2083
Dunn's Tour—N. Y. & Mass. ... 2087

Elkhart Co. G. B. A.—Ind. ... 2062
Elkhart County Guernseys—Ind. ... 2062, 2063
Ellis, R. Frank—Texas ... 2054
Elmcrest Farms—N. Y. ... 2107
Elmwood Farm—Iowa ... 2081

Farm Fields—Va. ... 2102
Farview Farm—Conn. ... 2058
Flying Horse Farm—Mass. ... 2047
Foremost Guernsey Ass'n., Inc.—N. Y. ... II. Cover
Forge Hill Farm—N. Y. ... 2098
Forges Farm, Inc.—Mass. ... 2086
Franchester Farms—Ohio ... 2049
Frankenbach, Carl—Mo. ... 2064
Franksville Specialty Co.—Wis. ... 2053
Free Manor—Ind. ... 2069
Friendship Guernseys—Pa. ... 2080

Gippy Plantation—S. C. ... 2096
Golden Arrow Farms—Ind. ... 2053
Grandvu Farms—Wis. ... 2066
Granger Sales Co.—Conn. ... 2053
Guernsey Breeders' Journal—N. H. ... 2064, 2072
Gulf Oil Corp.—Pa. ... 2052

Highland Farm—Minn. ... 2075
Hill & Son, Charles L.—Wis. ... 2060
Holliknoll Farm—Va. ... 2092
Holmead Farm—Mo. ... 2065

Ideal Guernsey Farms—N. J. ... 2094
Interlock Corp.—N. J. ... 2057
Iowa Guernseys—Iowa ... 2081

Jefferson Co. G. B. A.—Wis. ... 2066
Jo-Be Farm—Nebr. ... 2101

Klondike Farm—N. C. ... 1990
Knightdale Farms—S. C. ... 2073
Kramer Farms—Ind. ... 2072

Laacke Co., R.—Wis. ... 2054
Lane's Guernsey Farm—Ind. ... 2101
Laurel Locks Farm—Pa. ... 2060
Lawguern Farm—Minn. ... 2047
Lochmead Farm—Mo. ... 2065
Locust Grove Dairies—N. J. ... 2135
Lone Acres—Wis. ... 2061
Lydwall Farm—Maine ... 2054
Lyrene Guernsey Farm—Mich. ... 2095

Mace-Carlton—Va. ... 2053
Maple Leaf Farm—Minn. ... 2074
Marlow Milking Machine Co.—Minn. ... 2053
Martin Laboratories—Pa. ... 2054
Maurana Farm—Ind. ... 2062
Meadowbrook Farm—N. J. ... 2098
Meadow Lane Farm—Mich. ... 2090
Melfield Farm—Md. ... 2068
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL.—Md. ... 2067, 2079, IV. Cover
Midview Farm—Va. ... 2104
Minnesota Guernseys—Minn. ... 2074, 2075
Missouri Guernseys—Mo. ... 2064, 2065
Morton Salt—Ill. ... 2055
Mt. Ephraim Farm—Md. ... 2106

Nixon's Guernsey Farm—Mo. ... 2065

Oakvale Farms No. 2—Minn. ... 2074
Oberland Guernsey Farm—Ohio ... 2100

Pate Sales Co.—N. J. ... 2070, 2071
Penney-Missouri Farms, J. C.—Mo. ... 2064
Philcrest Farm—Mass. ... 2073
Phillips Sales and Pedigree Co.—Wis. ... 2063
Pioneer Point Farm—Md. ... 2068
Plane View Guernsey Farm—Iowa ... 2081

Quail Roost Farms—N. C. ... 2136

Rainbow Sales Co.—Tenn. ... 2056
Repelmar Farms—Mo. ... 2076
Rivers, Stewart—Va. ... 2048
Rockingham Farm—N. H. ... 1992
Rolling Acres Farm—Minn. ... 2075
Roughwood—N. H. ... 2107

St. Albans Farms, Inc.—Mo. ... 2103
Seco Farms—Mo. ... 2129
Security Mfg. & Contracting Co.—Wis. ... 2053
Shoal Falls Farm—N. C. ... 2082
Sikco Farms—N. C. ... 2087
Sky Brook Farms—N. C. ... 2077
Sonny Acres—Ind. ... 2069
Southampton Guernsey Farm—Va. ... 2077
Strohmeyer and Carpenter—N. Y. ... 2053
Sunny Dale—Wis. ... 2061
Sunnymede Farm—Mo. ... 2099

Terra Vista—Ind. ... 2063
Thumb District Guernsey Ass'n—Mich. ... 2059
Tri-State G. B. A. Sale—Va. ... 2060
Twenty-Four Karat Farm—N. C. ... 2066
Twin Brook Farm—N. C. ... 2103
Two Brooks Farm—N. J. ... 2105

Valkyrie Farm—N. C. ... 2089
Villa Crest Farm—Ind. ... 2062

Wadsworth Farm—Mass. ... 2102
Wakefield Farm—N. C. ... 2068
Waukesha Co. G. B. A.—Wis. ... 2061
Wecco Acres—Minn. ... 2074
Wern Farms—Wis. ... 2061
Wey Acres—Wis. ... 2093
Where to Buy Guernseys ... 2054
Wilburn Farm—Va. ... 2077
Willona Farm—Ind. ... 2059
Woodacres—N. J. ... 2108
Woodvale Farm—N. C. ... 2083

Chat . . .

The Chester County, Pa., G. B. A. recently took a one-day tour. Under the direction of their secretary, Frank Le Patourel, the breeders visited Locust Grove Farm, in Westville, N. J., and Hominy Hill Farm, Colts Neck, N. J.

Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Green, Erie, Kans., drove through a blinding snow-storm on March 10, to beat the stork to the hospital. Luckily, little Patsy Louise cooperated. Ivan is the secretary of the Southeast Kansas G. B. A.

The bulls mentioned on page 1460 of the May 1 Journal, that were purchased by the Forsyth County Farm in North Carolina, were secured from Dr. C. Carlson's Shady Oak Farm, Guilford College, N. C.

Louis Vincent, owner of the Quality Dairy in Chico, Calif., again had the high herd average in Butte County for 1947, on his Guernseys. Besides being a Guernsey breeder, Louis is well known in the northern section of the state as a horseman. His son, Jack, just 13, is an outstanding horseman for his age, taking trail rides with groups from all over the state.

Calves by Hominy Hill Modeel Perky are now arriving at Modeel Farm, Newtown, Pa., and Walter D. Leedom, owner, and his son, Norman, are justly proud of these calves. "Perky" is a son of Hill Girt Perky, A. R., and Meadow Spring Lule Belle, that has a record of 12481 lbs. of milk and 591 lbs. of fat, CCC.

Folio numbers 2001 through 2016 are missing in this issue as the stenographic report of the annual meeting was not received in time to be incorporated. However, this report will appear in the July 1 Journal.

Changes in Type Classification Rules

The Executive Committee, at the Annual Meeting at Portland, voted the following changes in Type Classification rules.

FEES

The fee for classification is $2.00 per head. The minimum charge for any herd shall be $25. This change is effective August 1, 1948.

RECLASSIFICATION

On subsequent classification all eligible cows not previously classified, and in addition all cows previously classified Very Good or Excellent, shall be presented for classification. Any other previously classified cows may be presented for classification upon request of the owner. This change in rules is effective immediately.

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1897. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917: Authorized August 9, 1918.

The Cover . . .

The cover shows the farm buildings of Ackers Acres, owned by Dr. W. H. Acker, Waterloo, Iowa. Dr. Acker is new in the Guernsey business and has a large herd in the making. His sires are Meadow Lodge General Monitor, out of Moonlight's Gentian, 881 lbs. of fat in AA; Meadow Lodge Climax's Snowman, out of Green Meads Queen Snowflake, 601 lbs. of fat in GG and 614 lbs. of fat in B, and Douglaston King's Stylemaster, out of Pine Manor King's Fashion, 580 lbs. of fat, Jr2—365.

In this rich corn-hog country, Guernseys are the prime farm interest and rapidly forging ahead.

New Fee Schedule

In accordance with the action taken by the membership at the annual meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club on Wednesday, May 19, 1948, at Portland, Ore., the following fee schedule will be effective as of July 1, 1948:

	MEMBER	NON-MEMBER
Registrations		
Animals under six months of age	$3.00	$4.00
Animals over six months of age (not previously birth reported)	$8.00	$9.00
Birth Reports		
Birth reports (must be filed within 30 days of birth)	$1.00	$1.00
A birth reported animal may be registered any time within 3 years for the same fee as animals under 6 months of age.		
Transfers		
Transfer of title (within 90 days of date of sale)	$3.50	$3.50
Transfer of title (submitted after 90 days from date of sale)	$5.00	$5.00

The new fees will apply to transactions postmarked on or after July 1.

A history of fees charged for registration, transfer and birth reports shows the registration fee in 1881, four years after the Club was organized, at $2.00. In 1920, 39 years later, the fee was raised to $3.00, and now, 28 years later, the fee has been raised to $4.00. Members' fees are $1.00 less in each case. The birth report service was established so that the breeder would have more time to determine the quality of his animals before paying a fee to register, and in the past this has been free. There is now a charge of $1.00 to file a birth report. Again, the transfer fee in 1888 was $1.00. In 1920, 32 years later, the fee was increased to $2.50. Today, 28 years later, the fee has been raised to $3.50.

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J., President '53
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President '53.
John S. Ames, Boston, Mass., 2nd Vice-President '51.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
James B. Sweeney, Attorney.
John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., New York '49.
George W. Emde, P. O. Box 319, Lodi, Calif., '52.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md. '51.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C. '52.
Otto H. Liebers, Lincoln, Neb. '49.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. '50.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis. '51.
Owen J. Roberts, Chester Springs, Pa. '50.
B. Royce, R. 1, Box 128, Vancouver, Wash. '49.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind. '52.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn. '50.
Howard J. Ziegler, Clyde, Ohio. '53.
(Year indicates Committee term expiration).

Central Office

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Robert D. Stewart, Asst. Secretary.
C. M. Cummings, Office Supervisor; Asst. Treasurer.

ADVANCED REGISTER
Clarence W. Greenie, Superintendent.
Irving E. Nichols, Assistant.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor.
R. G. Price, Advertising Manager.
Stevenson W. Close, Asst. Advertising Manager.

HERD REGISTER
J. E. Cunningham, Superintendent.
Elmer H. Shattuck, Assistant.

ACCOUNTANT
F. Russell Abbott.

TYPE CLASSIFICATION
M. G. Seath, Port Chester, N. Y.

PROMOTION
E. W. Bunce, Supervisor.

EXTENSION
Earl N. Shultz, Supervisor; Performance Register.
George W. Chambers, Lewiston, Minn.
Henry T. Child, Burlington County Farmers Co-op. Bldg., Pine St., Mount Holly, N. J.
Floyd Greenburg, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
W. H. Hughes, West Main St., Lebanon, Tenn.
J. McK. Jeter, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.
Fred W. Madden, 423 East Main St., Grand Prairie, Tex.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
Arthur W. Telfer, 401 Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Ray L. West, 315½ N. 8th St., Room 5, Boise, Idaho.

Golden Guernsey, Inc.

Officers

R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J., President '53.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President '53.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant.

Directors

Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.

Advisory Council

Lloyd B. Wescott, Chairman, R. 3, Clinton, N. J. '51.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y. '49.
Oliver M. Burton, Lake Forest, Ill. '50.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. '51.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va. '50.
W. C. Locke, Kalamazoo, Mich. '50.
John Lyman, Middlefield, Conn. '50.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind. '51.
S. C. Price, Hazleton, Pa. '49.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass. '50.
Clarence Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wis. '49.
A. Ralph Shoemake, Dayton, Ohio. '50.
Harold Wakefield, Adohr Milk Farms, 1901 S. LaCienega Blvd., Los Angeles 35, Calif. '49.
John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md. '51.
(Year indicates Council term expiration).

MILK MARKETING

J. Frank Johnson, Supervisor.

STATE REPRESENTATIVES

CALIFORNIA
Frank A. Loughary, Sec., California G. C. C., Inc., Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.

CONNECTICUT
Lucius Nanning, Field-Sec., Connecticut G. B. A., Room 500, 151 Court St., New Haven, Conn.

ILLINOIS
George A. Campbell, Jr., Field-Sec., Illinois G. B. A., Inc., 318 S. Main St., Kewanee, Ill.

INDIANA
E. T. Wallace, Sec., Ind. G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

MARYLAND
Arthur L. Mulford, Field-Sec., Maryland G. B. A., 103 West Chesapeake Ave., Towson 4, Md.

MASSACHUSETTS
James E. Harper, Sec.
E. A. Springer, Asst.
Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer Street, Boston, Mass.

MICHIGAN
A. P. Cole, Field-Sec., Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

NEW JERSEY
William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Sec.
Weston L. Dangler, Asst.
New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.

NEW YORK
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager.
Maynard B. Abbott, Asst.
John A. Sims, Asst.
New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.

NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA
Mack H. Alman, Field-Sec., North and South Carolina G. B. Associations, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.

OHIO
Floyd S. Barlow, Field-Sec.
H. E. Denlinger, Field-Sec.
Robert W. Bishop, Field-Sec.
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.

PENNSYLVANIA
William H. Juzi, Field-Sec., Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.
John B. Blyholder, Jr., Northeastern Field-man, R. D. No. 1, New Cumberland, Pa.
Lloyd R. Eyler, Southeastern Field-man, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.
Francis L. Fulton, Western Field-man, 404 Coulter Bldg., Greensburg, Pa.
Samuel G. King, Field-man, Douglassville, Pa.

VIRGINIA
K. M. Mace, Field-Sec., Virginia G. B. A., 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.

WISCONSIN
George D. Britts, Sec., Wisconsin G. B. A., 133 Barstow St., Waukesha, Wis.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

VOLUME 73 — *June 15, 1948* — No. 12

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Scene at Ackers Acres, Dr. W. H. Ackers, owner, Waterloo, Iowa.

FEATURE ARTICLES

Chemical Control of Cattle Parasites—By Eileen L. Donohoe & John Cowling 1993
Experiences with Grass Silage—By Paul P. Priddy 1995
Panhandle Plains Dairy Show—By Fred W. Madden 1996
Kansas Parish Shows—By Floyd Greenburg 1997
Chowchilla Junior Fair—By Arthur W. Telfer 2000
Fifth Iowa State Sale—By Floyd Greenburg 2017
Michigan Spring Sale—By R. G. Price 2018
Sixth Arkansas State Sale—By Fred W. Madden 2020
Sunnyside of the Arbuckles Sale—By Fred W. Madden 2021
New England Consignment Sale—By R. G. Price 2022
Glen Echo Guernsey Sale 2023
Marjoheim Farm Dispersal—By William H. Juzi 2024
Gilland Annual Sale—By Arthur W. Telfer 2025
4th Pennsylvania State Heifer Sale—By William H. Juzi 2026
5th Virginia Heifer Sale—By K. M. Mace 2026
Ohio Heifer Sale—By Ohio G. B. A. 2027
Myersmead Dispersal—By R. L. Holden 2028
Ward Snarr Heifer Sale—By S. W. Close 2029
Caswell Farm Dispersal—By Ohio G. B. A. 2030
Chester County, Pa., Consignment Sale—By William H. Juzi 2031
Salley's Orangeburg Sale—By Mack H. Alman 2031
Louis Merryman's 62nd Sale 2032
Fir Ridge Farms Dispersal—By Elmer Meadows 2033
Eastern Ohio Sale 2034
Knox County, Ohio, Sale 2035
Fairview Farm Sale 2035
Queen Anne's County, Md., Consignment Sale—By Arthur L. Mulford 2036
Ezra Van Auken Dispersal—By Russell George 2037
Hamlet Hill Farm Dispersal—By James E. Harper 2037
Eastern Iowa Guernsey Sale 2038
Harvey Boyd Sale—By Russell George 2038
Remarks of Governor Thomas E. Dewey at Panel Discussion 2045
Illinois Type School—By George W. Chambers 2057
Arkansas Annual Banquet—By Fred W. Madden 2134

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 1987
Editorial Comment—New Fee Schedule 1988
Gossip from Old Guernsey Island—By Basil C. de Guerin 2040
GOLDEN GUERNSEY News 2041
Canadian News 2043
Applicants for Membership 2044, 2048, 2127
State Champions 2050
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 2109–2133

Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $2.00 for 1 year; $3.00 for 2 years; $6.50 for 5 years. Canada, 60c additional per year; Foreign, $4.50 per year.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY

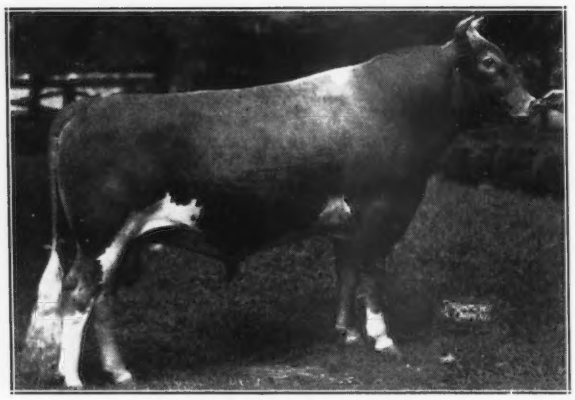
7th of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.

23rd of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

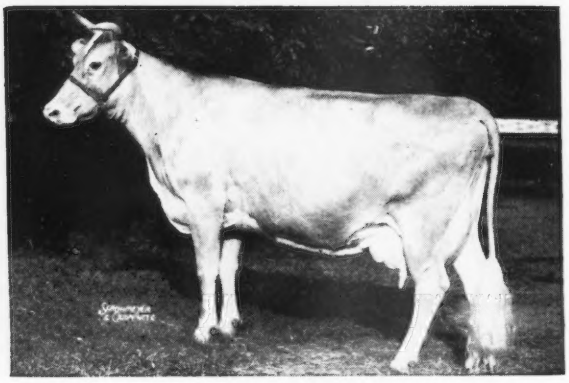
Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Copyright, 1948, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

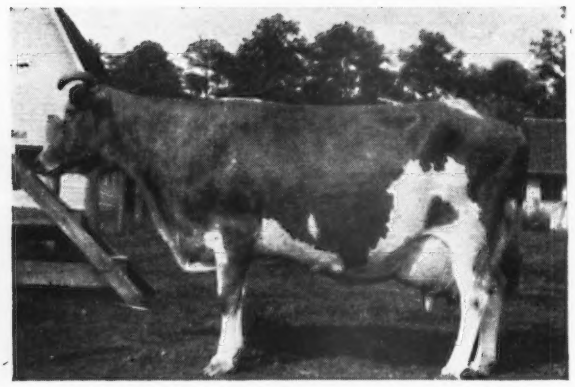
We Like Him . . .



KLONDIKE HOLLIRAIDER



APPIN'S KITTY



FERN OF GLENVILLE (SNAPSHOT)

Klondike Holliraider 366137

He combines the blood of **Hollimost** and the great reproducing **Fern** family developed at Appin. We believe he will make a great sire.

His first daughters are being bred this spring and summer. They look most promising.

His Sire: KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST 237473, A. R. 53 A. R. daughters, 12 P. R. sons. All of his daughters we have sold in our five Klondike Sales average $2,650.

His Dam: APPIN'S KITTY 611469
10214—488—FF
14033—663—A
16555—753—AA
2 A. R. daughters: Appin's Primrose, 12056—606—FF; Klondike Double Fern, 9016—413—G, on retest Jr4. Another daughter, Klondike Hollifern, a yearling, and full sister to **Holliraider** is one of the best heifers on the farm. Another Kitty son, Klondike Premost Forecaster, sold for $2,000 in 1947 Klondike Sale to O. J. Fletcher, Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C. **Kitty** is considered to be the best of the tribe by most of those who know the great **Fern** family. She is by Argilla Forecaster, 33 A. R. daughters; he ¾ brother to Argilla Knight, 103 A. R. daughters and full brother to Argilla Formosa, 15875—854—E.

2nd Dam: LITTLE FERN OF APPIN 116723
8335—536—F
14424—690—CC
15507—742—A
5 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son, including Appin's Golden Fern, 13671—715—A; Foremost Fern of Appin, 12087—609—A. Full sister to Fern's Raider of Appin, 34 P. R. daughters, that was in service until 21 years old. Both sired by Beauty's Raider of Waddington, one of the best breeding sons of Imp. Border Raider.

3rd Dam: FERN OF GLENVILLE 67181
8657—470—DD
12628—693—B
15157—815—AA
2 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons.

KLONDIKE FARM • Elkin, North Carolina

THURMOND CHATHAM, Owner T. B. ACCREDITED No. 550425 . . . BANG'S No. 6 T. F. COOLEY, Manager

Sales . . .

June 19. Complete Dispersal of Randot Farm herd, Louis S. Cox, owner, Methuen, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

June 19. Louisiana State Guernsey Cattle Club Sale, Walker's Cloverland Dairy, Alexandria, La.

June 21. Glencliff Dispersal, Paul R. Johnson, owner, Independence, Kans. Sale managed by Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla.

June 21. 2nd Tri-State G. B. A. Sale, Bristol, Va.

July 8. 15th Special Guernsey Sale, Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

July 9. Trainer Farms Dispersal, Coopersburg, Pa. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

July 23. 20th Glenburnie Sale, at Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton, N. J.

Aug. 6. Double Dispersal Herds of Charles A. Schaefer, York, Pa., & W. B. & V. R. Campbell, Millerstown, Pa., at the Sale Pavilion, Lancaster. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

August 16. Merryman's 64th Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Aug. 19. Tidewater Sale, Warsaw, Va. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Aug. 30. Seventh Annual Jefferson-Clarion Sale, Brookville, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 6. Colorado Guernsey Sale, Longmont, Colo. Max Grandy, Ft. Collins, Colo., Secy.

Sept. 8. Thirteenth Annual Consignment Sale, Chester County Guernsey Cattle Club, Fair-grounds, Chester, S. C.

Sept. 11. Spruce Run Complete Dispersal, R. A. Loeb, owner, Clinton, N. J. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 13. Crocker Farms Dispersal, Cortland, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 13. Tennessee State Sale, Nashville Fair-grounds, Nashville, Tenn.

Sept. 15. Western New York Guernsey Consignment Sale, Fair-grounds, Little Valley, N. Y.

Sept. 16. Sixth Ohio Guernsey Classic, Columbus Riding Club, Columbus, Ohio. O. C. Belt, 288 E. Long St., Columbus 15, Ohio, Secretary.

Sept. 16. 24th Vermont Guernsey Sale, Fair-grounds, Rutland, Vt. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Sept. 17. An important sale, managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 18. New York State Sale, Rhinebeck, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 18. First Annual Kosciusko County Guernsey Sale, Warsaw, Ind. Sale managed by the Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon Ind.

Sept. 23. 16th Special Guernsey Sale, Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 24. An important sale, managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 25. Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 27. Maine-New Hampshire Sale, Rochester, N. H. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 9. Maryland State Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 11. 21st Annual Wisconsin State Guernsey Sale, Waukesha, Wis. Sale managed by the Wisconsin G. B. A. For catalogs write Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.

Oct. 11. Indiana Fall Sale, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

Oct. 11. Sixth Annual Klondike Sale, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Oct. 12. Franklin-Burkeville Sale, Burkeville, Va. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 13. 16th Virginia State Sale, Richmond, Va. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 13. 11th Oklahoma State Sale, State Fair-grounds, Oklahoma City. Sale managed by the Oklahoma G. B. A., E. R. Berousek, Secretary, Stillwater, Okla.

Oct. 14. 21st New England Guernsey Sale, Eastern States Exposition Grounds, Springfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Oct. 15. Second Annual Utah Inter-Mountain Guernsey Sale, Coliseum, Ogden, Utah. F. L. Davenport, Sec., Utah G. B. A., Provo, Utah.

Oct. 15. 4th Invitational Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 15. Kansas State Sale, Kansas State Fair-grounds, Hutchinson, Kan.

Oct. 16. Kentucky G. B. A. Sale, managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 16. 10th Annual New Jersey Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 18. New York Eastern Guernsey Sale, Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Oct. 18. Merryman's 65th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 21. 10th Pennsylvania State Sale, Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Oct. 23. North Iowa District Sale, Mason City, Iowa.

Oct. 23. Chicona Farm Sale, A. L. Gile, owner, Chinook, Wash. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 25. Georgia G. B. A. Annual State Sale, State Fair-grounds, Macon, Ga.

Oct. 27. Eighth Annual Elkhart County Guernsey Sale, Goshen, Ind. Sale managed by the Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.

Oct. 29. Tri-State Sale, Starkville, Miss. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Nov. 1. Riegeldale Sale, Trion, Ga. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Nov. 6. 2nd Curtiss Candy Bull Sale, Cary, Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Nov. 11. 17th Special Guernsey Sale, Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Dec. 6. Louis Merryman's 66th Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Dec. 9. 18th Special Guernsey Sale, Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Dec. 10. 20th Glenburnie Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Shows and Field Days . . .

June 16. Eastern Maine Parish Show, Fair-grounds, Bangor, Maine.

June 17. Western Maine Parish Show, Farmington, Maine.

June 19. Louisiana State Field Day, Walker's Cloverland Dairy, Alexandria, La., in conjunction with State Sale.

June 20. Northern Illinois Field Day, Research Farm, Quaker Oats Company, Barrington, Ill.

June 24. Georgia G. B. A. Annual Field Day, Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment, Ga.

June 26. Western New York G. B. A. Field Day, Upaway Farm, Ashville, N. Y.

June 28. Missouri State Guernsey Field Day, Repelmar Farm, Versailles, Mo. L. V. Wilson official judge.

July 24. Burlington County, N. J., G. B. A. Field Day & Heifer Sale, Harry Chafey's Johnarry Farm, Mt. Holly, N. J.

July 24. Twin City Area Parish Show, Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn., Delbert Kingston, judge.

Aug. 17. Vermont Parish Show, Montpelier, Vt.

Aug. 18. New Hampshire Parish Show, Belknap Recreational Area, Gilford, N. H.

Aug. 21. Delaware Judging School, Monterey Farm, Howard J. White, Middletown, Del.

Aug. 27. District Calf Club Show, New Bethlehem, Pa.

Aug. 28. Newport County Parish Show, Portsmouth Priory, Portsmouth, R. I. Prof. Cy Tirrell, judge.

Aug. 28. New Jersey G. B. A. Show, Harry Pate's Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Guy E. Harmon, judge.

Sept. 6-7. Second Chester County Guernsey Festival, Fair-grounds, Chester, S. C.

IOWA DISTRICT SHOWS

June 21. District 4 Show, Fair-grounds, Mount Pleasant.

June 22. District 3 Show, West Liberty.

June 23. District 2 Show, Manchester.

June 24. District 1 Picnic and Type School, William Oelrich & Son Farm, Lamont.

June 25. District 5 Show, Mason City.

June 30. District 6 Show, Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm, Clive.

Aug. 16-21. All-Iowa Show, Hawkeye Downs, Cedar Rapids.

MARYLAND FIELD DAYS

Aug. 10. Delmarva District, Salisbury.

Aug. 11. South Central G. B. A., College Park.

Aug. 12. Eastern Shore G. B. A., Pioneer Point Farms, Centerville.

Aug. 13. Western Maryland G. B. A., Frederick Fair-grounds, Frederick.

PENNSYLVANIA FIELD DAYS

July 16. Westmoreland County, Farm of William O. Peterson, Greensburg.

Aug. 7. Chester County Parish Show, Pine Creek Farms, Mrs. Carl Martin, owner, Paoli.

Aug. 9. York County.

Aug. 10. Westmoreland Guernsey Tour.

Aug. 12. Lancaster County.

Aug. 13. Franklin & Cumberland Counties.

Aug. 16. Bucks County.

Aug. 17. Northeastern County.

Aug. 18. Bradford County.

Aug. 19. Mercer County.

Aug. 20. State College.

Aug. 24. Berks County, farm of W. L. Jones, Pine Grove.

Aug. 25. Central Pennsylvania, Galen Ferry Farm, New Enterprise.

Aug. 27. Chester County.

Chat . . .

W. E. Stouffer is now herd manager for Twin Brook Farm, owned by W. K. Mueller, Ivyland, Pa. As a herd sire Mr. Mueller is using a bull bred by Johnny Stafford, of Laurel Mills Farm, Laurel Springs, N. J. He is a son of Foremost Acme 4th.

"What is the record for weight of a Guernsey calf at birth?" asks "Dutch" Snyder, Coldsprings Farm manager. "Dutch" then goes on to say that a short time ago a bull calf dropped at Coldsprings weighed 138 pounds.

Mrs. Rex O. Le Parmentier, wife of Rex LeParmentier, manager of Wethersfield Farm, Danvers, Mass., sailed on June 9 for the Island of Guernsey. While there she will visit Mr. LeParmentier's uncle, Jurat Ernest de Garis, who visited America in 1946.

Jerry Rainey, six-year-old son of Lawrence Rainey, manager of St. Albans Farms, Inc., St. Albans, Mo., was asked what he wants to be when he grows up. "Well," said Jerry, "Guess I'll be a livestock photographer like Harry Strohmeyer".

Nelson Smith, formerly employed at Rosewald Farm, is now working at Baskerville Farm, Flemington, N. J. Col. W. D. Merrill, owner of Baskerville Farm, recently purchased eight animals at the Rosewald dispersal.

BULLS being used at ROCKINGHAM as Junior Herd Sires on our young heifers. Only offering them so they may be used more extensively. Highly recommended - will sell or lease.

ROCKINGHAM SOVEREIGN 406927 Born June 26, 1945

(Seven dams average 700 lbs. butter fat).

SIRE: **ROCKINGHAM MEADOW STAR**—By Rockingham Prince Hollistar.

Meadow Star's first oldest daughter on test as Jr2—365—84 days made 152.47 lbs. fat.

Dam: ROCKINGHAM CHARLYN, 592—GG, 1st Pr. Topsfield, 1941, 3yrs.

Her Dam: Green Meadow Marilyn, 547—FF.

3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son.

By Green Meadow Hornet, A. R.

DAM: **SHERWOOD FOREST QUEEN ANNE**—704—B, 1 A. R. daughter.

A Grand Cow By Coronation Potentate.

2nd Dam: SHERWOOD PRINCE'S ANNABELLE, 921—AA, 3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son.

By Rockingham Sailor Prince.

3rd Dam: ROCKINGHAM DARLING, 638—A, 9 A. R. daughters.

By Holliston Slogan of Rockingham (son of Langwater Holliston).

ROCKINGHAM HOLLISTAN 340470 Born November 14, 1945

SIRE: **ROCKINGHAM PRINCE HOLLISTAR**—50 A. R. daughters, 10 A. R. sons.

By Rockingham Sailor Prince (son of Langwater Holliston) 27 A. R. daughters, 10 A. R. sons.

Hollistan traces through his sire to the great cows:

Rockingham Twilight, 845—D, 3 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter.

Imp. Princess of the Val du Sud, 760—A, 7 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons.

Imp. Starlight of the Fontaines, 583—F, 5 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons.

DAM: **McDONALD FARMS CONSTANCE**—745—DD. Jr. Champion, E. S. E., 1939.

By Foremost Prediction, 101 A. R. daughters, 28 A. R. sons.

Through this dam **Hollistan** traces to Valor's Faithful, 976—AA

2 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.

ROCKINGHAM REVEL 416491 Born January 20, 1946

Traces six times to Langwater Holliston—Foundation sire of the Levitys.

SIRE: **ROCKINGHAM RELIANCE**—1 A. R. daughter, 4 more on test.

By Rockingham Prince Hollistar, 50 A. R. daughters, 10 A. R. sons.

By Rockingham Sailor Prince, 27 A. R. daughters, 10 A. R. sons.

Dam: Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez, 1057—A, 5 A. R. daughters.

DAM: **ROCKINGHAM HOLLIBELLE**—722—E, 3 A. R. daughters.

1st Pr., E. S. E. and Jr. Champion, Topsfield, 1937. By Rockingham Prince Hollistar and through this sire **Hollibelle** traces to:

Rockingham Twilight, 845—D, 3 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter.

Imp. Princess of the Val du Sud, 760—A, 7 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons.

Imp. Starlight of the Fontaines, 583—F, 5 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons.

Florham Daphne, 776—A, 2 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons.

Rockingham Francaise, 792—A, 1 A. R. daughter, 3 A. R. sons.

Full sister to Rockingham Maid, 820—D.

Imp. Belle of Rockingham, 622—A, 5 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons.

ROCKINGHAM and GREYCOURT FARMS

SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE **METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 98457 MASS. BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 34

Farms conveniently located five miles apart

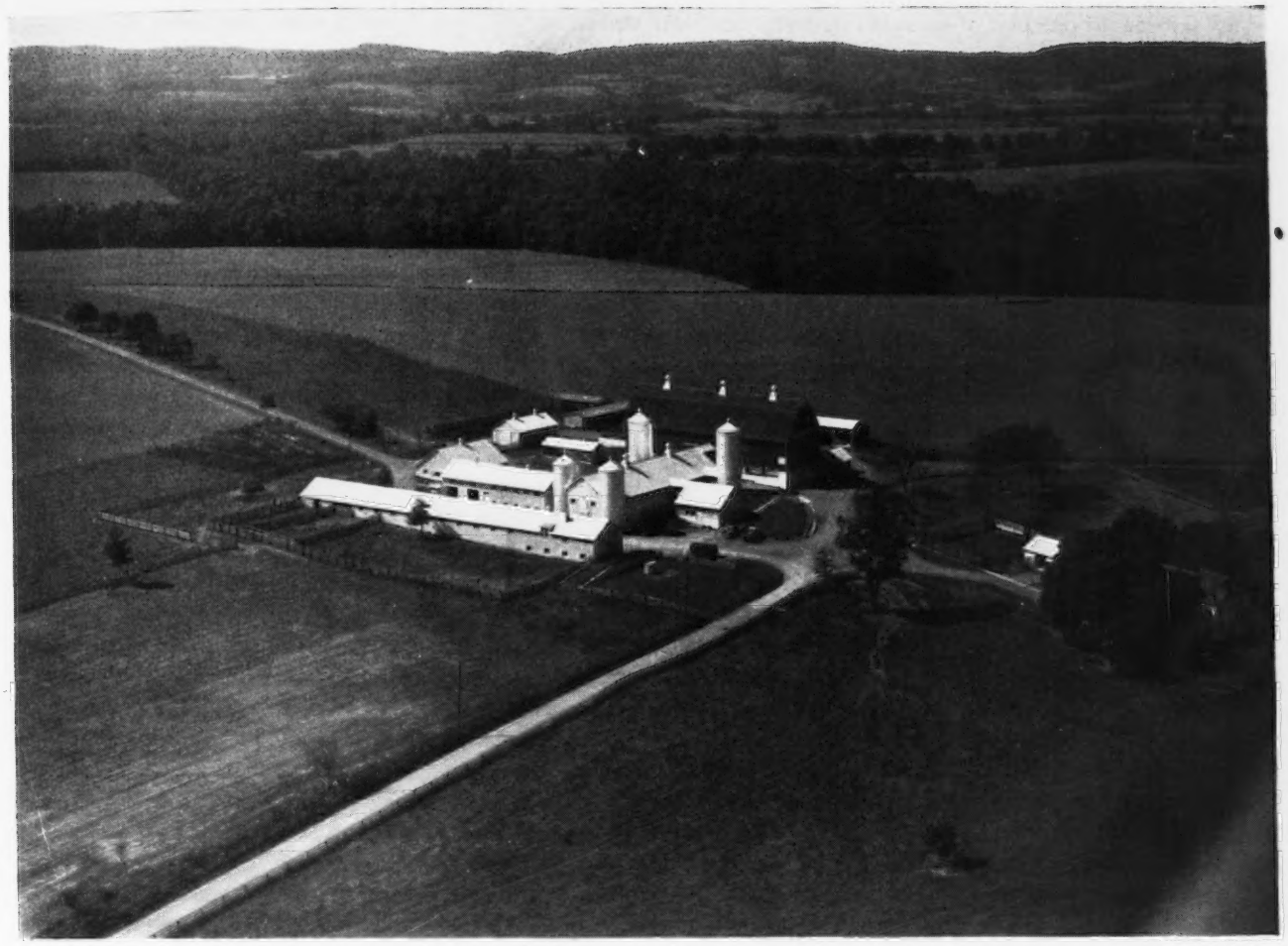
N. H. BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 14 FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 84561

Address all correspondence to:

D. G. TENNEY, Owner, 535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York 17, New York

"The SIRE of SIRES"

LANGWATER HOLLISTON, A. R.



Scene at Mulhocaway Farm, owned by L. B. Wescott, Clinton, N. J.

Chemical Control of Cattle Parasites

A SYNERGISTIC insecticide, piperonyl butoxide and pyrethrins, developed by the Mellon Institute, may prove to be of considerable value to the herd owner for the control of many insects causing animal discomfort, if the results obtained at Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J., can be reproduced in other sections of the country. There are indications that they can be duplicated elsewhere, or adapted to other environments.

The chemical was first brought to the attention of the authors by Dr. Walter E. Dove, Baltimore entomologist, former Chief of the Division of Insects Affecting Man and Animals, U. S. D. A., whose early laboratory experimental work showed it to have quick action and residual values at reasonably low concentrations against a wide range of insect pests. Combined with this was a low toxicity hazard to man and animals. In laboratory tests, the concentrated solutions were found to be no more toxic to the test animals than the base oils used in making these solutions.

One phase of our work with this material has been with the control of blood-sucking flies attacking cattle on pasture. Preliminary work during the summer of 1946 gave evidence that this chemical might furnish a possible answer. In the first place, it was harmless to animals and man, and, secondly, various dilutions in *water emulsion form* gave residual control. For the summer of 1947 it was decided to continue the experiments and, if possible, to develop dosages and methods of application which would be economical as to cost and at the same time would not disrupt established farm routines, and would control the flies attacking cattle on pasture.

During the summer of 1947, in northwestern Hunterdon County, N. J., the most numerous blood-sucking flies were horn flies, stable flies, greenheads, black horseflies, and deer flies.

The work can be divided into two parts: (1) the development, and (2) the proving. The Dodge & Olcott entomological research laboratory compounded a Pyrenone concentrate containing 100 milligrams of piperonyl butoxide and 10 milligrams of pyrethrins per cubic centimeter. One gallon of this concentrate was diluted with nine gallons of water to make 10 gallons of a finished spray containing 10 milligrams of piperonyl butoxide and one milligram of pyrethrins per cubic centimeter. Four tests were run

which showed (a) one pint of finished spray per animal was as efficient as one quart, (b) the first application lasted for five days, and successive applications to the same animals, when made in a continuous series, lasted for seven days. No special concessions were made to the tests. The animals were sprayed in stanchions while in the barn for milking. They were not held in the barn to allow the application to dry, nor were there any changes in grooming routines. For the purposes of these tests, the effectiveness of an application was considered terminated when six to 10 flies of all species were observed on any one animal. Fly counts were made in pasture at noon, Standard Time. During these tests, control (untreated) animals had patches of hornflies, probably several hundred individuals in the largest patches, and stable flies were numerous. The horsefly count did not average more than one fly per animal.

Fortunately, one of the tests occurred during a rainy week, six days of rain and one clear day, and another occurred in a week of six clear days and one rainy day. Neither set of conditions seemed to have any adverse effect, and this was confirmed in the second stage of the work. It is believed that the use of a quick-breaking emulsion aided materially in producing this result. In the concentrates, the emulsifiers comprised only 0.6 per cent of the total.

For applying the spray, the equipment used consisted of Hudson Industrial sprayers equipped with five feet of oil-resistant hose and Spraying Systems T8001 nozzles attached directly to the shut-off valve. The procedure was as follows:

We batched 10 quarts of spray in the sprayers (one quart of concentrate and nine quarts of water). The pump section was affixed and the pressure built up to about 40 pounds. The sprayer was then shaken to mix the emulsion.

Standing at mid-section of the cow, the operator started (1) spraying at the tail head with fan-shaped spray pattern perpendicular to spine and swept forward to head, down side of neck and brisket, and front legs; (2) backward on side parallel to (1); (3) forward on side and part of belly; (4) stooping, swept up back of front leg, into leg pit, backward along belly, around udder, into hind leg pit and fold beside udder, and down front of hind leg; (5) stepped into aisle, *shook sprayer*, swept down rump and escutcheon section and backs of hind legs. Stepping to the other side of the cow, the operator repeated motions (1), (2), (3), and (4); and (6) turning fan pattern forward and parallel to floor, sprayed top of head at horns.

To establish further the validity of our conclusions to this point, it was decided to add to the scope of our work, and to operate as if the procedures were on a commercial basis. The entire herd at Mulhocaway Farm, and herds at Spruce Run Farm, Clinton, N. J., Shady Brook Farm, Pittstown, N. J., and Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J., were included. At Hollow Hill Farm, the herdsman applied the spray with a hand atomizer type of sprayer, giving each animal a light but complete coverage. This gave control to his satisfaction for two days. At Spruce Run Farm, one herd was out on pasture only from evening milking to morning milking. These animals were treated in the manner described in the above paragraph except that only the under half of the animal was sprayed, which required one-half pint of material. Results were comparable with those in other tests.

The results of this second phase verified the conclusions from the first tests, that is, five days' control on first applications, and seven days' control on reapplications.

Fly counts on animals in pasture were continued. It was not an uncommon occurrence to find only 50 to 60 stable flies, not more than one on an animal, no horn flies, and no horseflies on a herd of 91 cows. The greenhead and black horsefly would sometimes come in, level off for a landing, and then fly away, their mission frustrated. Since the purpose of the work was to keep animals free of flies, no study was made on the nature of the action of the insecticide on the flies. Flies which were on the animals at the time of spraying were killed. On pasture, flies were observed to drop off the animals to the ground.

During these tests, spraying operations were timed on several occasions. The average time for batching and applying spray did not exceed three minutes per cow. In some situations, the time factor was reduced to one and a half minutes per cow. The width of the stanchion seemed to have more influence on time required than any other physical factor.

With the milking herd of 91 cows, it was formerly the practice to apply an oil spray twice daily with a hand atomizer—once after the morning milking, and again in the afternoon before the second milking. About 15 minutes were allowed for each 40 cows. On this basis, the 91 cows would require approximately 35 minutes at each spraying. The last treatment of the season, in mid-September, applied to this same herd, required three and a half man-hours, actual time for mixing and applying spray.

Using the estimated figure of three minutes per cow, a weekly saving in spraying time of 45 per cent resulted. In other cases, depending on former practices, much larger time savings were shown. All agreed that there was no comparison in effectiveness; the precision method was far superior. It should be pointed out that spraying can become a weekly chore, not a daily grind.

There were no indications that there were any fluctuations in milk production due to the absence of flies. Tests to prove such a point would have to be highly controlled since milk

(*Please turn to page 2038*)

By

Eileen L. Donohoe, Donohoe Associates, Inc.,

and

John Cowling, Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J.

(An abstract by the authors of their technical article published in "Agricultural Chemicals," Vol. III., No. 2, February, 1948.)

Experiences with Grass Silage

By Paul P. Priddy, Mgr.
Graceland Guernsey Farms
Pickerington, Ohio

My experience with legume and grass silage dates back 10 years. At that time very little was known about the proper steps in making good grass silage. Consequently, some of it was good and some unfit for feeding. Like other farming operations, one has to learn from experience the proper steps in making quality grass silage.

In my first experience at making grass silage, we cut the grass, raked it into windrows, paying no attention to the moisture content, loaded it on wagons with a heavy duty hay loader, ran it through an ensilage cutter directly into the silo, and added 80 pounds of molasses to the ton. We found that with this high moisture content the silage, when fed, had a very strong and penetrating odor. It was apparently palatable to the cows, but after handling the stuff you almost had to change your clothes before the women folk would allow you in the house. I think this odor factor has discouraged many dairymen from continuing with grass silage. Too, many dairymen cut grass intending to make it into hay, have it partly cured, and it gets wet. Thinking they can save it they put it into the silo. Consequently, it is of inferior quality when it goes in the silo, and still inferior when fed to cattle. One of the fundamental *musts* in making quality grass silage is using only legumes or grass of superior quality.

Here at Graceland we fill our four silos exclusively with grass, and no preservatives whatsoever. We like to make a silage that is predominantly alfalfa. However, any of the legumes, grasses, oats, wheat, or rye can be used. We have used a field chopper the past two seasons, and this greatly increases the efficiency of making silage. When alfalfa is used, we start just as soon as it begins to bloom. We let the alfalfa wilt a little in the swath so that it will go into the silo at approximately 65 per cent to 75 per cent moisture. If we have a nice sunny day, about five loads are kept mowed down ahead of the chopper. When these five loads are down in the swath it is then windrowed and ready for the machine. If we do not have good drying weather, we cut down possibly one half day's supply ahead before starting to windrow. If the grass is rained on we put it into the silo anyway. We very seldom have too many loads with excessive moisture, and these few loads apparently do not hurt the rest of the silage. Regardless of the moisture content, we still do not use a preservative.

Some dairymen use a windrower on their mowing machine, which eliminates the use of the side delivery rake. We like to rake it separately as we know that the grass will wilt faster flat in the swath, and with the varying weather conditions at this season of the year we can do a more efficient job of controlling the moisture content with this method.

The next important step is to chop the grass fine so that it will pack tight in the silo, thus excluding the air which is absolutely necessary in preserving the silage. Our chopper has six blades, and we get a uniform cut of one quarter inch. On short hauls we use two wagons with five foot sides. A wagon is attached to the back of the chopper so that while one wagon is unloading the other is being filled. A strip of canvas attached to a roller is placed in the bottom of each wagon, and to unload we simply back the wagon up to the blower at the silo, raise the endgate, start winding the canvas on the roller which is attached to the back of the wagon, and the grass gently falls into the blower.

Another very important step is the handling of the grass after it gets into the silo so that all air is excluded. We adjust the blower pipe so that the grass falls in the center of the silo and then level it off after each load, being sure that it is uniformly distributed. Some dairymen use distributer buckets in the silo, but this requires an additional man in the silo at all times. In our operation, in order to keep the chopper running continuously, we use four men—the mower and rake operator, the field chopper operator, a man operating the wagon tractor, and a man operating the machinery at the silo and keeping the silage level in the silo. We have found that it is far safer to

(*Please turn to page 2039*)

Panhandle Plains Dairy Show

THE 21st annual Panhandle-Plains Dairy Show was held April 10 to 16, at Plainview, Texas. Fifty-one head of Guernseys were shown by 11 different exhibitors to make the most Guernsey entries at this show in many years.

One of the most promising aspects of the Guernsey show was the number of new breeders exhibiting cattle for the first time. Nine of the 11 exhibitors were new Guernsey breeders from West Texas, and the enthusiasm and interest of these new breeders made the show.

Prof. F. W. Atkeson, chairman of the dairy husbandry department, Kansas State College, was the official judge, and did a most pleasing job of placing the classes. The good ringside that was present followed Professor Atkeson's reasons closely, and everyone enjoyed his remarks about each class.

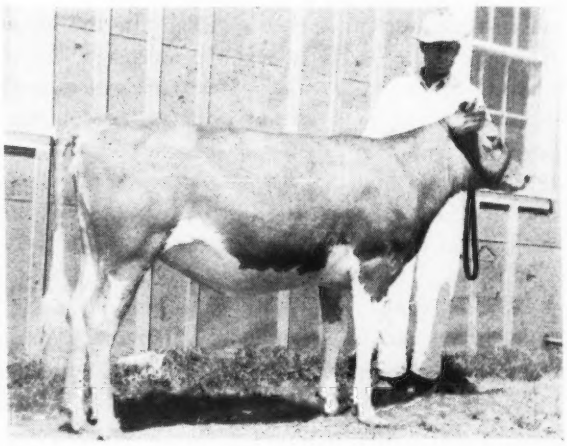
Tom Cooper Farms, Ardmore, Okla. took the lion's share of the blues, winning a total of six firsts and two seconds in the individual classes, and three firsts in the group classes. The Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm, Enid, Okla., was the only other double winner, with two blues and three reds in the individual classes, and one first and two seconds in the groups. The other four firsts were won by four different West Texas breeders.

Ransom Lilly's Lana, a very milky cow owned by Clifford Throckmorton, Levelland, was the first place three-year-old cow, and went on to become senior champion female. Junior champion female honors went to the first place junior heifer calf, Cooper's Majesty Hockiday, owned by Tom Cooper Farms. Judge Atkeson made the junior heifer calf grand champion over the three-year-old cow, and remarked that it took an extra good heifer calf to beat a good cow in milk, but that this heifer was good enough to win over the cow.

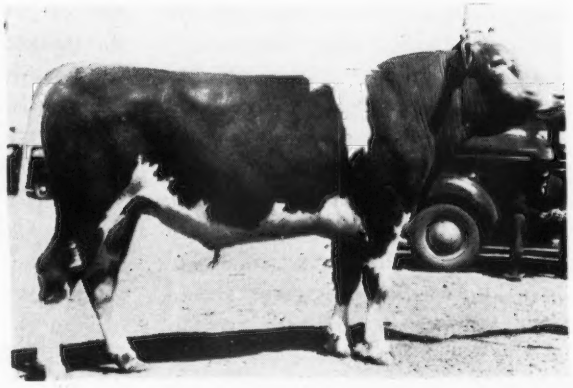
In the bull division the junior champion again edged out the senior champion for grand championship honors. The senior champion bull was Primrose Unique's Double, owned by Ralph & P. B. Harbin, Levelland. Junior and grand champion bull was the very straight, smooth junior yearling, Oven's Prince Oscar, owned by Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm.

Loy Lewis, a Whitharral 4-H boy, showed the first place senior yearling heifer in the 4-H and open show, and also won the 4-H fitting and showing contest and was awarded a model cow by The American Guernsey Cattle Club. There was only one other Guernsey entered by a 4-H member. This was a senior heifer calf owned by Gerald P. Alldredge, Dimmitt.

One of the features of the dairy show was a production contest. Twenty-one cows, of four breeds, five of which were Guernseys, were entered in this production contest which covered a 24-hour period. Three Guernseys were among the seven cows in the three-year-old class, and they ranked first, second and fifth. Two Guernseys were among the five head in the two-year-old class, and one of these ranked second, with first place going to a cow which was milked three times a day instead of twice daily, as were all the Guernseys. Ransom Lilly's Lana, first place three-year-old and senior champion in the show, was top cow in the three-year-old class in the milking contest, with a production of 49.8 lbs. of milk and 2.32 lbs. of fat during the 24-hour period. She was milked during the contest by Mrs. Clifford Throckmorton. According to the records this was the first time in the 21 years' his-



Cooper's Majesty Hockiday, junior and grand champion female, owned by Tom Cooper Farms, Ardmore, Okla. Hack Creel, herdsman, at the halter.



Junior and grand champion bull at the Panhandle-Plains Dairy Show, Oven's Prince Oscar, owned by Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm, Enid, Okla.

tory of the show that a woman milked a cow in the production contest, and she milked a winner in this case.

The exhibitors included: S. O. Ellis, Earth; J. H. Harbin, Levelland; Ralph & P. B. Harbin, Levelland; Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm, Enid, Okla.; Loy Lewis, Whitharral; C. K. Teaff, Ropesville; Clifford Throckmorton, Levelland; Tom Cooper Farms, Ardmore, Okla., and R. H. White, Sudan.

Following is the list of awards:

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Springlake Suzy, S. O. Ellis.

COW, 3 YEARS OLD

1, Ransom Lilly's Lana, Clifford Throckmorton; 2, Catherine of Bonita Oro, Ralph & P. B. Harbin; 3, Entry, S. O. Ellis.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Oven's Liza Mell, Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm; 2, Molly Defiance, J. H. Harbin; 3, Lloyd's Sun-Ray Girl, Ralph & P. B. Harbin.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Ronald's Donna, Loy Lewis.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Cooper's Vanity, Tom Cooper Farms; 2, Cooper's Squire's Bell, Tom Cooper Farms; 3, Sunkist Queenie's Sunny, Clifford Throckmorton.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Cooper's Intrigue, Tom Cooper Farms; 2, Oven's Eliza Olivia, Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm; 3, Neva's Absolute Fawn, Clifford Throckmorton.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS

1, Cooper's Majesty Hockiday, Tom Cooper Farms; 2, L. Golden Lad's Marge, R. H. White; 3, Oven's Levity Queen, Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm.

SUB-JUNIOR HEIFER

1, Cooper's Daisy Bell, Tom Cooper Farms; 2, Oven's Angel, Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm; 3, Rancher's Rose of Dawson, C. K. Teaff.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND OVER

1, Primrose Unique's Double, Ralph & P. B. Harbin.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Oven's Prince Oscar, Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm; 2, Cooper's Actor, Tom Cooper Farms.

BULL CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Cooper's Invention, Tom Cooper Farms; 2, Entry, J. H. Harbin; 3, Simmie's Gentleman, C. K. Teaff.

BULL CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS

1, Cooper's Inkie, Tom Cooper Farms; 2, Oven's Maude Quirk, Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm; 3, Cooper's Squire's Bill, Tom Cooper Farms.

SENIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Ransom Lilly's Lana, Clifford Throckmorton.

JUNIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Cooper's Majesty Hockiday, Tom Cooper Farms.

SENIOR CHAMPION BULL

Primrose Unique's Double, Ralph &. P. B. Harbin.

JUNIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Oven's Prince Oscar, Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm.

YEARLING HERD

Tom Cooper Farms.

CALF HERD

1, Tom Cooper Farms; 2, Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm; 3, Ralph & P. B. Harbin.

COUNTY HERD

Hockley County.

GET OF SIRE

1, Tom Cooper Farms on Get of McDonald Farms Industrious; 2, Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm on Get of Meadow Lodge Rex's Romeo; 3, Ralph & P. B. Harbin on Get of Primrose Unique's Double.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm on Produce of Oven's Eliza Joan; 2, Tom Cooper Farms on Produce of Cooper's Arisen; 3, Tom Cooper Farms on Produce of Cooper's Myrabell.

Kansas Parish Shows

5 Shows Attended by 1,800 People

251 Guernseys Judged

THE Kansas Parish shows were held at Parsons on April 19, for the southeast group; April 20, at Salina, for the central group; April 21, at Hillsboro, for the south central group; April 22, at Ottawa, for the Kaw Valley group, and April 23, at Troy, for the northeast group.

To many breeders this may seem rather early for spring shows, but unless they are held at this time of year, alfalfa hay making distracts from the attendance. Also, the high schools are still in session, and this date allows high school agricultural classes to attend in a mass.

There was one extra show this year. However, the largest gain was in ringside attendance that was doubled as compared with last year. Wherever one goes, the Kansas farmer recalls the dry years of 1935 and 1936, when Kansas almost blew away. Their reaction is more cattle, and to seed the land to grass.

Each show provided a fine program, giving the various classes and information about each entry. C. B. Finley, Grimes, Iowa, former field-man for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, was the judge of all the shows. "Cliff" did a fine job of placing the cattle, and his reasons were most satisfactory.

A judging contest was held in conjunction with each show, in which the groups were divided into adult, 4-H and FFA divisions.

Vic Stuewe, dairy extension specialist from Kansas State College, attended the shows, with C. B. Finley and Floyd Greenburg, field-man. "Vic," with many years of experience with the Federal Land Bank, gave the breeders some of his many experiences. He said when a loan was made by the Bank to a good dairyman, the chances were the loan would be paid.

SOUTHEAST GROUP

The success of this show goes to J. D. Hill, Erie, president; Ivan Green, Erie, secretary, and Roy Feess, who played a dual role as chairman of the show committee and chairman of the dairy committee of the Chamber of Commerce. The fair-grounds provided an excellent place, and programs were provided by the Parsons Chamber of Commerce.

There were 150 entries in the judging contest. The southeast Guernsey group gave $25, as did the Parsons Chamber of Commerce, as well as trophies to the high 4-H and FFA team.

Following is a list of awards:

SOUTHEAST GROUP

BULL CALF

1, Glencliff J. Philosopher, Glencliff Farm, Independence; 2, Entry, William Joseph Drumeller, Cherryvale; 3, Mainstone Levity Courageous, Robison Bros., Oswego.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Entry, Edward Dickerson, Parsons.

AGED BULL

1, Glencliff Baron, Clarence Raymond, Fredonia; 2, Langwater James, Glencliff Farm.

HEIFER CALF

1, Glencliff A. Pansy, Glencliff Farm; 2, Entry, William Joseph Drumeller; 3, Sun Farm's Emperor's Carol, Sun Farms, Parsons.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Entry, Glencliff Farm; 2, Paramount Bettina's Kalene, R. E. Feess, Parsons; 3, Entry, Robison Bros.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Glencliff A. Wonder, Glencliff Farm; 2, Lorraine's Valactor's Fawn, Roy Neher & Sons, Oswego; 3, Wenona's Valactor's Dolly, Roy Neher & Sons.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD

1. Paramount Mattie's April, R. E. Feess.

COW, 3 AND 4 YEARS OLD

1, Paramount Vida's Nancy, F. E. Feess, Parsons; 2, Rex Don's Olive May,Glencliff Farm; 3, Sun Farm's Emperor's Mintyanne, Sun Farms.

AGED COW

1, Paramount's Lola's Barbara, William Joseph Drummeller; 2, Emperor's Princess Margie, Robison Bros.; 3, Jo-Mar Reveller's Sonnet, Roy Neher & Sons.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Glencliff J. Philosopher, Glencliff Farm.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Glencliff Baron, Clarence Raymond.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Entry, Glencliff Farm.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Paramount Vida's Nancy, R. E. Feess.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, R. E. Feess on produce of Paramount Mildred's Royal Vida; 2, Glencliff Farm on produce of Ransom Wildcat's Wonder.

GET OF SIRE

1, Glencliff Farm on get of Meadow Lodge Climax's Alert; 2, R. E. Feess on get of Meadow Lodge King's Gladiator; 3, Roy Neher & Sons on get of St. Albans Actor's Valiant Lad.

CENTRAL GROUP

Working with the show committee, that included L. A. Rose, Roy Dillard, Lester Zerbe, William Odger, Melvin Divelbliss, Frank Yost, and Bob Forrey, was County Agent Bill Gregory and 4-H Club Agent Charles Pence. The Salina Chamber of Commerce offered $125 as prizes to the breeders, and was represented by their secretary, John Sauerwein.

This was the first show held by this group since 1941, and 15 breeders participated.

Following is a list of awards:

CENTRAL GROUP

BULL CALF

1, Hillcrest Governor, Frank Yost, Salina; 2, O'Rchestra Leader, William H. Odgers, Salina; 3, Red Acres Comet, Melvin Divelbliss, Salina.

YEARLING BULL

1, Actor's Golden Prince, L. A. Rose, Salina.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND OLDER

1, Foremost Comet 8th, Ralph E. Brown, Salina; 2, King of French Creek, William H. Odgers; 3, Penn Acres Master's Idol, Chester Watts, Bennington.

HEIFER CALF

1, Gem's O'Anni Vee, Barbara Odgers, Salina; 2, O'Lady Diamond, Wendell Morrison, Salina; 3, Nina's O'Bit o Honey, William H. Odgers.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Fancy's O'Pride & Joy, Melvin Divelbliss; 2, Entry, Dick Brown, Salina; 3, Hillcrest Victoria, Frank Yost.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, O'Meg Temoc, Barbara Odgers; 2, O'L Bartha, Lawrence Odgers, Salina; 3, Beechy Farm Lute, Lawrence Odgers.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Beachy Farm Golden Coronet, Dick Brown; 2, Entry, William H. Odgers; 3, Hillcrest Jane, Frank Yost.

COW, 3 YEARS OLD

1, Beachy Farm Teresa, Lawrence Odgers; 2, Gem's Le Secret, William H. Odgers; 3, Hillcrest Sadie, Frank Yost.

COW, 4 YEARS OLD

1, Sally's Cleopatra, L. A. Rose; 2, Jo-Mar King's Daydream, Ralph E. Brown.

COW, 5 YEARS OLD AND OLDER

1, Royal Etta 4th's Jennie's Judy, William H. Odgers; 2, Jo-Mar Paulette, Frank Yost; 3, Pat's Audry, William H. Odgers.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Hillcrest Governor, Frank Yost.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Foremost Comet 8th, Ralph E. Brown.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Gem's O'Anni Vee, Barbara Odgers.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Royal Etta 4th's Jennie's Judy, William H. Odgers.

RESERVE GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Beachy Farm Golden Coronet, Dick Brown.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, William Odgers on produce of Julip's Gem; 2, Frank Yost on produce of Jo-Mar's Governor's Tillie; 3, William Odgers on produce of Julip's Gem.

GET OF SIRE

1, William Odgers on get of Crusader's Alderman; 2, William Odgers on get of Al-Mede Rex's Comet; 3, Roy Dillard on get of Foremost Comet 2d.

SOUTH CENTRAL GROUP

The South Central group, being located in the fastest growing Guernsey section in Kansas, had the largest show. Their show committee included J. E. Sinclair, W. L. Schultz, of Hillsboro, and County Agent Carl Ellings. It was held on the street in the down-town section of Hillsboro. The association district officers, also responsible for the success of the shows, are president, E. D. Hershberger, Newton; vice-president, W. W. Graber, Pretty Prairie, and secretary, C. J. Graber, Newton.

Fourteen calves were offered for sale for 4-H and FFA projects that had previously been selected by a committee composed of John Nelson, Wichita, E. D. Hershberger, Newton, and George Yost, Hillsboro. The entire group was sold by noon, with prices ranging from $125 to $200.

All Guernsey breeders attending the show were given a free meal, the compliments of the Hillsboro Chamber of Commerce.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF

1, Entry, W. H. Bertholf, Wichita; 2, Spring Lake Lustre's Rusty, Joe M. Graber

& Sons, Pretty Prairie; 3, Spring Creek's Petunia James, Herbie Bruce, Wichita.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Gardenville Regent, Wilbur C. Mossman, El Dorado; 2, Earl of Pine Haven, Charlene Meinert, Wichita.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Hershberger's King Pal, A. K. Clary, South Haven; 2, Hershberger's King Laddie Ferdinand, E. D. Hershberger, Newton; 3, Entry, W. L. Schultz, Hillsboro.

AGED BULL

1, Repelmar L. May King, Joe M. Graber & Sons; 2, Meadow-Lodge King's Laddie, E. D. Hershberger; 3, Flying Horse Master's Foremost, W. L. Schultz.

HEIFER CALF

1, Hershberger's Laddie's Cherub, Glenn Hershberger, Newton; 2, Entry, Harold Hansen, Hillsboro; 3, Graber Favor's Kristine, W. W. Graber, Pretty Prairie.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Queen's Princess of C. D., J. L. Nelson, Wichita; 2, Spring Lake Lustre's Ginger, Joe M. Graber & Sons; 3, Lyn Lee's Sentryette, C. J. Graber, Newton.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Glencliff A. Petunia, Joe M. Graber & Sons; 2, Lady's Lilly of Pen Acres, Arthur H. Penner, Hillsboro, & George Yost, Hillsboro; 3, Graber's Favor Bonnie, W. W. Graber.

COWS, 2 YEARS OLD

Rose's Bonnie of C. D., J. L. Nelson; 2, Entry, J. E. Sinclair, Hillsboro; 3, Hershberger's King's Linda, J. E. Sinclair.

COWS, 3 YEARS OLD

1, Entry, John Nelson, Wichita; 2, Oak Lawn Myrna's Fanny, Jacob H. Wiebe, Whitewater; 3, Oak Lawn Viceroy's Floral, Jacob H. Wiebe.

COW, 4 YEARS OLD

1, Actor's Arista of Sasnak, J. E. Sinclair.

AGED COW

1, Entry, H. J. Reiger, Hillsboro; 2, Oak Lawn Myrna's Fay, Jacob H. Wiebe; 3, Chevalier Lassie's Hopeful, Charlene Meinert.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Entry, W. H. Bertholf.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Repelmar L. May King, Joe M. Graber & Sons.

RESERVE CHAMPION BULL

Meadow-Lodge King's Laddie, E. D. Hershberger.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Queen's Princess of C. D., J. L. Nelson.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Entry, H. J. Reiger.

RESERVE GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Oak Lawn Myrna's Fay, Jacob H. Wiebe.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Jacob H. Wiebe; 2, Joe Graber; 3, A. K. Clary.

GET OF SIRE

1, Jacob H. Wiebe; 2, John Nelson; 3, E. D. Hershberger.

KAW VALLEY SHOW

The Kaw Valley Show committee consisted of Fred Kissinger, Ottawa, president; Tom Benton, Oletha, vice-president; Wayne Reichard, Homewood, secretary, and County Agent Rocky Ellings.

This show was held at the Conrad Air-port in the event of rain. It didn't rain, but the wind blew so hard one had trouble hearing Cliff Finley's reasons on the various classes.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF

1, Curtiss Candy Heir Favor, Willard Lister, Ottawa; 2, Boehle's King's Ideal Boy, W. O. Boehle & Son, Lawrence; 3, Entry, H. A. Kissinger & Son, Ottawa.

YEARLING BULL

1, Cooper's Interne, Ransom Farm, Homewood; 2, Meadow Lodge Climax's Model, H. A. Kissinger & Son.

BULL, 2 YEARS OLD AND OVER

1, Entry, Ransom Farm; 2, Boehle's King's Africander, W. O. Boehle & Son.

HEIFER CALF

1, Entry, Ransom Farm; 2, Entry, Ransom Farm; 3, Entry, H. A. Kissinger & Son.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Boehle Prince's Daisy, W. O. Boehle & Son; 2, Ransom Gretchen's Generous, Ransom Farm; 3, Elsie's Lindly Lou, Willard Lister.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Boehle's Queen's Jeannie, W. O. Boehle & Son; 2, General Lee's Suzette, Mrs. J. Henry Bennett, Ottawa; 3, Ransom Fantail's Fairest, Ransom Farm.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Entry, W. O. Boehle & Son.

COW, 3 YEARS OLD

1, Ransom Ann's Abigail, Ransom Farm; 2, Springdale Blond Beauty, H. A. Kissinger & Son; 3, Ransom Jill's Jewel, Ransom Farm.

COW, 4 YEARS OLD

1, Entry, W. O. Boehle & Son; 2, Boehle's Damsel's Sally, W. O. Boehle & Son; 3, Ransom Adele's April, Ransom Farm.

AGED COW

1, Ransom Angel's Annella, Ransom Farm; 2, Ransom Alma's Adele, Ransom Farm; 3, Boehle's Damsel's Queen, W. O. Boehle & Son.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Curtiss Candy Heir Favor, Willard Lister.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Entry, Ransom Farm.

RESERVE CHAMPION BULL

Boehle's King's Africander, W. O. Boehle & Son.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Boehle's Queen's Jeannie, W. O. Boehle & Son.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Ransom Angel's Annella, Ransom Farm.

RESERVE CHAMPION FEMALE

Entry, W. O. Boehle & Son.

BEST UDDERED COW

Ransom Angel's Annella, Ransom Farm.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

Ransom Farm on get of Argilla General Lee.

SENIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Ransom Farm on get of Argilla General Lee; 2, W. O. Boehle & Son on get of Quail Roost King Beau's Maxim.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, W. O. Boehle & Son on produce of Springdale Babs; 2, H. A. Kissinger & Son on produce of Springdale Blondell; 3, Ransom Farm on produce of Ransom Frances' Fidget.

BEST THREE FEMALES

1, Ransom Farm; 2, W. O. Boehle & Son; 3, H. A. Kissinger & Son.

DAIRY HERD

1, W. O. Boehle & Son; 2, Ransom Farm.

NORTHEAST GROUP

The Northeast Association officers are Keith W. Van Horn, Sabetha, president; Walt W. Babbett, Powhattan, vice-president, and J. F. Marsh, Highland, secretary. The show committee consisted of Fred Marsh, Highland; Cecil Denton, Denton; Robert Elder, Troy; Sam Twombly, Sparks, and Max Dickerson, Hiawatha. Working with the above breeders to make a fine show was the Troy Kiwanis Club.

Fred Marsh and the Kiwanis Club, gave away a nice heifer calf, which was won by Jim Gilmore, of Troy.

The show was held on the city square, and at noon the Troy High School Band gave the group a fine concert.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF

1, Entry, Keith W. Van Horn, Sabetha; 2, Entry, Lambert & Dickerson, Hiawatha; 3, Entry, Forrest C. Johnson, Home.

YEARLING BULL

1, Entry, Marsh & Twombly, Sparks; 2, Entry, Lambert & Dickerson; 3, Entry, Marsh & Twombly.

BULL, 2 YEARS OR OLDER

1, Meadow Lodge Double King, Lambert & Dickerson; 2, Sun Rise L. Laddie, H. M. Longfellow, Hiawatha.

HEIFER CALF

1, Entry, Keith W. Van Horn; 2, Entry, Keith W. Van Horn; 3, Sunrise Wonder's Queen, Lambert & Dickerson.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Gray Oaks Darlene, Marsh & Twombly; 2, Sunrise Lad's Lady, Lambert & Dickerson; 3, Entry, Marsh & Twombly.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Sunrise Amelia's Celia, Lambert & Dickerson; 2, Sunrise Lad's Gorgeous, Robert Asberry, Effingham; 3, Entry, Julia Schilling, Hiawatha.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Vansdale Majesty's Charity, Keith W. Van Horn; 2, Entry, Stanley Hastings, Robinson; 3, Sunrise L. Julie, Lambert & Dickerson.

COW, 3 YEARS OLD

1, Vansdale Hercules Mary, Keith W. Van Horn; 2, Entry, Marsh & Twombly; 3, Sunrise L. Jewel, Lambert & Dickerson.

COW, 4 YEARS OLD

1, Chevalier Artichoke's Artelia, Bill Schilling, Hiawatha.

COW, 5 YEARS OLD OR OLDER

1, Glencliff Wanda's Frances, Forrest C. Johnson; 2, Gray Oaks Fern, Marsh & Twombly; 3, Isabelle's Willa, Forest C. Johnson.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Entry, Keith W. Van Horn.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Meadow Lodge Double King, Lambert & Dickerson.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Entry, Keith W. Van Horn.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Glencliff Wanda's Frances, Forrest C. Johnson.

RESERVE GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Chevalier Artichoke's Artelia, Bill Schilling.

GET OF SIRE

1, Keith W. Van Horn on get of Skyline Challenger Majesty; 2, Lambert & Dickerson on get of Meadow Lodge Max Lad; 3, Keith W. Van Horn on get of Skyline Challenger Reliance.

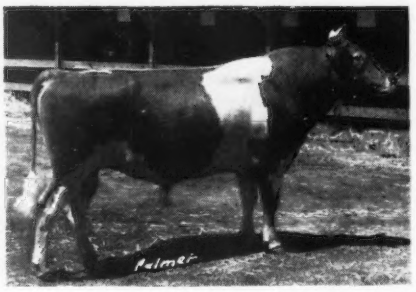
PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Keith W. Van Horn on produce of Vansdale H. Surprise; 2, Marsh & Twombly on produce of Gray Oaks Fern; 3, Lambert & Dickerson on produce of Pauline's Butterfat Jewell.

Chowchilla Junior Fair

THE California show season got off to a good start with the Chowchilla Junior Fair, that was held in Chowchilla from April 22 to 25. Even for so early in the season, and for what has been one of the smaller fairs, Guernsey herds were out testing their strength on the tan-bark, indicating another "hot" year. There was Mrs. Burton H. Todd, with her Elm Lane Guernseys, Henry Krum & Sons with a good string, Kenney Brothers, of Winton, with their Kenholme show herd, and J. P. Cronic, an FFA member from Chowchilla.

The grand champion bull, Krum's Goldust, was shown by Henry Krum



Krum's Goldust, senior and grand champion bull at the Chowchilla Junior Fair, owned by Henry Krum & Sons, Fresno, Calif.

Elm Lane Rosalie, junior champion female at the Chowchilla Junior Fair, owned by Mrs. Burton H. Todd, Fresno, Calif.

& Sons, who also showed four other first place animals. The grand champion female was Elm Lane Rose Petal, from Mrs. Todd's herd, a daughter of McDonald Farms Fashion and out of old King's Thelma Rose, a show cow on the Atlantic Coast before being purchased by Mrs. Todd. "Rose Petal" is a full sister to Elm Lane Rosebud, the 1947 junior champion at the California State Fair, and she has an A. R. record of 10718 lbs. of milk and 473 lbs. of fat in Jr3—305C. She is the dam of Elm Lane Rosita, that sold in the 1947 Western Guernsey Classic to Walter Ziegler of Cupertino for $1,500. Mrs. Todd also showed the junior champion female, and the first senior yearling, Elm Lane Rosalie, as well as the junior champion bull, Elm Lane King, the latter placing just ahead of Kenholme's Rosemond in the senior bull calf class, he a Kenney Brothers entry. The Kenney herd sire, Sterlingold Prince Ken, was second to the grand champion bull in the bull class.

G. E. Gordon, dairy extension specialist with the University of California, judged the show.

Following is a list of the awards:

BULL, 2 YEARS AND OVER

1, Krum's Goldust, Henry Krum & Sons, Fresno; 2, Sterlingold Prince Ken, Kenney Bros., Winton; 3, Krum's Philosopher's Supreme, Henry Krum & Sons.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

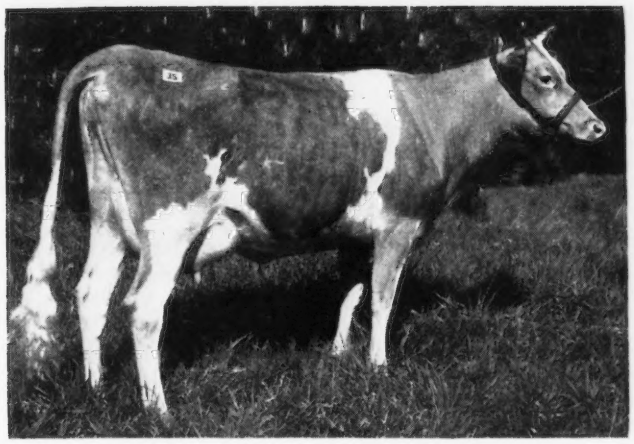
1, Elm Lane Valor, Mrs. Burton H. Todd, Fresno; 2, Far West Challenger, Kenney Bros.; 3, Krum's Contender's King, Henry Krum & Sons.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Krum's Godetia's Contender, Henry Krum & Sons; 2, Elm Lane Fashion's Emblem, Mrs. Burton H. Todd; 3, Krum's Prince's Steadfast, Henry Krum & Sons.

(Please turn to page 2039)

Fifth Iowa State Sale



Skyline Challenger's Cordelia, top animal, consigned by Skyline Farms, Lincoln, Neb., and purchased by Frank J. Mackey, Mukwonago, Wis., for $1,050.

THE Fifth Iowa State Sale attracted some 500 people on April 30, at the State Fair-grounds, Des Moines. There were 43 different consignors offering a total of 66 head. Of this group, 14 head were open to 4-H and FFA bidders only. This left 52 head in the open sale, of which six were bulls, 20 open heifers, 16 bred heifers, and 10 cows.

The sale brought a total of $26,555. The 4-H and FFA heifers averaged $270.71, while the open sale averaged $437.78. The bulls averaged $539.

There were a total of 47 different buyers in both sales. Fifty-two head stayed in Iowa, one went to Wisconsin, five to Minnesota, and eight to Nebraska. The largest buyer was Frank Sweeney, Independence, who took five head for a total of $2,015.

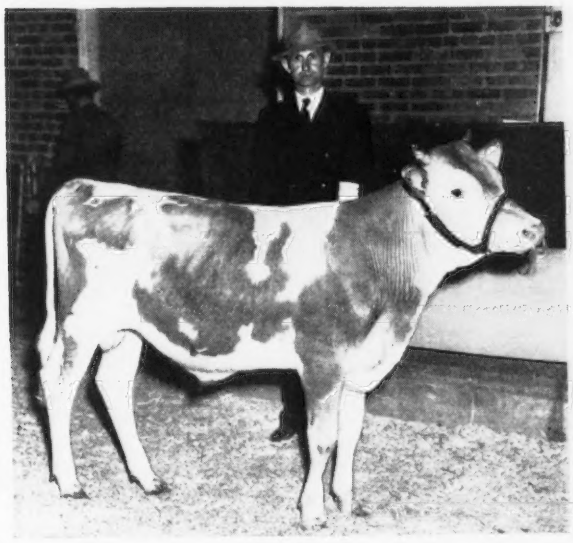
There were 12 out-of-state consignors offering 21 of the 66 head in the sale. The out-of-state consignors were Boulder Bridge Farm Co., Excelsior, Minn., Curtiss Candy Company Farms, Cary, Ill.; Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y.; Hanks Bros., Oakvale Farm, Winnebago, Minn.; James E. Kelley, Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn.; O. H. & L. E. Liebers, Skyline Farms, Lincoln, Neb.; J. M. McDonald, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.; Joe B. Muller, Jo-Be Farm, Omaha, Neb.; W. G. Ransom, Ransom Farm, Homewood, Kans.; Dudley P. Rogers, Wethersfield Farm, Danvers, Mass.; St. Albans Farms, Inc., St. Albans, Mo.; Sanitary Farm Dairies, Inc., St. Paul, Minn.

Top animal was a two-year-old cow, Skyline Challenger's Cordelia, consigned by Skyline Farms, Lincoln, and purchased by Frank J. Mackey, Glacial Mead Farm, Mukwonago, Wis., for $1,050. Contending bidder on the top female was Al Tennis, Hayward, Minn.

Second high female, and the top bred heifer, was Boulder Bridge Verity, consigned by Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn., and sold to Harry Reese & Son, Prescott, Iowa, for $1,000.

Top open heifer was McDonald Farms High Marissa, consigned by McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., and purchased for $700 by Roberts Dairy Co., Omaha, Nebr. Second high open heifer was consigned by C. B. Finley and Laurence Boggard, Grimes, Iowa, selling to Clyde C. Bender, Downey, Iowa, for $600.

The top 4-H and FFA consignment was Rosebud Farm Glamour Girl, from Alvin W. Hitz & Son, Polk City, Iowa, and purchased for $470 by



McDonald Farms King Marvin, top bull, consigned by McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., and purchased by Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa, for $850. Henry Ostordorff, manager at Fort Dodge Creamery Company, behind cow.

Boulder Bridge Verity, second high female and top bred heifer, consigned by Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn., and purchased by Harry Reese & Son, Prescott, Iowa, for $1,000. The men, left to right: L. V. Wilson, manager of Boulder Bridge, Lewis Reese, Harry Reese and Olaf Kjome.

George E. Dannen and Sisters, Melbourne, Iowa.

The top bull was McDonald Farms King Marvin, consigned by McDonald Farms, and purchased by Fort Dodge Creamery Co., Fort Dodge, Iowa, for $850.

On Thursday evening, prior to the sale, the State Association gave a free dinner to 175 people. There were roses for the ladies, music, community singing, but no speeches. After dinner the cattle were paraded for the group, and Bill Hitz, state secretary, made a few remarks about each animal. It was a most enjoyable event.

The sales committee included Joseph Golinvaux, Waterloo; Ray Peterson, Clive; Royal Manny, Grimes; Bill Hitz, chairman, Polk City; R. S. Kilpatrick, Des Moines; Fred Logsdon, Ames, and C. B. Finley, Grimes, assisted by W. H. Bosworth, Algona, Eugene McBride, Muscatine, Harry Reese, Prescott, Jerry Spencer, Clermont, Arnold Pancratz, Dubuque, Bill Baker, Mt. Pleasant, and Floyd Greenburg. The committee is to be congratulated on this idea as well as their part in the cattle selection. Also, the breeders consigning cooperated wonderfully, the cattle were well presented, evidence of official records was greater, and the prices received for the animals with records was in evidence.

The auctioneer was Robert Seitz, Waukesha, Wis. C. B. Finley read the pedigrees, Jack Halsey was ringman, and Royal Manny and Ruth Hitz clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

John C. Anderson, Humboldt, Iowa
Highland Place Nira $490
T. R. Anderson, Washington, Iowa
Curtiss Candy Fair Play (Bull) 450
Darrel Behrens, Albert City, Iowa
Highland Place Debbie 360
Clyde C. Bender, Downey, Iowa
Finmar Coronation Ada 600
Cloyd E. Cornick, Mount Union, Iowa
Wethersfield Endora 500
George and Henry Dickman, Garnavillo, Iowa
Elmwood Taffy 300
Duffield Brothers, Kellerton, Iowa
Bonnie Vista's Bonnett 500
Bonnie Brook Rachel 500
H. R. Ellis, State Center, Iowa
Patricia Jean of Smith-Hill 500
Fairmount Farms, Cedar Falls, Iowa
Gold's Sparkle of Gold Crest 250
Fort Dodge Creamery Co., Fort Dodge, Iowa
McDonald Farms King Marvin (Bull) 850
Lyle Gibbs, Mount Union, Iowa
St. Albans Glamour A. V. Octo ... 495
Truman W. Gingerich, Parnell, Iowa
Foremost D. Taurus (Bull) 550
Foremost Levity Charm 525
Paul T. Hutchcroft & Son, Mediapolis, Iowa
Skyline Triumph's Taurus (Bull) .. 300
C. H. Jennings & Sons, Iowa City, Iowa
Hawkeye Vel's Marietta 330
Kenneth Johnson, Meads, Neb.
Crawford's Farm Delores 300
Keeling Brothers, Carlisle, Iowa
Curtiss Candy Petunia 475
Carl E. Kehret, Austin, Minn.
Boulder Bridge Tribesman (Bull) . 485
Wynola Sylvina 470
Spruce Shadows Clair of M 380
August and William Kirchhoff, Humboldt, Iowa
Spruce Shadows Beatrice 500
Charles Leamer, Le Claire, Iowa
Nook-Dale Fashion Balsam 500
Frank J. Mackey, Mukwonago, Wis.
Skyline Challenger's Cordelia 1,050
Raymond E. McKee, Montezuma, Iowa
Star of Jo-Be 500
W. J. Nickerson, Wayzata, Minn.
Dean's Tillie of Tiptonola 370
Fred Niece and Son, New London, Iowa
Gibbs Acres Levity Clarisse 250
Nook Dale Guernsey Farm, Clive, Iowa
Iowagold Laura 390
Harry Reese and Son, Prescott, Iowa
Boulder Bridge Verity 1,000
Roberts Dairy Co., Omaha, Neb.
McDonald Farms High Marissa ... 700
Ransom Fidget's Feeta 500
Sanfadair Marine's Peach 430
H. W. Sarvin, Northwood, Iowa
Oakwood H. Daffodill 300
Honey Creek's Lovely 305
Clarence Smith, Jr., Primghar, Iowa
Wethersfield Shipmate (Bull) 600
P. E. and Marvin Sturgeon, Woodward, Iowa
Nook-Dale Laughter 420
Frank Sweeney, Independence, Iowa
Old Farmstead Pansy 525
May Eva of Stede Well 450
Fame's Maud of the Pines 230
Jo-Be Julia 510
Oakvale Majesty's Silver 300
A. M. Tennis and Sons, Hayward, Minn.
Byercroft Ideal's Harmony 500
Nadja Thomas, Oskaloosa, Iowa
Oakvale B. Rosette 280
Highland Place Wanda 400
Nook-Dale Fashion Girl 280
St. Albans Blend's Fleurie 340
Miles and Grace Vollmer, Bertrand, Neb.
Iowagold Linda 390
Fame's Beatrice of The Pines 290
Grassy Plain Victor's Daisy 240
Marydale H. G. Cherub's Elsa 150
John H. Vriezelaar, Otlay, Iowa
Bonnie Louise of Avondale 255
John Dayle Yoder, Kalona, Iowa
Iowa Hi-Acres Beth 200

4-H Club Heifers

Lloyd Anderson, Washington, Iowa
Wynola Beauty $250
Maureen Marie Bender, Downey, Iowa
Crawford's Farm Dedra 400
Adeline Biderman, Mount Vernon, Iowa
Gold Tassel Farm's Society Ann .. 180
Dorothy L. Biderman, Mount Vernon, Iowa
Nook-Dale Fashion Glory 170
George E. Dannen and Sisters, Melborne, Iowa
Rosebud Farm Glamour Girl 470
Lester Detlef Boeh, Brettendorf, Iowa
Tiptonola Josie 385
Robert W. Hechtner, Sac City, Iowa
Fussy's Adelle of Canaan View ... 150
Don J. Koss, Garnavillo, Iowa
Colleen's Anne of Avondale 385
Clyde Nash, Madrid, Iowa
Plane View S. Nan 285
Ronald Pullen, Waterloo, Iowa
Oakwood H. Gardenia 258
Fame's Sylvia of the Pines 253
Geneva May Swift, Woodbine, Iowa
Bonnie Brook Gretchen 260
Ann Vislisel, Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Old Farmstead Cecile 135
Betty's Twilight of Elderridge 200

Michigan Spring Sale

The Michigan Spring Sale was held at the Kalamazoo Fair-grounds, on May 10. Despite heavy rains and adverse weather conditions, one of the largest crowds ever to attend a Michigan State Sale was on hand to watch 43 head sell for $22,775, an average of $529.65 per head. This was an increase over last year's sale, and everyone felt that Alden P. Cole, the sale committee composed of Albert Kessler, manager of Cesor Farms, New

Top of the Michigan Sale, McDonald Farms Heir's Luxury, consigned by J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y., and purchased by Knuth Brothers, Homer, Mich., for $1,625. K. C. Sly, manager of McDonald Farms, left, and Knuth Brothers, 3rd and 4th from left.

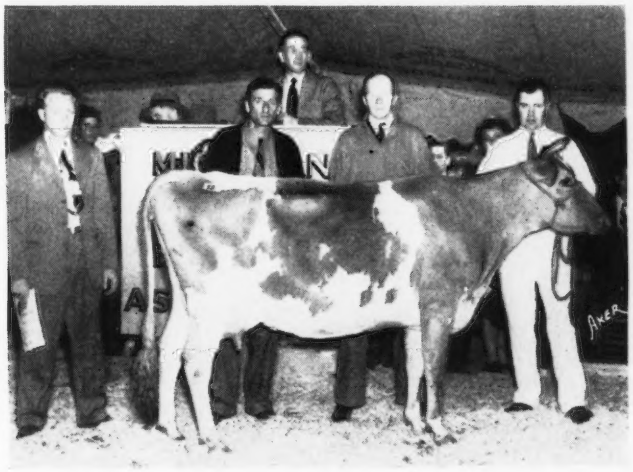
Hudson, Myron Jacob, Merm Farm, Riga, R. F. Locke, Lockshore Farm, Hickory Corners, and all of the consignors, had done a grand job in making this a successful sale.

The top of the sale was McDonald Farms Heir's Luxury, bred and consigned by J. M. McDonald, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y. This bred heifer is by McDonald Farms Heir and out of McDonald Farms Elite, a 606 lbs. fat class G daughter of McDonald Farms Countryman and Valor's Kittoline. This calf was purchased by Knuth Bros., Homer, for $1,625, and the contending bidder was B. L. Beaudette, Beach Road Farms, Birmingham.

The second high animal in the sale was Langwater Prancer, bred and consigned by John S. Ames, Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass. He was purchased by W. E. Scripps, Wildwood Farm, Lake Orion, for $1,600. "Prancer" is by Langwater Onward and out of Langwater Christmas Cheer, with 18130 lbs. of milk and 803 lbs. of fat, Sr4—365. He is a double grandson of Langwater Countryman, A. R., and traces to both the Country Flower and Coronet families.

The third high of the sale, and the top Michigan-bred animal, was Perego's Peggy, bred and consigned by J. C. Perego, Camden. "Peggy" was purchased by Lyle Hunsberger, Lyrene Farm, Grand Rapids, for $1,150, and is further proof that good Guernseys are always a good investment.

Langwater Prancer, second high, consigned by John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass., and purchased by W. E. Scripps, Lake Orion, Mich., for $1,600. Left to right: Sidney Smith of Wildwood Farms and Albert Kessler of Cesor Farms.



Perego's Peggy, third high animal, consigned by J. C. Perego, Camden, Mich., and purchased by Lyle Hunsberger, Grand Rapids, Mich., for $1,150. Mr. Perego and Mr. Hunsberger directly behind cow.

On Sunday afternoon, in one of the worst thunder and hail storms of the year, about 150 customers of Lockshore Farms, Inc., were on hand to see the parade of Guernsey cattle, and to learn more about why "Fine Cattle Produce Fine Milk." Like the U. S. mails—not even wind, rain nor hail could keep the GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk customers of Lockshore Farms, Inc., from driving out to the Fairgrounds to see the parade of Guernsey cattle. Everyone was given a GOLDEN GUERNSEY glass, and the lucky winner was awarded one of those fine all wool Chatham blankets that are now available. "Baldy" Cole explained about

the cattle as they were paraded, and J. Frank Johnson, Supervisor of Milk Marketing, Golden Guernsey, Inc., and R. L. Holden, field-representative, spoke briefly on the merits and value of improved livestock and GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk. Wendell Locke, of Lockshore Farms, Inc., and "Baldy" Cole, were both complimented on the idea of displaying the Guernseys to their milk customers, and it was indeed gratifying to see the interest and enthusiasm shown.

The top purchasers at the sale were Lyle Hunsberger, Grand Rapids, who secured three head for $2,285, Knuth Bros., Homer, who purchased two head for $2,095, and W. E. Scripps, Lake Orion, who bought one animal for $1,600. It is interesting to note that 37 of the Guernseys remained in Michigan, and they will help to build and improve the Guernsey herds within the state.

The sale was managed by the Michigan G. B. A., East Lansing, and Alden P. "Baldy" Cole, secretary of the association, read the pedigrees. Roy S. Johnson did a splendid job of auctioneering, and he was ably assisted in the ring by Ned Johnson and C. B. Smith, Jr. Elton Smith passed the sales book, and Marigene Snyder and Mrs. Alden Cole clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

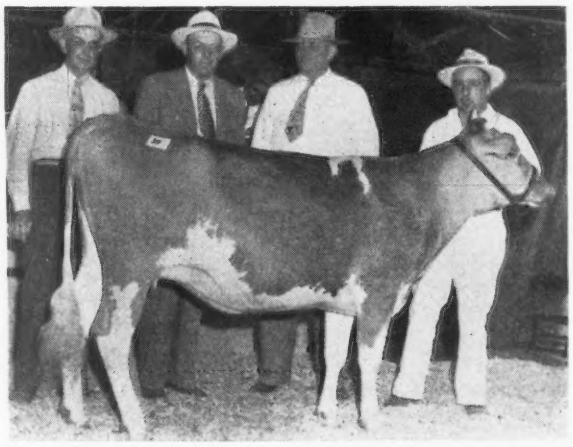
James and Max Baty, Coral, Mich.	
Cesor King's Max (Bull)	$325
Great Oaks K. Ida	210
B. L. Beaudette, Birmingham, Mich.	
Old Acre's Marjorie	475
Lockshore Honeysett	550
Frank & Margaret A. Couzens and Betty Couzens Maloney and Madeleine Couzens Yau, Wabeek Farms, Pontiac, Mich.	
Cowham Farm King's Sunya	510
Floben Fashioner Dorothy	440
Rheaume's Valley View Lustre	300
Earl Cowlbeck, Mattawan, Mich.	
Haven Hills Pyxie 4th's Blossom	350
Fred S. Darling, Grand Rapids, Mich.	
Beau Scotch's Betty	390
Leon Dunning, Delton, Mich.	
Blossomland Rita	550
Mervin Eby & Son, Elkhart, Ind.	
Clay Hill V. Sapphire	220
F. B. Etter, Walled Lake, Mich.	
Heifer	450
V. L. Graf, Imlay City, Mich.	
McDonald Farms King Merman (Bull)	575
Harold A. Hensell, Mill Creek, Ind.	
Merm Farm Lucky Lass	460
Gardian's Princess of Mooracres	420
C. Richard Hill, Niles, Mich.	
Kellogg H. Maxim Patsy Girl	310
Lyle Hunsberger, Grand Rapids, Mich.	
Hominy Hill Emory's Nell	775
Perego's Peggy	1,150
Lockshore Chancellor's Roberta	360
Harold L. Kingsbury, Lapeer, Mich.	
Premier M. Mary Ellen	550
Cowham Farm King's Hazel	600
Knuth Brothers, Homer, Mich.	
McDonald Farms Heir's Luxury	1,625
Eth-Mead M. Pandora	470
George Lepird, Homer, Mich.	
Haven Hills Dazzler 5th	390
R. F. Locke, Hickory Corners, Mich.	
Kellogg Maxim Hanna	580
Jack D. McCullough, Rochester, Mich.	
Hominy Hill Rambler (Bull)	600
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	
Curtiss Candy Levity Grace	600
G. L. and Ray McKinney, Lowell, Ind.	
Lockshore Hostess	360
Paul Melgaard, Edmore, Mich.	
Neptune June Judy	550
Clay Hill Fancy	400
F. E. Norris, Jonesville, Mich.	
Cowham Farm Bethel's Rex Lad (Bull)	525
Stanley E. Parmely, Shepherd, Mich.	
Lone Creek Leota's Lulu	520
Edward L. Peterson, Kalamazoo, Mich.	
Beau Gay La Fleur	500
Marla of Mil-Bar Farm	400
Bradford's Clella	425
Henry L. Rheaumes, Dryden, Mich.	
Clay Hill Arbutus	400
Great Oaks K. Wanna	220
W. E. Scripps, Lake Orion, Mich.	
Langwater Prancer (Bull)	1,600
Hester E. and Archie B. Smith, Hemlock, Mich.	
Neptune Lassie Diana	620
E. G. Swanson, Dowagiac, Mich.	
Lockshore Leda	560
Donna Thurlow, Freeland, Mich.	
Cesor King's Jennie	450
Osbern Thurlow, Freeland, Mich.	
Cesor Fashioner's La Noce	550
Earl J. Weaver, Goshen, Ind.	
Shawnee Springs' Caprice	460

Sixth Arkansas State Sale

THE Sixth Arkansas Annual Consignment Sale and the third Guernsey Heifer Junior Sale, was the first sale to be managed by the Arkansas G. B. A. This "first" sale by the Association set a new high for Arkansas, on both individual animals and on sale average. The sale was held on April 28, at the fair-grounds in Fort Smith, Ark., and an overflow crowd of about 500 was present.

The sale committee is to be congratulated for their work which made this the best sale ever held in Arkansas. Members of the committee were A. P. Kelley, Fort Smith; C. A. Carnes, Farmington, and W. Man Graham, Fort Smith. No detail was overlooked in securing consignments, advertising, sale personnel, etc., and these efforts produced the desired results. Roy S. Johnson, Decatur, Ind., was auctioneer, and Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla., and veteran Guernsey booster in the Southwest, read pedigrees. Roy Pauli and E. J. Parminter were ringmen. Two 4-H boys, Gene Sharum and Bobby Presley, delivered sales slips, passed out catalogues, and assisted with other details.

Thirty-two animals sold in the open sale for a total of $15,630, an average



Riegeldale Maxim's Cassandra, top at the Arkansas State Sale, consigned by Riegel Textile Corporation, Trion, Ga., and purchased by F. H. Rudolph, Gurdon, Ark., for $900. Left to right: Lewis Sanders, farm manager for Mr. Rudolph; Ralph Coarsey, manager for Riegeldale Farm; Mr. Rudolph, and Homer Morris, Primrose Farm herdsman, at halter.

of $488.44, which was $128.77 above last year's average. Seven animals sold above the previous high of $625 made in the 1947 State Sale. The nine cows averaged $581.67, 10 bred heifers averaged $594.50, four bulls averaged $416.25 and nine open heifers averaged $309.44. The seven heifers restricted to 4-H and FFA buyers averaged $224.29.

Top animal of the sale was a bred heifer, Riegeldale Maxim's Cassandra, a beautiful double granddaughter of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, consigned by Riegel Textile Corporation, Trion, Ga. After spirited bidding, F. H. Rudolph, Gurdon, Ark., was the successful buyer, at $900, with C. A. Carnes, Farmington, Ark., the contending bidder. Second high animal was also a bred heifer, Seco Lady Coquette, consigned by Seco Farms, Arcadia, Mo., and purchased by N. L. Hagan, Pine Bluff, Ark., at $825. Top cow was St. Albans Blends Gifted, consigned by St. Albans Farms, Inc., St. Albans, Mo., and purchased by F. H. Rudolph for $775.

The top bull of the sale was Meadow Lodge Select, consigned by Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., and purchased by the Arkansas Artificial Breeders Association, Fayetteville, Ark. for $500. Top club heifer was Glencliff J. Rose, consigned by Paul R. Johnson, Independence, Kan., and purchased by Ralph Finke, FFA member of Pottsboro, Tex., for $260.

F. H. Rudolph was the top buyer with four head, including the top bred heifer and top cow, at a total of $2,675. Most of the animals remained in Arkansas, with State breeders getting 21 head in the open sale, Oklahoma nine head, and Texas and Kansas one each. In the junior sale, four heifers went to Arkansas, two to Texas, and one to Oklahoma.

Following is the sales list:

Oscar Anderson, Broken Arrow, Okla.
- Hagan's Fern $300
- Sun Farms Esquire's Milly 300
- Heifer 295

Arkansas Artificial Breeders Association, Fayetteville, Ark.
- Meadow Lodge Select (Bull) 500

Mark Bean, Siloam Springs, Ark.
- Oven's Florabelle's Glossie 525
- Oven Jessica's Lively 615
- Primrose Victor's Flossie 235

Beggs Lions Club, Beggs, Okla.
- Wallis's Virginia 640

Anna Lee Burton, Boonville, Ark.
- Cooper's Majesty Louise 335

R. R. Clark, Branch, Ark.
- St. Albans Glamour Faith's Lad (Bull) 320

Anton Copenhaven, Beggs, Ark.
- Riegeldale Emory's Dugald (Bull) .. 435

Robert G. Fry, Tulsa, Okla.
- St. Albans Glamour Stardust 320
- St. Albans Grandee V. Gift 875
- Fairview Moonlight Charlotte 360

N. L. Hagan, Pine Bluff, Ark.
- Glencliff A. Hope 410
- Glendale's Reflector's Flora 360
- Seco Lady Coquette 825

Jim Joe Moore, Fort Smith, Ark.
- Gaylord's Beautiful Maid 630

Walter Morris, Fort Smith, Ark.
- Cooper's Mary 600

Paul N. Nichols, Alix, Ark.
- Golden Dew Dorthy 280
- Guardsman Elica Barrett Farms 310

Earle M. North, Houston, Texas
- Meadow Lodge Norma 590

W. E. Rainwater, Fort Smith, Ark.
- Sunny Kenn Valmead Kate 400

Jim Ray, Vinita, Okla.
- Cooper's Majesty Monarch (Bull) .. 410

F. H. Rudolph, Gurdon, Ark.
- Hagan's Butter Cup 500
- Sunbright Western Dottie 500
- Riegeldale Maxim's Cassandra 900
- St. Albans Blends Gifted 775

I. C. Robinson, Fort Smith, Ark.
- Triumph's Western Index 500

J. E. Sinclair, Hillsboro, Kans.
- Begeacres Blanche 410

H. D. Singley, Little Rock, Ark.
- Cooper's Squire's Bell 675
- Bonnie Fame of C. D. 500

CLUB HEIFERS

Jessie Beaird, Little Rock, Ark.
- Gaylord Conqueror's Buttercup 230

Ralph Finke, Pottsboro, Texas
- Glencliff J. Rose 260

Katherine Harrell, Ratcliff, Ark.
- Sun Farms Joe's Mable 200

Donald Harris, Bentonville, Ark.
- Hagan's Wanda 200

Jimmy Lee Rakes, Rogers, Ark.
- Golden Dew Verlajean 215

Mitchell Sheffield, Westville, Okla.
- Kelcrest M. L. B. Clara 235

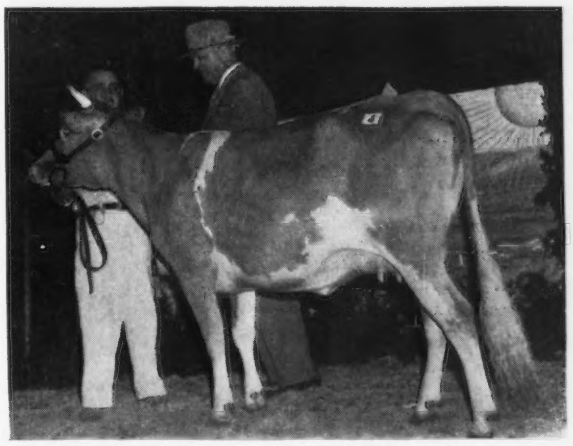
Doyle Stalcup, Denison, Texas
- O. K. Mills' Baron's Vanity 230

Sunnyside of the Arbuckles Sale

MORT WOODS' Third Sunnyside of the Arbuckles Sale was held on April 26, at Primrose Farm, Ardmore, Okla. About 300 breeders and guests were present and enjoyed the sunshine on the "sunnyside," which more than fulfilled all claims made for it in Mort Woods' publicity.

The sale was good throughout and the 34 head sold for a total of $18,225, an average of $536.03. This was about $46.00 per head above the average of $489.62 for the 1947 "Sunnyside" Sale. Greatest demand was for bred heifers, with five selling for an average of $716; 11 cows averaged $559.55; nine open heifers averaged $416.67, and nine bulls sold for an average of $526.67.

The top animal was Caumsett Harbor Hope (Caumsett Pathfinder—Caumsett Ocean Opal), consigned by Caumsett Farm, Huntington, N. Y., and purchased by F. H. Rudolph, Gurdon, Ark., at $1,100. The runner-up on this outstanding bred heifer was



Caumsett Harbor Hope, top of the Sunnyside of the Arbuckles Sale, consigned by Caumsett Farm, Huntington, N. Y., and purchased by F. H. Rudolph, Gurdon, Ark. at $1,100, with Homer Morris, herdsman at Primrose Farm, and Mr. Rudolph.

C. S. Lankart, Waco, Tex. Second top animal was Meadow Lodge Queen Dolly, a daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, consigned by Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., and purchased by Earle M. North, Houston, Tex.

Caumsett Farm also consigned the top bull of the sale, Caumsett Delegate (Caumsett Pathfinder — Caumsett Ocean Sheen), that went with his sister to F. H. Rudolph, Gurdon, Ark., for $825. W. C. Hardman of Grand Prairie, Texas, was runner-up on this bull. Second high bull was Woodacres Royal Duplicator, consigned by A. W. Hobler, Princeton, N. J., and purchased by Ralph Harbin, Levelland, Tex., for $700.

Mrs. Charles Price, Pauls Valley, Okla., was the high buyer purchasing four head for a total of $2,010. F. H. Rudolph was second buyer taking the top female and the top bull for a total of $1,925. The cattle were well distributed with 15 going to Oklahoma breeders, 10 to Texas, and three each to Arkansas and Kansas, two to Colorado, and one to Missouri.

Approximately 60 guests attended an excellent barbeque chicken dinner given by Mort Woods at the Country Club the evening preceding the sale. Ralph Coarsey, manager Riegeldale Farms, Trion, Ga., was the guest speaker and gave an inspiring talk about the Guernsey and her value to mankind.

Robert Seitz was auctioneer and Col. Roy Pauli and Mort Woods were ringmen. E. R. Berousek, assisted by Mrs. S. E. Suddereth, Jr., clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

Vernon & Walter Ashbrook, Pueblo, Colo.	
Meadow Lodge Matchless (Bull)	$415
Wethersfield Patrician Sheik (Bull)	460
Begg's Lions Club, Beggs, Okla.	
Mulhocaway Butterfat Rosario (Bull)	400
A. B. Buchanan, Brownfield, Texas	
Foremost Comet's Sandra Jane	675
Tom Cooper, Ardmore, Okla.	
Boehle's Queen Rose Mary	775
Leon Daube, Ardmore, Okla.	
Sun Farms Esquire's Elsie	300
Robert G. Fry, Tulsa, Okla.	
Riegeldale Emory's Jeweler (Bull)	605
Leon A. Hall, Jr., Branch, Ark.	
Gaylord Jubilant's Patsy	350
Renic D. Hamby, Oklahoma City, Okla.	
Golden Dew Babe	430
Ralph Harbin, Levelland, Texas	
Woodacres Royal Duplicator (Bull)	700
Buddy Hardman, Grand Prairie, Texas	
Woodacres Royal's Rene 2d	650
C. S. Lankart, Waco, Texas	
Gaylord Jubilant's Ideal	300
Mulhocaway Marvelous Tulip	430
H. B.'s Symphony of Primrose	450
Jewel Mara, Decatur, Texas	
Cooper's Marimba (Bull)	335
Dr. W. E. Martin, Dallas, Texas	
Walker Farms Diamond (Bull)	500
D. McLaughlin, Henryetta, Okla.	
Primrose Victor's Undertone	410
Roy Nehr, Oswego, Kans.	
Paramount Bettina's Kalene	380
Earle M. North, Houston, Texas	
Meadow Lodge Queen Dolly	925
Oklahoma State Training School, Helena, Okla.	
Vanentine Defiance	310
Mrs. Charles Price, Pauls Valley, Okla.	
Lily Lane King's Lad's Cupie	580
Prairiemede's Lola Dee	500
Western King's Noble Lady	370
St. Albans Blend's Rubena	560
Shirley Richerson, Lone Grove, Okla.	
Paramount Lugille's Margo	390
F. H. Rudolph, Gurdon, Ark.	
Caumsett Harbor Hope	1,100
Caumsett Delegate (Bull)	825
St. Albans Farms, Inc., St. Albans, Mo.	
Prairiemede's Cleanna	450
W. E. Shultz, Hillsboro, Kans.	
Kitchener Fearless Prince (Bull)	500
J. E. Sinclair, Hillsboro, Kans.	
St. Albans Archer's Biddy	500
Sammy Standridge, Lookeba, Okla.	
Wallis's Leona	620
C. K. Teaff, Ropesville, Texas	
Boehle's Queen's Jeannie	405
Fred S. Watson, Okmulgee, Okla.	
Riegeldale Ben's Lady	900
Primrose Rancher's Symphonic	725

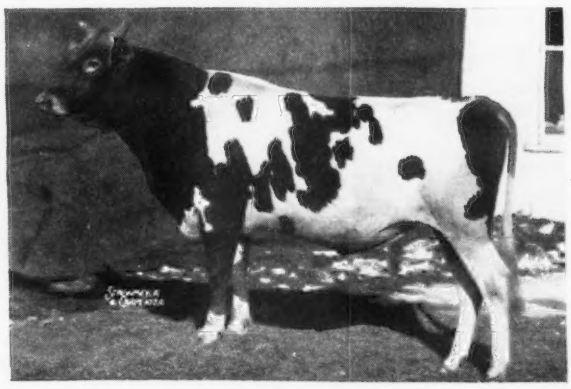
New England Consignment Sale

THE 20th New England Consignment Sale was held at the Eastern States Exposition Grounds, Springfield, Mass., on April 30. The 38 head sold for $16,635, an average of $437.76.

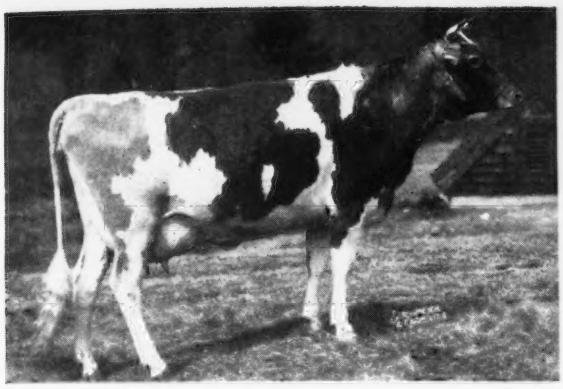
The top of the sale was Charlescote Clarion, bred and consigned by Richard Saltonstall, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass. "Clarion" was by Langwater Commando, out of an 884 lb. daughter of Langwater Dancer, A. R. His four nearest dams averaged 17618 lbs. of milk and 921 lbs. of fat, and several were interested in buying this well-bred bull. He was finally sold to Edwin A. Gallun, Hartland, Wis., for $1,300. Fred LaBroad, Amherst, Mass., was the contending bidder.

Mr. Gallun also purchased the top female in the sale. This cow, North Farms Charity, was a fresh four-year-old bred by Stuart M. Aldrich, Rehoboth, Mass., and consigned by Francis V. Crane, Basquaerie Farm, Millis, Mass. She sold for $925 and is sired by Green Meads Proud Secret, A. R., out of an A. R. daughter of Lynbrook Monarch's Secret, A. R.

The second high cow of the sale was Forges Patrician Girl that sold to Orrin P. Kilbourn, West Simsbury, Conn., for $810. She was sired by Wethersfield James, a son of McDonald Farms Educator, and Patrician Girl of the Glen, A. R. She is out of a double granddaughter of Wethersfield Bellarion, A. R.



Charlescote Clarion, top of the New England Sale, consigned by Richard Saltonstall, Sherborn, Mass., and purchased by Edwin A. Gallun, Hartland, Wis., for $1,300.



North Farms Charity, top female in the New England Sale, consigned by Francis V. Crane, Millis, Mass., and purchased by Edwin A. Gallun, Hartland, Wis., for $925.

The top buyer of the sale was Edwin A. Gallun, who purchased two head for $2,225. The next high buyer was Miss Katharyn Salter, Colchester, Conn., who purchased five head for $1,785.

The sale was managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass. Richard G. Harwood read the pedigrees, W. S. Dunn worked the ring, and E. M. Granger, Jr., was the auctioneer. It was the general opinion of all those present that the cattle were well presented, well received and well sold.

Following is the sales list:

William C. Bliss, St. Albans, Vt.
Phillips F. Lady $300
John E. Cain Co., Topsfield, Mass.
Flying Horse Select's Sunbeam ... 650
B. Austin Cheney, Litchfield, Conn.
Forges Royal Desire 400
Richard Dowley, Newfane, Vt.
Wadsworth Pride's Etta 300
Kennett C. Dowley, Newfane, Vt.
High Hill Gift 350
Alexander Evashko, West Springfield, Mass.
High Hill Partner's Delight 340
Edwin A. Gallun, Hartland, Wis.
Charlescote Clarion (Bull) 1,300
North Farms Charity 925
Henry I. Kaufmann, Coraopolis, Pa.
Merco Master's Gold 600
Orrin P. Kilbourn, West Simsbury, Conn.
Forges Patrician Girl 810
High Hill Zaberta 300
F. K. LaBroad, Amherst, Mass.
High Hill Topper (Bull) 475
John C. Malley, Somersworth, N. H.
Wethersfield Sylvia 260
Philcrest Columbine 650
Fairfields Nina 610
Edward P. Muka, Greenfield, Mass.
Aldrich Farm Gold Gem 510
Mainstone Queen Glory 310
New Hampshire Breeding Association, Concord, N. H.
High Mowing Diamond HiJack (Bull) 400
George E. Norman, Jewell City, Conn.
Wethersfield Conjurer (Bull) 350
Henry T. Ojanne, Paxton, Mass.
Sheila's Noble Joan 385
Fair Field Peter's Salvation 250
H. S. Owen, Framingham, Mass.
Cloverluck Sunshine 450
Fair Royal Rita 500
Ferruccio Passuello, Bloomville, N. Y.
Flying Horse Ruler's Sunbeam 400
High Hill Zentum 250
High Mowing Diamond Dot 250
R. M. Pelter, Brattleboro, Vt.
Flying Horse Sunset's Ruler (Bull) 375
Miss Katharyn Salter, Colchester, Conn.
Merco Master's Goldie 325
Cloverluck Queen Patience 325
Valleyrun Jewel 340
Foremost Sprite 385
Princess Hilda of Maple Shade 410
Elmer N. Stebbins, Monson, Mass.
Howland's Promise's Colonel (Bull) 275
Wm. C. Tants, Altamont, N. Y.
St. George Lizette 150
George Van Kluck, South Kortwright, N. Y.
Courier's High Hill Fern 315
Ware Woolen Company, Five Star Ranch, Ware, Mass.
Greenway Queen of Mirth 525
A. H. Wright, Litchfield, Conn.
Charlescote Prim 660
High Mowing Donna 225

Glen Echo Guernsey Sale

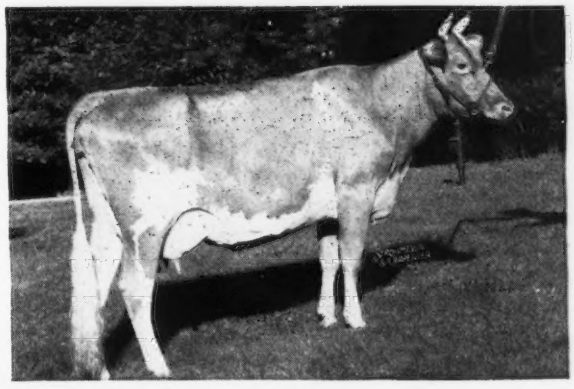
THIRTY GLEN ECHO GUERNSEYS, owned by Louis J. Hollenbach, Jr., were sold at the farm, Louisville, Ky., on April 14. They brought a total of $15,165, an average of $505.50.

Quail Roost King Gallant topped the offering at $1,550. He was purchased by H. L. Covert, Louisville, Ky., who was the high buyer taking nine head for $5,185. "Gallant" is a son of Quail Roost Maxim King and out of Quail Roost Maxim's Gem, an A. R. daughter of High Point Prince Maxim. The top female was Midview Majesty's Lola that Floyd W. Primrose, Madison, Tenn., purchased at $875. Mr. Primrose was the second high buyer, securing six head for $4,075. "Lola" is a daughter of Bournedale Golden Majesty and out of Midview's Lola, a daughter of Raider's Ivanhoe.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md., with E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

Marvin Black, Shelbyville, Ky.
Glen Echo Mister Lu (Bull) $200
Newman Cheek, Hendersonville, Tenn.
Glen Echo's Forget-Me-Not 450
Almond Cooke, Louisville, Ky.
Hearthstone Blonde Kay 450
Farragut's Maxim's Marigold 400
Farragut's Maxim's Bubbles 500
Bill Corum, Madisonville, Ky.
Hearthstone Souvenir 400
Hickory Hill Bonnie 450
Traxler's Royal Sister 390



Top female at the Glen Echo Guernsey Sale, Midview Majesty's Lola, purchased by Floyd W. Primrose, Madison, Tenn., for $875.

H. L. Covert, Louisville, Ky.
Sky Brook Maxim Sarah..... 650
Glen Echo's Honorette..... 350
Quail Roost King Gallant (Bull).. 1,550
Glen Echo's Janinan..... 400
Graceland Max Ivy..... 550
Glen Echo's Gaiety..... 315
Glen Echo's Debutant..... 460
Glen Echo's Bloomer Girl..... 310
M. F. Prediction..... 600
O. T. Fowler & Zeb V. Gambill, Pfafftown, N. C.
Grand View Noble Jane..... 750
R. G. Harrington, Shelbyville, Ky.
Glen Echo Squire (Bull)..... 135
J. F. Hatchner & A. G. Back, Hodgenville, Ky.
Hickory Hills Dassel..... 425
Sam B. McFarland, Lebanon, Tenn.
Hamlet's Fay..... 510
Ellis Overfelt, Hardyville, Ky.
Glen Echo's Topsy..... 285
Floyd W. Primrose, Madison, Tenn.
Hearthstone Swirlaway..... 700
Hearthstone Effie's Girl..... 550
Midview Majesty's Lola..... 875
Bryn Du Maxim Leslie..... 575
Arden Luke's Janet..... 775
Zimalcrest Design's Betty..... 600
Sallie J. Sexton, Granville, Ohio.
Glen Echo Golden Bouncer (Bull). 285
Robert Tracy, Frankfort, Ky.
Glen Echo Roi Rouge (Bull)..... 275

Marjoheim Farm Dispersal

THE Marjoheim Farm Dispersal of pure bred Guernseys, owned by Joseph Eberle, Jr., Westfield, Pa., was held at the Pennsylvania G. B. A. Sales Pavilion in Lancaster on April 30. The sale consisted of 53 head. The advanced interest in the sale, because of the high records this herd had established in previous years, carried right on through until the last animal was sold. Fifty-three head brought a total of $23,795, an average of $448.96.

Some of the cattle were vaccinated, others were not. A break-down of the comparison is very interesting. Twenty cows not vaccinated averaged $477, while 12 vaccinated cows averaged $668.75, including the two top animals in the sale, one at $1,000, the other $1,400. It is believed that this is the first time in history that vaccinated animals sold in the four figure class in the East. Six vaccinated bred heifers averaged $478.33. There were no bred heifers not vaccinated. Six open heifers vaccinated averaged $245.83. Five calves not vaccinated, but young enough to vaccinate, averaged $196.

Top buyer was Charles Melenyzer, Belle Vernon, who bought six head for $3,970, an average of $661.67. Next, Ralph L. Seitzer, Williamsport, bought seven animals for a total of $3,500, an average of $500 each, followed by Edward Denaci, Hopewell, N. J., who bought five head for $2,735, an average of $547.

The top animal, Night's Music of Marjoheim, was bought by Mr. Melenyzer for $1,400. Contending bidder was Howard Bomberger, Lebanon, Pa. She was a vaccinated heifer just fresh, milking 52.5 lbs. a day the day before the sale. She is a daughter of Wychmere Climax Rex, and out of Hurd Farm Jupiter's Delight, that has C. T. A. records of 619 and 657 lbs. of fat.

Second high animal was a vaccinated cow, Candlelight of Marjoheim, with a record of 10504 lbs. of milk and 562 lbs. of fat Jr2—365C, purchased for $1,000 by Tom Staman, Columbia, Pa. She is a daughter of McDonald Farms Eminent and out of Shady Lawn's Fawn with an A. R. record of 16733 lbs. of milk and 759 lbs. of fat, 5 yrs., 365, and again on retest at the farm of James Robertson, Paoli, Pa.

Much credit for the splendid condition and records of the cattle must go to Cecil E. Cooper, manager, who has had full charge of the cattle from the very beginning of the herd some five years ago. Incidentally, Mr. Cooper is going with Charles Melenyzer, Belle Vernon, to take charge of his herd.

Mr. Eberle's cattle captured the silver trophy that is presented by the Pennsylvania G. B. A. each year for the herd with the highest C. T. A. record: In 1944, 12969 lbs. of milk and 597 lbs. of fat, less than 15 cows; 1945, 12432 lbs. of milk and 561 lbs. of fat, less than 15 cows, and 1946, 10886 lbs. of milk and 527 lbs. of fat, more than 15 cows. In 1947 the herd was put on A. R. test and those that completed their records before the sale averaged 12889 lbs. of milk and 611 lbs. of fat.

The sale was managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A. with William H. Juzi reading pedigrees. Dupes & Hess, Elizabethtown, were auctioneers. Slips were run by John Blyholder and Lloyd Eyler, field-men for the State Association.

Following is the sales list:

Edna May Bieber, Douglassville, Pa.
Bethany Happy Valor (Bull)..... $300
Grant S. Blouch, Jonestown, Pa.
Heifer Calf..... 120
Howard B. Bomberger, Lebanon, Pa.
Baby Doll of Marjoheim..... 450
Delight's Climax of Marjoheim... 950
Noble Romance of Marjoheim... 360
Show Girl of Marjoheim..... 625
John L. Brackman, Canton, Pa.
Heifer Calf..... 115
Marjoheim Farm's Hollylight..... 170
D. W. Chambers, Westminster, Md.
Marjoheim Farm's Helena Sandie. 275
Marjoheim Farm's Romance Tiny. 205
Shady Lawn's Marylee..... 330
Robert G. Chandler, Brookville, Md.
Sherlie of Marjoheim..... 700
Edward Denaci, Hopewell, N. J.
Cowanesque Maud..... 475
Cowanesque Nicely..... 550
Duchess of Marjoheim..... 675
Holly of Marjoheim..... 560
Simone's Delight of Fernwood... 475
Fellowship Farms, Chester Springs, Pa.
Bethany Wistar's Mariel..... 550
Frederick Glosser, Bernville, Pa.
Windwood Levity Alert..... 300
Montgomery M. Green, Havre de Grace, Md.
Marjoheim Farm's Valor's Duchess 195
Marjoheim Farm's Valor's June... 210
William R. Kent & Associates, Horn Lake, Miss.
Hurd Farms Simon's Rita..... 520
Lovely Lady of Marjoheim..... 575
Marjoheim Farm Christmas Light. 300
Marjoheim Farm Moonlight..... 320
Ruby of Marjoheim..... 430
Earl & Donald Lynn, Vanderbilt, Pa.
Marjoheim Farm's C. Printemps.. 230
Howard N. McCradle, West Chester, Pa.
Bull Calf..... 15
Violet of Round Barn Farm..... 420
Charles L. Melenyzer, Belle Vernon, Pa.
Fritz's Isabel..... 550
Gayetta of Cabin Run..... 500
Marjoheim Farms Valor's Maud.. 220
Night's Music of Marjoheim..... 1,400
Shady Lawn's Fawn..... 900
Shady Lawn's Mollette..... 400
NEPA Artificial Breeding CoOp., Tunkhannock, Pa.
Wychmere Climax Rex (Bull).... 475
William A. Reid, Oxford, Pa.
Hurd Farm Noble's Junebell..... 535
Ralph L. Seitzer, Williamsport, Pa.
Bethany Sherlie..... 525
Helena of Red Ridge Farm..... 475
Mabee of Round Barn Farm..... 425

Noble Gayetta of Marjoheim..... 600
Red Fern of Marjoheim..... 650
Shady Lawn's Annabell..... 400
Tartsy of Round Barn Farm..... 425
Raymond D. Shaffer, Hickory Corners, Pa.
Windwood Fashion Passion..... 450
Tom Staman, Columbia, Pa.
Candlelight of Marjoheim 1,000
George W. Strock, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
Cowanesque Foxy..... 400
Vernon L. Stutzman, Holsopple, Pa.
Winbernie Judy..... 350
H. Taylor Thomson & Son, Cochranville, Pa.
Cowanesque Marilla..... 435
Doris & James Weicksel, Christiana, Pa.
Marjoheim Farm's Delight Queen. 350
Marjoheim Farms Junebell Rose.. 240
Marjoheim Farm Mariel Beauty... 240
Marjoheim Farm's Show Beauty.. 450

Gilland Annual Sale

THE day after the Western Guernsey Classic, many of the Guernsey breeders drove to the ranch of E. M. Gilland, near Turlock, Calif., for the first annual sale of Gilland Foundation Guernseys, Inc., on April 13. Mr. Gilland started breeding pure bred Guernseys in 1937, with a foundation of cattle from Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc. He secured 12 females from W. K. Hepburn at that time, and up to the time of his sale of 34 head he had over 150 head of pure bred Guernseys, having purchased only seven additional females since his foundation purchase from Foremost.

In 1942, Mr. Gilland added a bull from Langwater, a double great-grandson of Langwater Steadfast, and from that date started blending Langwater and Foremost blood lines. The original home of the Gilland cattle is Haney, B. C., but the Turlock farm was added within the last three years or so, and stocked with the Canadian cattle. It is Mr. Gilland's plan to make this heifer sale an annual affair, as he does not wish to enlarge his herd, and the natural increase from 90 females of breeding age will give a nice surplus of young stock to offer each year at the Turlock farm. The plan is to keep about 50 head of females at the farm, the balance of the herd remaining in British Columbia.

Mr. Gilland was pleased with the results of his first sale, and so were the purchasers. Thirty-four head averaged $445.14, selling for a total of $15,135. Only a very few were in milk, most of the consignments being young heifers. The cattle were well-fitted, and refined, and the sale was well conducted. Besides doing Advanced Registry testing, the cattle have been tested in Canada. Most of those sold remained in the vicinity of Turlock, with J. E. Giacomini of Humboldt County being the purchaser from the greatest distance.

The top of the sale was Gilland's Foremost Darling, that went to Thomas K. Martin, Northbridge, for $800. She is a two-year-old daughter of Foremost Canadian, he by Foremost Acme and out of Foremost Keepsake, a seven-eighths sister to "Prediction." He also took her full sister, Steadfast Canadian's Beauty, for $550, both of them just fresh. The second top of the sale, Steadfast Canadian's Charm, a yearling Langwater-Foremost cross heifer, was taken home by Ray Gambonini of Petaluma. Mr. Gambonini was also third top buyer of the sale, taking three head for $1,800.

The Tillson family, with selections made by Warren S. Tillson, was top buyer in both numbers and amount paid. They took five head for a total of $2,055. Don Largent of Ceres took four head for $1,885, topped by Berryland Missy for $700, a bred coming three-year-old daughter of Berryland Foremost Predictor, he a grandson of Foremost Pre-eminent and Foremost Prediction. Her dam has a 641 pound Canadian record as a two-year-old.

The sale was managed by the California Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., with Victor Gray reading pedigrees, and Charles Adams, Artesia, in the box. It was a successful sale, and indications are that another good yearly sale has been inaugurated in California.

Following is the sales list:

Marion T. Bradford, Modesto, Calif.
Berryland's Irish Rose..... $400
John P. Dinsdale, Manteca, Calif.
Steadfast Canadian's Fawn..... 350
George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
Gilland's Foundation Marigold..... 410
R. Gambonini, Pelatuma, Calif.
Berryland Predictor's Anna..... 600
Steadfast Canadian's Charm..... 725
Gilland's Foundation Princess..... 475
Giacomini Bros., Alton, Calif.
Gilland's Foremost Sunbeam..... 310
Berryland Grace's Vera..... 350
J. E. Haine, Ceres, Calif.
Canadian's Foremost Little Girl..... 460
W. A. Homberg, Turlock, Calif.
Gilland's Canadian Rosebud..... 450
J. D. Koch, Sacramento, Calif.
Berryland Foremost Jewel..... 350
Berryland's Binnie..... 340
Steadfast Canadian's Glamour..... 285
Mervin Kampfen, Turlock, Calif.
Berryland's Sunflower..... 375
Don L. Largent, Ceres, Calif.
Berryland Missy..... 700
Berryland Mirth..... 400
Berryland's Fashion Girl..... 450
Foremost Canadian Gem..... 335
L. Cedric Macabee, Palo Alto, Calif.
Berryland's Dutiful..... 360
Gilland's Foundation Glory..... 425
Steadfast Canadian's Boots..... 400
Thomas K. Martin, Northridge, Calif.
Steadfast Canadian's Beauty..... 550
Gilland's Foremost Darling..... 800
F. W. McCracken & Ellwood Nicewonger, Tracy, Calif.
Steadfast Canadian's Fran..... 385
Gilland's Foundation Nymph..... 450
Gilland's Foundation Queen..... 675
Muscio Bros., Oakdale, Calif.
Berryland's Greta..... 550
Mrs. Ethel Norris, River Bank, Calif.
Gilland's Foundation Flower..... 260
Berryland Girl..... 350
Adele D. Tillson, Modesto, Calif.
Berryland Foremost Pansy..... 375
Berryland Foremost Mildred..... 510
Janet Tillson, Modesto, Calif.
Canadian's Foremost Mistress..... 410
Steadfast Canadian's Marigold..... 360
Clyde F. Wilson, Turlock, Calif.
Canadian's Foremost Gladness..... 510

Chat . . .

In the write-up on Walker Royal Doris in the May 1 Journal, page 1465, it was stated that this cow was the first A. R. daughter of Flying Horse Royal Piper. This was an error, as Walker Royal Doris is the 27th A. R. daughter, and the second class leader daughter of this bull.

4th Pennsylvania State Heifer Sale

One of the largest crowds ever to attend a State Heifer Sale saw an extremely nice selection of some of Pennsylvania's best consignments go through the ring at the Fourth Annual Sale at the State Association's Sales Pavilion near Lancaster on May 5. Thirty different buyers selected one or more of the 54 head, including three bulls. The sale brought a total of $22,820, an average of $422.59, the lowest average of any of the four sales.

For the first time the sale did not have a $1,000 or better top among the heifers. Otherwise the prices received for the heifers were as good, if not better, than previous years. Thirty-five bred heifers averaged $422.43; 14 open heifers, $344.64; two fresh heifers, $667.50, and three bulls, $605.

Ideal's Hardwick's Belle, consigned by J. Ray Keiser, Milton, Pa., fresh three weeks, topped the sale at $900. She was an extremely typy daughter of Coldspring's Hardwick's Ideal and out of Janette Coronet, 9451 lbs. of milk and 446 lbs. of fat, Jr4—HIR. She was purchased by S. E. Fenstermacher, Berwick, with Alvin Bush, Muncy, contending bidder. Mr. Fenstermacher also bought the top bull, Coldspring's Noble's Legacy, for $1,175. He is a son of Coldspring's Romulus Noble and out of Coldspring's Lillian with 13639 lbs. of milk and 748 lbs. of fat in class DD. J. Ray Keiser was the contending bidder.

With these two purchases, Mr. Fenstermacher was high buyer, for a total of $2,075. Wm. R. Kent & Associates, Horn Lake, Miss., bought four head for a total of $1,705. Aside from the Mississippi buyer, two other head went out of the state and these bought by Harry M. Pate, Trenton, N. J.

The sale was managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., with Wm. H. Juzi reading pedigrees. Dupes & Hess, Elizabethtown, were auctioneers, assisted in the ring by Francis Fulton. Slips were run by John Blyholder and Lloyd Eyler, field-men for the State Association.

Following is the sales list:

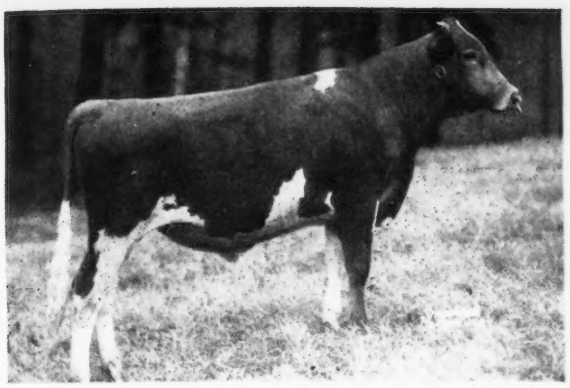
H. Ralston Brown, Oxford, Pa.	
Antietam Leader's Constant (Bull)	$380
C. E. Cassel & Son, Hershey, Pa.	
Spar Hill White Rose	360
J. D. Datesman, Wrightstown, Pa.	
Louella of Sunset View	510
Doris of Sunset View	435
Harvey Dreibelbis, Pine Grove, Pa.	
Coldspring's B. R. Valentine	710
Edward Dunkelberger, Reinholds, Pa.	
Whitebry Queen	270
Jean L. A. Du Pont, Newtown Square, Pa.	
Antietam Kay	580
B. Frank Eshelman, Landisville, Pa.	
Coldspring's Beauty's Bessie	725
Flying Hill Admiral's Lively	250
Fellowship Farms, Chester Springs, Pa.	
Llan Fair Penna. Thea	360
Meadow View's Sonsie's Gem	475
White Plains Lass	390
S. E. Fenstermacher, Berwick, Pa.	
Coldspring's Noble's Legacy (Bull)	1,175
Ideal's Hardwick's Belle	900
Alvin Gerrick, Littlestown, Pa.	
Queen's Flame of Pleasantview	460
Sterling Ermal	350
Sterling Iva	490
Wyno's Chloe	290
Herberts Hill Farm, West Chester, Pa.	
Maywood R. Morianna	420
Fritzlyn King's Rose Gem	360
Spar Hill Nasturtium	500
C. Stanley Hess, Lancaster, Pa.	
C. F.'s Clover Lead	270
Mahlon H. High, Lancaster, Pa.	
Rose Marie of Red Ridge Farm	335
J. Ray Keiser, Milton, Pa.	
Antietam Water Fern	400
A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.	
Flying Hill G. Brilliant	280
Llan Fair Penna. Lida	300
Wm. R. Kent & Associates, Horn Lake, Miss.	
Brookvale Elaine	450
Meadow Creek's Cornflower	400
Ridgewood Beacon's Dorothy	355
Warner's G. B. Lady's Darlene	500
Howard Kirk, Peach Bottom, Pa.	
Sunset View Valdor Doris	385
S. Kranich, York, Pa.	
Raiders Lena of Pleasantview	410
General's Patsy of Musserhome	360
Yocliff Belinda	385
Frank Le Patourel, West Grove, Pa.	
Goodleigh Consort Margetta	485
Mrs. Chester A. Lyon, Waynesboro, Pa.	
Gwynllan Ranger's Hyacinth	330
J. B. McManus, Butler, Pa.	
Goodleigh Romulus Suzette	510
Sterling Snappy	500
Robert Mendenhall, Avondale, Pa.	
Brookvale Ebony	270
Brookvale Emerald	280
Fritzlyn Fashion Rosary	360
Sensation's Violetta	250
Valleybrook Coronet's Bloom	140
Madge of Red Ridge Farm	360
Wm. J. Parlett, Woodbine, Pa.	
Honey Brook Franklin's Della	300
H. M. Pate, Trenton, N. J.	
C. F.'s Honey Girl	320
Lycoming's Eeed of Rovadale	400
Walter Shank, Lancaster, Pa.	
Spar Hill Hyacinth's King (Bull)	260
Warren Smith, Oxford, Pa.	
Kildary's Leader's Lilan	300
Loyal B. Spang, Butler, Pa.	
Antietam Royal Julia	785
H. W. Stauffer, Manheim, Pa.	
White Plains Mary	425
George W. Strock, Mechanicsburg, Pa.	
Laurel Locks Isophene	500
Ridgewood Crusader's Informal	400
H. Taylor Thompson, Cochranville, Pa.	
Goose Valley Kitty	425

5th Virginia Heifer Sale

An enthusiastic crowd of 300 attended the Fifth Virginia Guernsey Heifer Consignment Sale at Orange, Va., on April 22. The sale had 37 consignors who sold 63 animals for $25,310, an average of $401.75. Four bulls were included in the group bringing a total of $2,395, an average of $598.75, leaving 59 females averaging $388.39.

Top price honors went to Midview Majesty's Flora, consigned by A. Mistr & Sons, Richmond, Va., and going to W. B. Gates, Rice, Va., for $1,025. The top bull of the sale was Holliknoll Maxim First Chic, consigned by W. M. Camp, Franklin, Va., and purchased by Harold D. Menken, Upperville, Va., for $825.

R. F. Trant, Norfolk, Va., was the heavy buyer purchasing 10 animals for $3,330. The second highest buyer was George O. Sutton, Manassas, Va., who secured seven head for $3,215, while J. J. Sutphin, Wellville,



Holliknoll Maxim First Chic, top bull at the Virginia Heifer Sale, consigned by W. M. Camp, Franklin, Va., and purchased by Harold D. Menken, Upperville, Va., for $825.

Va., bought four head for $1,820, and Harold D. Menken, Upperville, Va., paid $1,655 for two animals.

Four head went to West Virginia, three to Maryland and the balance stayed in Virginia.

The sale was sponsored and conducted by the Virginia G. B. A., Inc. W. Hugh Ownby was the auctioneer, with R. G. Connelly reading pedigrees.

Following is the sales list:

W. N. Angle, Rocky Mount, Va.
- Elkhardt's Helen..... $305
- Rose Valley Raymost..... 235
- Dairymaid Minerva of Red Lawn. 320
- Salem Farm Max's Martha..... 225
- Graceland La Noce Harriet..... 295

Harry E. Bray, Remlik, Va.
- Fawn's Princess Patty..... 230

W. L. Boswell, Burkeville, Va.
- Bayville Maxfern Alberta..... 500
- Quality of Vaughandale..... 775

Myron Burdette, Broad Run, Va.
- Bridlespur Betty Rose..... 360
- Graceland La Noce Dolly..... 310
- Vicor's Golden Millie..... 505
- Broadview's Blossom Pride..... 465

W. M. Camp, Franklin, Va.
- Hamhurst D. B. Salome..... 600

Edgar E. & Margaret U. Cobb, Rural Retreat, Va.
- Red Level Countess..... 280

Ralph W. Crowe, Keezletown, Va.
- Miniborya's Admiral's Belle..... 290
- Shady Rest Dot's Pride..... 280

Ray T. Crowe, Mt. Crawford, Va.
- Charlotte's Maxim..... 280

John M. Dunlop, Petersburg, Va.
- Burkeville Rose Max's Beauty.... 500

Glenn O. Fint, Aurora, W. Va.
- Burkeville Stock Farm Rita..... 390

Joseph E. Frazier, Elkton, Va.
- Belnemus Arline's Maxim (Bull).. 170

H. E. Gary, Loves Mill, Va.
- Sandra of Rosegill..... 280

W. B. Gates, Rice, Va.
- Midview Majesty's Flora..... 1,025

H. A. Gwinn, Lowell, W. Va.
- Robinlawn's Kerry..... 385
- Maria of Whippernock..... 440
- Nutshell Kaylor Brooke..... 350

James R. Hendrick, Glen Allen, Va.
- Bridlespur Wac Colonel..... 400

William H. Lewis, Broad Run, Va.
- Nutshell Maxim Lena..... 225
- Red Level Jane's Lucy..... 210

Mrs. Paul J. Mathis, Charlotte Hall, Md.
- Eagle Nest Geanette..... 510
- Elkhardt's Faithful..... 210
- Glamour's Ivy of Beaver Dam.... 470

Harold D. Menken, Upperville, Va.
- Holliknoll Maxim First Chic (Bull)..... 825
- Midview Duke's Guess..... 830

T. C. & W. R. Reames, Amelia, Va.
- Robinlawn's Bright Liza..... 260

Charles Sabo, Emporia, Va.
- Midview Royal's Supreme (Bull).. 800

E. Clayton Shank, Harrisonburg, Va.
- Rockwood Star's June..... 280

Thomas Stark, Jr., Amelia, Va.
- Oak Grove's Princess Viola..... 380

Robert K. Stickley, Stephens City, Va.
- Lucky's Lilly of Vaughandale..... 200

J. J. Sutphin, Wellville, Va.
- King's Goldie of Beaver Dam.... 520
- Rockwood Archer's Beauty..... 380
- Broadview's Laverna..... 410
- Forecaster's Lady Rose..... 510

George O. Sutton, Manassas, Va.
- Bunker Hill M. Judie..... 420
- Ellerslie Fortuna..... 420
- Sycamore Blanche..... 500
- Hamhurst Danny Boys Ramona.. 490
- Grapelawn L. Rose..... 255
- Burkeville La Noce's Elsie..... 430
- Hamhurst D. B. Royal Queen.... 700

J. Eston Teets, Eglan, W. Va.
- Burkeville Rose Max's Coy..... 335

L. B. Thomas, North Garden, Va.
- Windsor Maxim Maggie..... 310

R. F. Trant, Norfolk, Va.
- Bayville Invincible Nedra..... 300
- Miniborya's Admiral's Hesse..... 310
- V. P. I. Majesty Girl Investor.... 360
- Freegrove Chieftain's Clara..... 275
- Southampton Glamour Girl..... 375
- Bayville Maxim Impassable (Bull) 600
- Southampton L. Sparkle..... 330
- Freegrove Chieftain's Helen..... 270
- Rose Valley's Polly..... 260
- Vicor Fascinator's Primadonna.... 250

J. F. Walker, Portsmouth, Va.
- Raider's Jeanie of Rosegill..... 460

George Watkins, Franklin, Va.
- Virginia of Breidablik..... 445

Ohio Heifer Sale

THIRTY-FOUR head of Guernsey heifers were sold at the Ninth Annual Ohio Heifer Sale at Delaware on April 24, for a total of $12,125, an average of $356.61. This average is an all-time high for this sale and exceeded that of last year by $36.73. Bidding was fast, although there was a relatively small crowd. Ralph H. Henschen of Bowling Green was the heaviest buyer taking four head for $1,480.

The top of the sale was the quality two-year-old daughter of Langwater Sun out of a dam with a record of 10149 lbs. of milk and 527 lbs. of fat, AAA, consigned by Purmort and Fisher, Van Wert. This bred heifer, Way-Ellen Farms Trixie, sold to Dr. Clinton McKinstry of Cincinnati for $610. Dr. McKinstry also purchased another top quality heifer for $440.

The second highest price paid at the sale was for two bred heifers selling for $600 each. One was consigned by John W. Bandy of Bellevue, Comfort Ph Velma's Verna, which was sold to Loyal B. Spang, Butler, Pa., and the other was from the herd of H. F. Krimendahl, Celina, Sun-Blest Farms Eastern Star, going to another Pennsylvania buyer, J. B. McManus, Butler.

Six animals sold for $500 or more and the majority went to western Ohio buyers.

The sale was managed by the Ohio G. B. A. Monroe Bouton, Mt. Vernon, was chairman of the sale committee. Floyd S. Barlow did the pedigree work, while Roy S. Johnson and John F. Andrews sold the cattle.

Following is the sales list:

Paul Beiler & Son, Bellevue, Ohio
- Harbert's Regal Deloris..... $215

Everett Carey, Midland, Ohio
- Sashabaw Mercury's Gay..... 250

James W. Carnahan, Racine, Ohio
Avalon Brilliant Fraulein..... 200
Kenneth Coffey, Leesburg, Ohio
Russada Sunlight's Gleam..... 225
Queen's Acre's Boniface Ann..... 165
Russell Lea Fidelia..... 165
Jean Davis & Charles Arnold, Newark, Ohio
Graceland Concentrate's Pearl..... 460
Lilac Villa's Hope..... 300
Donald R. Florea, Milford, Ohio
Greenwood Corking Quaint..... 400
James W. Florea, Milford, Ohio
Coronal Fanniette..... 410
Wayne D. Florea, Milford, Ohio
Kokosing Centaur's Adore..... 430
Glenden E. Group, New Carlisle, Ohio
Badoja Mona..... 250
Richard Group, New Carlisle, Ohio
Twin Lakes Hattie..... 290
W. N. Hathaway, Ashland, Ohio
Graceland Tumaples Cameo..... 430
Ralph H. Henschen, Bowling Green, Ohio
Franchester Fair Alida..... 270
Gray Haven Argo's Etta..... 380
O-Kay Corking Ombre..... 500
Twin Lakes Sandra..... 330
Donald L. Klamfoth, Canal Winchester, Ohio
Crane Pond's Mayflower..... 315
Trojan's Patsy S..... 500
Dr. A. Clinton McKinstry, Cincinnati, Ohio
Avalon Coronet Phyleen..... 440
Way-Ellen Farms Trixie..... 610
J. B. McManus, Butler, Pa.
Arrus Sinful..... 250
Sun-Blest Farms Eastern Star..... 600
C. R. Meredith, Yellow Springs, Ohio
Maple Leaf's Charming Purity..... 400
Rozika of Penn Villa..... 380
Sashabaw Mercury's Gloriann..... 300
Gerald P. Openlander, Toledo, Ohio
Sun-Blest Farms Snow Queen..... 500
John David Porter, Hebron, Ohio
Jaeberdale Forward's Mary..... 355
I. P. Smith, Maumee, Ohio
Marodore Janet..... 235
Loyal B. Spang, Butler, Pa.
Comfort Ph Velma's Verna..... 600
Paul C. Trimble, Richmond, Ind.
Byers' Betty..... 420
Shona Pamela..... 330
Gale C. Willike, Kenton, Ohio
Millcreek's Gilda..... 220

Myersmead Dispersal

TWENTY-FIVE years ago Levi Myers, Lapaz, Ind., bought four imported cows which had been four of the original calves distributed to the boys and girls in the formation of the first Marshall County Calf Club in 1919. Through the years, Levi Myers has been a good breeder, and one of the leaders in the Guernsey industry in Marshall County. His herd has continuously been in the D. H. I. A., and through many of those years on Advanced Registry test.

Levi's son, Robert, decided to quit farming, and as Mr. Myers was too old to go on alone, the herd was dispersed at public auction at Myersmead Farm on April 10. The 200 people who attended made it evident that desirable registered Guernsey cows were worth $600 or more per head. The results of the sale indicated that quality considered, cow for cow and heifer for heifer, the price of desirable registered Guernseys is up by $100 to $150 a head this spring as compared to a year ago.

Eight head out of the 56 that were sold brought $600 or more. Of these, seven were cows and the other a close up bred heifer. Another seven brought between $500 and $600, many of which were bred heifers, or recently fresh two-year-olds. Even the bull calves sold well, and the 10 bulls, nine of which were calves, some of them born recently, averaged $189.50. The 46 females averaged $387.72, and the 56 head in total averaged $352.32. There were 23 buyers, of which four were prominent, and were the principal bidders, especially on the better animals. Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee for Lakewood Farm, Mundelein, Ill., took seven head for $3,290; Raymond Burch and Albert Ginther, Monterey, Ind., took seven head for $2,630; August J. Gappa, Knox, Ind., took five head for $2,260, and thus qualified his herd for GOLDEN GUERNSEY production on the Gary market, while June W. Dennerline, Kewanna, Ind., took six head for $1,960.

A pair of full sisters topped the sale, both going to Burch and Ginther at $650 and $630 each. H. S. Vance, South Bend, was the runner-up on both. The older, Myersmead's Esta, born in November, 1942, had 6847 lbs. of milk and 364 lbs. of fat in class GgG, and was reported to have made 10249 lbs. of milk and 532 lbs. of fat as a five-year-old in D. H. I. A. The younger, that brought the top figure, Myersmeads Iris, born in October, 1943, produced 10397 lbs. of milk and 557 lbs. of fat as a junior three-year-old in 305 days. She was sold dry and due in June. Both of these were daughters of Lockshore Cynthia's Prince, he by Lockshore Crystal Prince out of Lockshore Cynthia, with 649 lbs. of fat in class FF, daughter of Shuttlewick Apollo and Florham Celosia. The dam, Alice's Ida May, was untested, but had these two A. R. daughters. A daughter of "Esta", fresh with her first calf last September, and on test, sired by Spar Hill Merrily's King, was the top in the group purchased by June W. Dennerline.

The Myers managed their own sale, with assistance from W. R. Mathews, cow tester in Marshall County for the last 25 years. Mr. Mathews read the pedigrees, Romayne Sherman, Goshen, was the auctioneer, assisted in the ring by Emerson Mithoefer, Indianapolis, and Nelson Leman, Bremen, was the clerk. It was a thoroughly healthy sale, and well handled. Every effort was made to tell of any unsoundness that the Myers knew about. The crowd felt that Mr. Myers had capped off his quarter of a century as a Guernsey breeder in a satisfactory way.

Following is the sales list:

Mrs. Goldie Aker, Bremen, Ind.
Myersmead Superb's Major (Bull). $155
Malcolm Boyle, Trustee, Lakewood Farm, Mundelein, Ill.
Myersmead King's Orpha..... 600
Myersmead King's Melody..... 500
Myersmead Opal..... 425
Myersmead Superb's Duchess..... 610
Myersmead Royal's Pearl..... 600
Heifer Calf..... 220
Myersmead Royal's Velvet..... 335
Raymond Burch & Albert Ginther, Monterey, Ind.
Bull Calf..... 110
Myersmead's Charity..... 400
Myersmead's Fancy..... 330
Myersmead's Esta..... 630
Myersmeads Iris..... 650
Myersmead's Harriet..... 400
Heifer Calf..... 110
Harry W. Clark, Valparaiso, Ind.
Myersmead King's Marie..... 235
Myersmead's Marcia..... 500
Myersmead Royal's Sue..... 500
H. L. Covert, Louisville, Ky.
Myersmead King's Fairy..... 575
Myersmead's King's Blossom..... 200

Myersmead Superb's Treva..... 250
Herman R. Dean & Sons, La Moille, Ill.
Myersmead Superb's Paula..... 280
June W. Dennerline, Kewanna, Ind.
Myersmead King's Cora..... 310
Myersmead King's Goldie..... 225
Myersmead King's Vada..... 300
Myersmead's King's Ida..... 470
Jill of Walnut Drive..... 405
Myersmead Royal's Master (Bull).. 250
Fred S. Eikelberner, Logansport, Ind.
Myersmead's Rosetta..... 300
Myersmead's Douglas' Pet..... 200
Joseph E. Eikelberner, Logansport, Ind.
Myersmead King's Elsie..... 130
Bruce Ellis, Cambridge City, Ind.
Heifer Calf..... 115
Charles E. Fielder, Tomah, Wis.
Myersmead's Daisy..... 600
August J. Gappa, Knox, Ind.
Myersmead's Actor's Lura..... 520
Myersmead's Actor's Bess..... 470
Myersmead's Actor's Lois..... 610
Myersmead Dandy's Linda..... 300
Owen's Place Admiral's Nancy.... 360
Richard Hartman, Plymouth, Ind.
Myersmead Royal's Knight (Bull). 170
Gerald M. Hess, Argos, Ind.
Bull Calf..... 100
J. Hoffman, Culver, Ind.
Myersmead Superb's Chief (Bull).. 95
Henry Jenner & Son, Ridge Farm, Ill.
Myersmead Superb's Sadie..... 450
Myersmead Superb's Orchid..... 350
Myersmead Superb's Bonny..... 285
W. R. Mathews, Plymouth, Ind.
Myersmead King's Governor (Bull) 135
T. E. Metcalf & Son, Albion, Ill.
Myersmead's Charm..... 450
Orvan Peters, Momence, Ill.
Beau Gay Rosemary..... 500
Victor W. Peterson, La Porte, Ind.
Myersmead's Marshall (Bull)..... 160
Virgil W. Quivey, Plymouth, Ind.
Seco Inspector's Princeling (Bull).. 550
Lowell Rich & Son, Russiaville, Ind.
Myersmead's Violet..... 600
Myersmead Superb's Janet..... 430
Mrs. Glen Stuart, Bremen, Ind.
Myersmead King's Mavis..... 330
Heifer Calf..... 205
Myersmead's Marvel..... 280
Myersmead Noble's Romeo (Bull). 170
Myersmead Dandy's Cupid..... 290

Ward Snarr Heifer Sale

WARD SNARR held his Fourth Heifer Sale at the Charlotte Fairgrounds, Charlotte, N. C., on Saturday, May 1. While the crowd on hand was not large, the enthusiasm was there and it was a good sale with the 54 heifers selling for $18,965, an average of $351.20. The heifers were a uniformly good group and like other sales this one proved that Ward Snarr's Heifer Sale is a good place to buy heifers.

The top heifer of the day was Riegeldale Conqueror's Fiancee, a bred heifer consigned by Riegel Textile Corporation, Trion, Ga. This daughter of Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror, A. R., out of a Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin daughter, Riegeldale Ben's Bridesmaid, 13360 lbs. of milk and 645 lbs. of fat, Jr4—365C, sold for $1,700 to Bowman and Gordon Gray, Winston-Salem, N. C., with L. G. Traxler, Chesnee, S. C., the contending bidder.

The second high heifer was a bred heifer, Clear Springs' Queen Luxury, a double granddaughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R., and sired by Clear Springs' Primrose King, junior herd sire at Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C. This heifer was purchased by L. G. Traxler, Chesnee, S. C., with W. T. Harris, Charlotte, N. C., the runner-up.

It is an interesting fact that many of these heifers stayed in Mecklenburg County and the Charlotte area of North Carolina, and of the total of 54 sold, 37 stayed in North Carolina, seven went to South Carolina, six to Louisiana, three to Georgia, and one to Tennessee. This sale proves yearly a good place for old and new breeders alike to get the right kind of Guernsey heifers.

L. G. Traxler was the high buyer purchasing four animals for $2,700, while M. W. Walker, Alexandria, La., purchased the most animals.

The sale was managed by Ward Snarr, Siler City, N. C. Mr. Snarr did the auctioneering in grand style and was very ably assisted in the box by R. G. McLaughlin, manager of Maegeo Farms, Lexington, N. C., who read the pedigrees. The ringmen were "Judge" D. H. Caughman, Lexington, S. C., and Jack Tilson, Chapel Hill, N. C. L. C. Laney, assistant county agent of Mecklenburg County, ran the slips. Mrs. Ward Snarr clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

Erwin Argell, Mocksville, N. C.
Twenty Four Karat Gay Inez..... $200
J. C. Berryhill, Charlotte, N. C.
Midview Golden Lenore..... 300
Keith Black, Midland, N. C.
McNaughton's Finette..... 300
J. D. Carpenter, Casar, N. C.
Guernsdel Major's Hope..... 175
Gippy Princess Paulette..... 205
Gippy Princess Pauline..... 250
Y. C. Collins, Salisbury, N. C.
Woodvale Mahomet's Beauty..... 150
Parks Cox, Monroe, N. C.
Woodvale's Gayboy's Marge..... 175
Zimalcrest Advancer's Susie..... 230
H. K. Dixon, Kings Mountain, N. C.
Elkhardt's Bright Eyes..... 200
Bowman & Gordon Gray, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Riegeldale Conqueror's Fiancee.... 1,700
W. T. Harris, Charlotte, N. C.
Kerr's Foremost Bell..... 200
Kerr's Foremost Lucia..... 280
Appin's Tootsie..... 210
Shoal Falls Thor's Koquette..... 300
Zimalcrest Noble Ronda..... 270
J. S. Hill, Durham, N. C.
Guernsdel Princess Fern..... 330
R. O. Huffman, Morganton, N. C.
Golden Glow Maxim Lou..... 285
McNaughton's Hatherine..... 260
Wyolina Linda..... 265
R. E. James, Matthews, N. C.
Archdale Maxim's May..... 270
Twin Brook Maxim's Bettie Ann.. 210
King's Juliet May..... 450
James A. Jones, Charlotte, N. C.
Gippy Princess Delna..... 255
Gippy King's Josie..... 255
W. H. Leonard, Jr., Salisbury, N. C.
Elkhardt's Emily..... 305
Neisler Mills, Inc., Kings Mountain, N. C.
Beaver Creek Noble Lucky..... 500
Hillandale Brownie's Martha..... 450
Riegel Textile Corp., Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga.
Arlo Maxim Tessie..... 425
Arden Colfax Jenny..... 355
Knightdale King's Barbara..... 400
Durant Robertson & Son, Hiddenite, N. C.
Maxim's Supreme Annie..... 175
B. F. Rutherford, Bristol, Tenn.
Croasdaile Billie's Delight..... 390
Sanford & Blackwelder, Mocksville, N. C.
Guernsdel Princess Pearlla..... 310
Croasdaile Invasion's Serina..... 385
Hillandale Sparkling Adelaide..... 300
Belmont View Ned's Sarah..... 400
Zimalcrest Noble Sallie..... 285
W. B. Stringfellow, Chester, S. C.
Elkhardt's Sara Ann..... 320

T. E. Teeter, Charlotte, N. C.
Hillandale Destiny's Delight..... 335
Klondike Foremost Jean..... 700
W. G. Thomson, Greenville, S. C.
Brays Island Prince's Betsy..... 450
Yeoman's Maxim Dotie..... 560
C. Y. Tilson, Agent, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Twenty Four Karat Lou..... 180
L. G. Traxler, Chesnee, S. C.
Clear Springs Majesty's Fancy..... 800
Clear Springs' Queen Luxury..... 900
Shoal Falls Medford's Inez..... 500
Zimalcrest Noble Mary..... 500
M. W. Walker, Alexandria, La.
Guernsdel Major's Gladys..... 175
Wakefield Frisco's Rachel..... 330
Knightdale Count's Clara..... 200
Grasse Hillside Betsy Helena..... 165
Twin Brook Max's Margaret..... 160
Sunshine's Viscount's Ruth..... 285

Caswell Farm Dispersal

FIFTY-EIGHT registered Guernseys including six calves too young to catalog sold on April 23, at Caswell Farm, Castalia, Ohio, for $18,830, an average of $324.66. Seventeen animals sold for prices ranging from $400 to $775. The cattle were owned by Amos C. Miller and Harry C. Kuns & Sons. Mr. Miller had sold the farm which necessitated the sale of the herd. The Messrs. Kuns have 60 Guernseys on their own farm only half a mile away.

The Caswell herd was well received and the value of the sires bred for production was well demonstrated. Fifteen daughters of McDonald Farms Gordon sold for $5,865, an average of $391. McDonald Farms Inspiration sold to the Northern Ohio Breeders' Association for $450. Sixteen of his daughters brought $5,660, an average of $353.75. Four daughters of "Gordon" were under milking age and 10 daughters of "Inspiration" were under milking age.

Caswell Inspiration's Pride, that was purchased by B. E. Graves, Castalia, for $775, topped the sale. "Pride" was milking above 50 lbs. a day on twice-a-day milking as a three-yr.-old. She had produced in 305 days 10525 lbs. of milk and 469 lbs. of fat as a Jr2—2x, an increase of 160 lbs. over her dam in the same class.

The second high animal was Caswell's Inspiration Dorothea, a two-year-old on A. R. test that had made in 141 days 5485 lbs. of milk and 240 lbs. of fat and is headed to exceed her dam's production by 100 lbs. fat. She was purchased by Galen C. Beery, Leroy, Ohio, for $675.

The heaviest buyer was Ralph H. Cessna, Jerry City, who secured 11 animals for $4,585. The purchases included three beautiful "Gordon" daughters, one due on sale day as a two-year-old, for which they paid $535. Two others were in production, one at $535 and the other at $500.

Dale J. Frazier, Carey, Ohio, in Wyandot County, a beginner with Guernseys, purchased four females, including Caswell's Supreme Cynthia, a three-year-old that produced 7274 lbs. of milk and 374 lbs. of fat, Jr2—305—2x. She was sired by McDonald Farms Gordon and was bought for $650.

The sale had 25 buyers all from Ohio except Jesse Smith, Belle Vernon, Pa., who bought four nice females for $1,580, and Paul C. Trimble, Richmond, Ind., who secured three bred heifers for $1,010.

The Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio, managed the sale.

Following is the sales list:

Galen E. Beery, Leroy, Ohio
Caswell's Inspiration Dorothea.... $675
Caswell's Foremost Ann..... 430
George R. Bower, Millersburg, Ohio
Caswell's Matchless Blossom..... 285
Caswell's Fashionplate..... 260
Princess of Graceland..... 305
C. M. Carmichael, Bidwell, Ohio
Caswell's Supreme Paddy..... 430
Ralph H. Cessna, Jerry City, Ohio
Caswell's Supreme Glory..... 470
Caswell's Inspiration Glory..... 255
Caswell Supreme Viola..... 380
Caswell's Supreme Blossom..... 500
Caswell's Inspiration Sallie..... 410
Caswell Inspiration Gretchen..... 350
Caswell's Inspiration Callie..... 430
Caswell's Supreme Rebecca..... 535
Caswell's Supreme Franny..... 535
Caswell's Royal Beauty..... 340
Wacalu Edna..... 380
Henry Denninger, Gibsonburg, Ohio
Caswell's Corrinne..... 260
Caswell's Glory..... 290
Dale J. Frazier, Carey, Ohio
Caswell's Bellboy's Glory..... 370
Caswell's Supreme Norma..... 335
Caswell's Supreme Cynthia..... 650
Caswell's Inspiration Mable..... 330
Harold Fues, Willard, Ohio
Caswell's Floran..... 150
B. E. Graves, Castalia, Ohio
Caswell Inspiration's Pride..... 775
Caswell's Inspiration Bell..... 270
A. Earl Harger, Bowling Green, Ohio
Caswell's Inspiration Bette..... 105
Caswell's Inspiration Linda..... 290
H. C. & H. T. Kuns & Sons, Castalia, Ohio
Caswell's Inspiration of Sonja..... 180
Name Unknown..... 105
Caswell's Inspiration's Winnie..... 210
Irwin B. Kuns, Castalia, Ohio
Caswell's Winifred..... 70
J. W. Masters, Galion, Ohio
Caswell's Supreme Loretta..... 250
Caswell's Inspiration Eleanor..... 260
Name Unknown..... 105
Caswell's Supreme Betty..... 160
E. E. Mizer, Clyde, Ohio
Caswell's Supreme Hero (Bull).... 325
Name Unknown..... 230
Grover J. Neikirk, Republic, Ohio
Caswell Supreme Judy..... 380
Northern Ohio Breeders Association, Tiffin, Ohio
McDonald Farms Inspiration (Bull) 450
L. S. Peck, Macedonia, Ohio
Caswell's Matchless Favorite..... 300
George Eugene Ritz, Willard, Ohio
Name Unknown..... 70
L. & L. Schwochow, Fremont, Ohio
Caswell's Marcia..... 250
Carson Smith, Monroeville, Ohio
Sweety's Flora..... 265
Hilary B. Smith, Fremont, Ohio
Caswell's Tilly 2d..... 150
Jesse Smith, Belle Vernon, Pa.
Caswell's Inspiration Della..... 410
Caswell's Matchless Vanity..... 300
Caswell's Supreme Pauline..... 450
Caswell's Fanciful..... 420
Robert W. Smith, Monroeville, Ohio
Caswell's Royal Fashionplate..... 285
Val J. Smith & Sons, Fremont, Ohio
Caswell's Gordon's Corrinne..... 300
Caswell's Supreme Fashionplate.... 190
Caswell's Royal Paddy..... 475
Caswell's Marvel..... 400
Paul C. Trimble, Richmond, Ind.
Caswell's Inspiration Duchess..... 360
Caswell's Supreme Piny..... 300
Caswell's Inspiration Cora..... 350
Roger R. Whetstone, Willard, Ohio
Name Unknown..... 35

Chat . . .

James Suter, Galesville, Wis., recently wrote that he was submitting a birth report for Doris' Sextette, the sixth female that Queen's Doris of Marinuk has dropped. In fact, every calf this cow has delivered has been a heifer.

Chester County, Pa., Consignment Sale

THE Chester County, Pa., G. B. A. held their Consignment Sale at the State Association's Sales Pavilion near Lancaster, Pa., on April 22. Sixty-one head sold for an average of $315.90 bringing a total of $19,270. The break-down shows the following averages: eight vaccinated cows, $396.25, 19 cows not vaccinated, $357.11, 13 vaccinated bred heifers, $318.07, seven bred heifers not vaccinated, $315.00, eight vaccinated open heifers, $186.88, two open heifers not vaccinated, $140.00, and four bulls, $300.00. The sale was well attended and the bidding was brisk.

The top animal in the sale was Longwood U. Parcel, sold for $505, a daughter of Fairlawn Caesar, out of a daughter of Broadland Tarzan, and was purchased by J. R. Kerr of West Grove, Pa. The second high was Yarico Fifth Royalist, a beautiful vaccinated heifer, just fresh, granddaughter of Coronation Potentate, consigned by A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa. She was purchased by E. H. DeVilder of Clarion, who was the second highest buyer, taking home with him seven head for $2,455, an average of $350.71. The top buyer was A. J. Boone of Valdosta, Ga., who bought nine head for $2,610, an average of $290.

The prices were uniform. All of the cattle came from Chester County breeders, to our knowledge the only county in the United States which in recent years has been able to maintain a sale exclusively supported by its own members.

The sale was managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A. William H. Juzi, field secretary, read the pedigrees. Dupes and Hess of Elizabethtown were the auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

A. J. Boone, Valdosta, Ga.
- Bil-Fran Cota $400
- Bil-Fran Dionne 200
- Esco King's Honor Girl 380
- Fairy Ellen of Meadowcroft 400
- Greenwyck Queen 230
- Laurel Locks Hilarius 330
- Laurel Locks Imbrue 340
- LaRamee Karin 140
- Lone Pine Launfaul's Ann 190

George C. Boyd, Marshallton, Del.
- Honey Brook Franklin's Topsy 180
- Pennbrook Nassau's Cora 145
- Pennbrook Nassau's Mary 145

S. E. Butler, Irvin, Pa.
- Esco's King's Olga 320
- Stonebrook Norma 300

C. E. Cassel & Son, Hershey, Pa.
- McDonald Farms Pre Lora 420

E. H. DeVilder, Clarion, Pa.
- Fairland Jessie's Leda 290
- Meadow Creek's Clover 305
- Meadow Creek's Cosmas 230
- Meeting House Lane Poppy 430
- Ridgewood Beacon's Jean 245
- Walnut Grove Poppy 475
- Yarico Fifth Royalist 480

George E. and Mary E. Dietrich, Hegins, Pa.
- C. F.'s Sunflower 285

James R. Elliott, Perkiomenville, Pa.
- C. F.'s Dairy Queen 300

John Ewell, East Earl, Pa.
- Katty Lee of Maple Knoll 350
- Sunbeam of Honey Brook 310
- Worthland Millie 360

Fellowship Farm, Chester Springs, Pa.
- Coventry Jason's Fanette 145
- Fairview Fancy's Indianola 410
- Longwood Quick 385
- Maple Lane Brenda Lee 220

G. Lee Forney, Lebanon, Pa.
- Ratcliffe Manor Babs 380

I. E. Gotshall, Westover, Pa.
- C. F.'s Bib Boy (Bull) 250

Carl W. and Hazel A. Gram, Strasburg, Pa.
- Honey Brook Craftsman's Rose 440
- LaRamee Maudette 420
- Pennbrook Harmony's Priscilla 410
- Pennbrook Master's Norma 385

John H. Graybill, Lancaster, Pa.
- Clarabell Noel of Lindendell 330

Clarence Harnish, Lancaster, Pa.
- Longwood Maud 250

C. Stanley Hess, Lancaster, Pa.
- Foremost Comet 6th (Bull) 350

J. R. Kerr, West Grove, Pa.
- Longwood U. Parcel 505

W. T. Knowles, Wilmington, Del.
- Calder Farm Trudy 295
- Debbie Pequea 210

Frank LePatourel, West Grove, Pa.
- Liseter Ptolemy's Bella 460

Herbert Ludwig, Hegins, Pa.
- Noel's Gayora of Nivindel 230

George McFeaters, Annville, Pa.
- C. F.'s Rilma Queen 320
- Honey Brook's Golden Merchant (Bull) 310
- Nassau's Dawn of Pennbrook 400
- Susabella of Princeton 270

Wesley C. Page, Mehoopany, Pa.
- Spar Hill Poppy 350
- Spar Hill Wild Rose 350

Aaron K. Riehl, Lancaster, Pa.
- Honey Brook Melrose's Dandy (Bull) 290

J. N. and Dorothy Rissler, Honey Brook, Pa.
- Coventry Jason's Anna May 135
- Greenwyck Buttercup 235

Layton Rohrer, Lincoln University, Pa.
- Riveredge Primate's Pansy 400

John A. Shuey, Ashland, Pa.
- C. F.'s Dancing Girl 310

David Stoltzfus, Elverson, Pa.
- Ridgewood Crusader's Bertha 350

T. D. and C. A. Wade, Spring City, Pa.
- Maple Lane Helena 275

Clyde H. Warner, Berwyn, Pa.
- Applebrook's Lady Bess 340

Charles D. Wilson, King of Prussia, Pa.
- C. F.'s Prima Donna 360
- C. F.'s Shining Star 320

Salley's Orangeburg Sale

ON April 12, George B. Salley's Fourth Guernsey Sale was held at the Orangeburg, S. C., County Fairgrounds. The 45 head were sold for a total of $14,160, an average of $314.67.

H. G. Rowe, Hartsville, paid $650 for Lendolure Royal Florence, a four-year-old, bred and consigned by R. E. McLendon, Lendolure Farm, Bishopville, S. C. The contending bidder was W. W. Alman, Jonesville, S. C. However, Mr. Alman secured the second highest priced animal when Lendolure Valiant Laurie fell to him on his bid of $600. This animal was also bred and consigned by R. E. McLendon. These were the top prices. Lendolure Royal Florence is a daughter of Lendolure Valiant Royal and out of Lendolure Florence, while Lendolure Valiant Laurie is a daughter of Riegeldale Emory's Reliance and out of Rivelon Valiant Laurie.

The leading buyer, from the standpoint of number and outlay of money, was J. C. Niceley, Mascot, Tenn., who purchased six head at the aggregate cost of $1,890. Mr. Niceley and his manager, L. L. Jernigan, are just starting with pure bred Guernseys and have a new milk barn about ready. L. H. Shuler, Bowman, S. C., came next, having paid $1,785 for five animals. This really placed him on top, figuring the matter from the standpoint of average on the purchases made by these two bidders.

The feature of this Fourth Orangeburg Guernsey Sale was the consignment of 10 head of carefully selected females from the herd at R. E. McLendon's Lendolure Farm. This offering interested not only the old, established breeders, but also those just starting breeding.

The sale was managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C. The auctioneer was Col. Arthur Brantley, Orangeburg, assisted by Swinton Gramlin and William Z. Salley.

Following is the sales list:

W. W. Alman, Jonesville, S. C.
- Lendolure Valiant Laurie $600
- Appin's Uplift (Bull) 70

J. W. Austin, Orangeburg, S. C.
- Gippy Golden Cherry 375
- Maybelle's Butterfat Maggie 315
- Sonnylaine Queen Margo 350

Mamie Crosby, Ruffin, S. C.
- Sowell Famous Holliston Maid 275

R. F. Dukes, Orangeburg, S. C.
- Lendolure Royal Fanny 425

Jim F. Hiers, Ehrhardt, S. C.
- Lendolure Token's Soso 330
- Coker Holliston Princess 200

Mosely Hogan, Lincolnton, Ga.
- Gippy Chief's Major (Bull) 190
- Dukes Dale Royal Rosa 200
- Gunter's Golden Glory 195

W. W. Jeffords, Orangeburg, S. C.
- Lendolure Reliance Fanny 295

J. C. Johnson, Blackville, S. C.
- Brays Island Romax Premium (Bull) 150

T. P. Mills, Prosperity, S. C.
- Improver's Dolly 425

Mrs. T. P. Mills, Prosperity, S. C.
- Windale Reveller's Goldyann 330

J. R. Myers, Bowman, S. C.
- Gunter's Golden Goose 145

J. J. Niceley, Mascot, Tenn.
- Dukes Dale Hope 355
- Sowell Esquire Donna 320
- Appin's Sophia 260
- Woodvale Rosalene 350
- Quail Roost Prim May 410
- Sowell Esquire Rosalind 195

L. F. Reed, Lincolnton, Ga.
- Fairwold Moonlight's Soso 380

H. G. Rowe, Hartsville, S. C.
- Lendolure Royal Florence 650

J. B. Shuler, Holly Hill, S. C.
- Rivelon Royal Mitty 255
- Elm Grove Korporal Betty 170

L. H. Shuler, Bowman, S. C.
- Sawaga Improvement Dell 450
- Pee Dee Farm's Mary 435
- Dimple of Kerr's Dairy Farm 235
- Appin's Sara 265
- Coker Holliston Violetta 400

M. G. Smith & Son, Orangeburg, S. C.
- Kerr's Foremost Lucile 370
- Coker Noble Margie 305

M. J. Smith, Jr., Bowman, S. C.
- Gippy Gladiator's Pandora 385
- Elm Grove Masterpiece Lassie 365

Robert A. Vallentine, Cope, S. C.
- Lendolure Reliance Anna 330
- Gippy King Leo (Bull) 150
- Sowell Esquire's Radiant 360
- Coker Holliston Kate 405

Alexander M. Warren, Allendale, S. C.
- Clyburn Ann's Faye 405

C. W. Wells, Lincolnton, Ga.
- Gippy Peerless Amy 180

H. L. Whisenhunt, Cope, S. C.
- Lendolure Improver's Dolly 215

J. T. Zeigler, Cope, S. C.
- Gippy Golden Dianna 380
- Elm Grove Korporal's Dawn 310

Louis Merryman's 62nd Sale

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 62nd Guernsey Sale, held at the York Fair-grounds, York, Pa., on April 12, averaged $311.01 for 84 head—a total of $26,125. The animals were consigned by 26 breeders.

McDonald Farms Felice, offered by McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., was purchased by Wade E. & Margaret C. Kunkle, New Market, Md., for $775. "Felice" is a daughter of Foremost Prediction and out of Valor's Josella, a daughter of Langwater Valor. McDonald Farms also consigned the second top, McDonald Farms Supreme Lena, that was purchased by Mrs. E. F. Ortman, Monkton, Md., for $710.

Layton P. Rohrer, Lincoln University, Pa., purchased six head for $2,170, while Richard H. Merritt, Farmington, Conn., purchased seven head for $2,020.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md., with Milton Dance and Louis McL. Merryman, Jr., the auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

George G. Aaronson, Columbus, N. J.
- Farragut Admiral's Virginia $420

Wm. M. Aaronson, Columbus, N. J.
- Golden Miss Cora 310

Walter Binkley, Lititz, Pa.
- Woodacres Royal Czar (Bull) 435

Harry W. Blessing, Wrightsville, Pa.
- McDonald Farms Ideal Mark (Bull) 400

Charles S. Bossart, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
- B. Anton's Joyce 230
- Maywood Lochinvar (Bull) 270
- Ring-Win Connie 400

H. C. Boyd, Stewartstown, Pa.
- Valleybrook Coronet's Royal (Bull) 250
- Shoal Falls L. May 210

Charles Brothers, York, Pa.
- Powell's Eureka (Bull) 170

Charles T. Burns, White Hall, Md.
- Lilly Brook of Dover 200
- Heifer 130
- Three D's Royal Anne 105

C. E. Cassel & Son, Hershey, Pa.
- Valleybrook Golden Derry 260

Robert G. Chandler, Brookeville, Md.
- Danny Boy's Emerald 560
- Fanny's Federal Sue 400

E. W. and H. M. Coslett, Rock Hall, Md.
- McDonald Farms Forest Lulu 500
- McDonald Farms Iola 525

George R. Debnam, III., Rock Hall, Md.
- Robday's Gay Girl 360

Delp Brothers, Oxford, Pa.
- Bogheid Colleen 250
- Cedar Point Lady Belle 235
- Minniborya's Maxim Lucky (Bull) 210
- Sunburst of Roslyn 300

A. G. Ensor 2nd & Sons, Forest Hill, Md.
- Bogheid Leader's Charm 325

Ray Faith, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
- Bogheid Leader's Countess 300

Leo Fehnel, Northampton, Pa.
- Brighton Farms Clotho (Bull) 260
- Presto's Cecilia of Homestead 400
- Moughon's Superb's Golden 385

William E. Gambrill, Centerville, Md.
- Viking's Mim 175
- Blakeford Aviator (Bull) 260
- Laddie's Nellie of Fulton 290

G. D. Geiselman, Hanover, Pa.
- Ultra's Ambassador (Bull) 150

E. S. Gross, Manchester, Pa.
- Shoal Falls Don Fredric (Bull) 350

George L. Gunther, Glencoe, Md.
- Hightide's Royal Notion 450
- McDonald Farms Heir's Medda 510

Kenneth Keith Hoagland, Bedford, Pa.
- Crocker Farms Hi Muriel 145

Robert Merel Hoagland, Bedford, Pa.
- Crocker Farms H. Rosa 190

Sylvester J. Hogland, Bedford, Pa.
- Bogheid Leader's Alice 300

Prather E. Hull, Clear Spring, Md.
Gay Hill Waac 305
Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Jacobs, Brogueville, Pa.
Bogheid Marietta 325
Moughon Superb's Petunia 300
Donald M. Johnston, Latrobe, Pa.
Badger's Arbutus 350
Brighton Farms Sharon 300
Brighton Farms Red Wing 325
John F. Jones, Pylesville, Md.
Maywood Cambra's Melody 340
Wm. M. Kauffman, York, Pa.
B. Anton's Murne 280
J. Hopkins Kolb, Harwood, Md.
Troller's Fairest Aster 250
Irwin Kratz, Morwood, Pa.
Nelan's Jean's Hattie 235
Wade E. and Margaret C. Kunkle, New Market, Md.
McDonald Farms Felice 775
Cyrus H. and Sallie M. Landis, Vernfield, Pa.
Gay Hill Marjorie 240
J. E. Lanius & Son, York, Pa.
Roseitta Badger 335
Butter Boy's Jenny 300
C. Allen May, York, Pa.
Hullside Flashlight's Radar (Bull) .. 235
S. Claude E. May, Dover, Pa.
Highfield Golden Chic 245
Ray McCaulay, Hagerstown, Md.
Bogheid Connie 235
Harry R. Mengel, Harrisburg, Pa.
Miniborya Viking Hertha (Bull) ... 285
Richard H. Merritt, Farmington, Conn.
Elizabeth of Vallity Farms 250
Commander's Lulu 420
Champion's Jardin Rose 335
Harwood's Foremost Buttercup 325
Crocker Farms H. Rosemary 180
Crocker Farms Bride 210
Nora of Lystra 300
Mrs. E. F. Ortman, Monkton, Md.
McDonald Farms Supreme Lena ... 710
Channel Point Corona 270
George T. Pack, Wrightsville, Pa.
Bogheid's Leader's Celia 295
Bogheid Elsie 235
Golden Leafs Maxim's Juglet 310
J. M. and Dorothy R. Rissler, Honey Brook, Pa.
Crocker Farms Paul (Bull) 250
Brighton Farms Fabia 255
Layton L. Rohrer, Lincoln University, Pa.
Ruth's Silver Moon 375
Princess Pat of Dover 260
Oakwood Adjustine 2d (Bull) 505
Ashbrook's Mona Lee 340
Fanning Fields Kyola 360
Star of Fulton 330
Rutter Brothers, York, Pa.
Bogheid Catharine 400
Shoal Falls Farm, Inc., Hendersonville, N. C.
Riegeldale Sensation Bela 600
Douglas R. Small, Monkton, Md.
Fairlawn Maxim's Irene 395
J. Herbert Snyder, Union Bridge, Md.
Bogheid Caroline 220
A. H. Speers, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
Three D's Royal Queen 90
Three D's Royal Rose 90
Clair H. Witmer, Willow Street, Pa.
Riveredge Marie's Beauty 385
P. M. Workman, York, Pa.
Anna Lee of Spout Springs 150

Fir Ridge Farms Dispersal

Due to the illness of Pete Gammeltoft, the entire herd at Fir Ridge Guernsey Farm, Roy, Wash., was dispersed on April 6. The sale was held at the Southwestern Washington Fair-grounds, between Centralia and Chehalis.

Fir Ridge Guernsey Farm, owned by Mrs. Tina Hart and Pete Gammeltoft, is one of the oldest breeding establishments in the state. They have been very active in Guernsey interests for many years, and their winnings at the larger shows were right up at the top, particularly when they showed Douglaston Ultra William and his get. Guernsey breeders expressed regret in the dispersal of this popular herd, and the fact that Pete was forced to stay at home while the cattle were being sold. His many friends expressed the hope that he would soon be able to again attend Guernsey activities.

The sale was opened by John Wrage, Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, who outlined the activities of Fir Ridge Guernsey Farm, which was established over 30 years ago, soon after Valley Gem had started breeding the fawn and white. Mr. Wrage commented about the close, keen and clean competition in the show ring, with Fir Ridge winning many of the championships year after year. "Fair dealing and most generous adjustments have always been the custom of Fir Ridge," stated Mr. Wrage.

The 35 breeding animals sold for a total of $10,825, an average of $309.29. The largest buyer was Kenneth Price, Port Orchard, a GOLDEN GUERNSEY distributer. He secured seven head for $3,150, which included the top of the sale, Fir Ridge Bonni Sweetness, at $775, and the third high of the sale, Fir Ridge Bonni Blossom, at $560. Sidney E. Butts, Morton, was second largest buyer, securing three head for $1,110, which included the second high animal of the sale, Fir Ridge Shirley, at $675. Most of the animals were purchased by breeders living in the vicinity of Centralia and Olympia.

Charles Adams, Artesia, Calif, was auctioneer, and C. A. (Chuck) Smith, Seaside, Ore., introduced the cattle. Mr. Adams was assisted in the ring by Ross Wurm, representative of the Northwest Farm News, and Clarence Hysom, Monroe. The bank clerk was assisted by Charles H. Grewe, Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, secretary of the Washington Guernsey Cattle Club, and the sale slips were passed by Frank Meyer, Delphi Dell Farm, Olympia.

Following is the sales list:

A. Adolphsen, Chehalis, Wash.
Fir Ridge Hajji Burton (Bull) $80
Elmer F. Barnes, Toledo, Wash.
Fir Ridge Mary Ethel 200
Fir Ridge Carlotta 200
Jim Bower, Oakville, Wash.
Fir Ridge Hajji Bab Royal (Bull) .. 110
Sidney E. Butts, Morton, Wash.
Fir Ridge Shirley 675
Fir Ridge Delight 110
Fir Ridge Jonquil 325
Anton P. Erp, Chehalis, Wash.
Fir Ridge Mary's Agnes 335
Magnus Hanson, Montesano, Wash.
Fir Ridge Bonita's Mary 435
Hunter Bros., Shelton, Wash.
Bonnibell Lad's Hugo (Bull) 625
Martin Jacobsen, Alpha, Wash.
Fir Ridge Julia Ann 250
Fir Ridge Golden Bonita 150
Maurice Jacobsen, Alpha, Wash.
Fir Ridge Vega's Vera 285
Stanley Korbut, Oakville, Wash.
Fir Ridge Terry 160
Heifer Calf 110
Thomsen Lantz, Centralia, Wash.
Fir Ridge Lenora's Loucille 475
Fir Ridge Ultra Surprise 410
Roy McDonald, Winlock, Wash.
Fir Ridge Bonni Rose 385
Fir Ridge Lrona's Marna 160
Lawrence M. Newman, Port Orchard, Wash.
Fir Ridge Dairymaid 260
Fir Ridge Golden Primrose 310
Kenneth Price, Port Orchard, Wash.
Fir Ridge Dreamer's Primrose 400
Fir Ridge Bonni Blossom 560

Fir Ridge Bonni Cherbud..... 450
Fir Ridge Bonni Marigold..... 350
Fir Ridge Bonni Sweetness..... 775
Fir Ridge Betty Ann 2d..... 235
Fir Ridge Bonni Surprise..... 380
Mr. & Mrs. Earl H. Richart, Montesano, Wash.
Fir Ridge Royal Alice..... 285
Fir Ridge Aura's Augusta..... 360
Earl H. Shearer & Sons, Centralia, Wash.
Fir Ridge Loucille's Ires..... 250
Fir Ridge Jay's Charlotte..... 250
Fir Ridge Betty Ann Jane..... 235
George R. Smith, Winlock, Wash.
Fir Ridge Ambler's Marigold..... 175
Bull Calf..... 70

Eastern Ohio Sale

THE 20th Eastern Ohio Guernsey Sale was held at the Fair-grounds, Canfield, Ohio, on April 15. Thirty-nine head sold for a total of $11,925, an average of $305.77. Seven head also were sold in the Junior Project Sale, held in connection with this event, for a total of $735, an average of $105. The sale was sponsored by the Columbiana-Mahoning G. B. A. and other breeders in eastern Ohio. W. W. Baughman was chairman of the sales committee, assisted by Herman Grove and Darrell Bacon.

Wolvergreen Penny, consigned by John B., Paul R., and James L. Bargar, Cleveland, topped the sale at $455. She was purchased by L. W. Benjamin, Madison. Franchester Saint Delight was the second top, going to Leland C. Bingham, Ravenna, at $450. She was consigned by Charles B. Bolton, Lyndhurst.

The sale was managed by the Ohio G. B. A. Glenn Lecky and John Andrews were the auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

D. G. Arnold, Bucyrus, Ohio
Susette of Spreading Elm..... $300
Priscilla's Willow Brook Chime.... 350
Valley Dale Conchita..... 415
Valley Dale Crystal..... 350
John A. Bair, Canton, Ohio
Ed-Mor Royal Sable..... 325
Solon A. Beard, Canfield, Ohio
Avalon Marvel Empress..... 310
Sinner's Alice..... 325
Eastlawn Magdalene..... 265
L. W. Benjamin, Madison, Ohio
Wolvergreen Penny..... 455
Walnut Grove's Bell Jewel..... 200
Leland C. Bingham, Ravenna, Ohio
Franchester Saint Delight..... 450
Roy Cope, Leetonia, Ohio
Aveshurst Antonia..... 320
Edwin J. Dunham, Macedonia, Ohio
Elmbeth L. P. Joan..... 405
Ed-Mor Royal S. Patty..... 310
W. Frank Elliott, Hookstown, Pa.
Morrow's Rosalind..... 410
Coe Ellsworth, Kent, Ohio
Ollasses Maxim's Frosty Boy (Bull) 285
F. G. Hayden & Son, Elizabeth, Pa.
Avalon Memory Belle 2d..... 325
Ed-Mor Sunny Sable..... 310
E. J., Lloyd L. and R. W. Henderson, Austinburg, Ohio
Walnut Grove's Nell Lady..... 250
Walter M. Hodges, Medina, Ohio
Spencer Farm Romola J..... 250
Fred Lohman, Salineville, Ohio
Marvel's Laughter of Avalon..... 305
Wm. and Frances Nyton, North Benton, Ohio
Avalon Meadow Duchess..... 340
Wm. Nyton, North Benton, Ohio
Aveshurst Agnes..... 285
Milo D. Paden, Sharpsville, Pa.
Franchester P. Patriot (Bull)..... 375
Edward B. Roberts, Jefferson, Ohio
Blanche of Elgercon..... 400
Raymond C. Sidle, Wooster, Ohio
Spencer Farm Royal Nourma..... 340
Charles L. Smith, Conneaut, Ohio
Cherry Hill Lucy Lou..... 415
W. C. Tomlinson, Ravenna, Ohio
Jaebardale Princess Ada..... 125
Avalon Bright Lady Grace..... 285
Ed-Mor Easter Louise..... 160
Ed-Mor Royal Fran Patty..... 180
Wade N. Wehr, North Lima, Ohio
Glenerl Golden Mattie..... 300
Albert G. Weltner, Georgetown, Pa.
Jaebardale Forward's Indian (Bull). 240
Elvon Queen..... 225
Steadfast's Honeybird..... 290
Sunny Field Velma..... 250
King's Sunny Girl..... 250
Aveshurst Anesta..... 250
Aveshurst Flashett..... 300

JUNIOR CONSIGNMENTS

Donnie Anderson, Bowerston, Ohio
Oberland Squire's Lottery..... 125
Robert Bland, Dellroy, Ohio
Groveland's Levity Moonlight..... 150
Evelyn Dye, Toronto, Ohio
La'Bellevue Idol Bess..... 85
Dorothy Jean Gossard, New Springfield, Ohio
Briarstone Bonita..... 85
Wm. E. Gossard, New Springfield, Ohio
Avalon Brilliant Lady Joy..... 80
James R. Trotter, Enon Valley, Pa.
Glenerl Farm Lucky Katherine..... 110
Aveshurst Arbutus..... 100

Mower County Sale

MOWER COUNTY, Minn., breeders held their first annual spring sale at Austin, on Saturday, April 10. Included in the sale were 41 pure breds and 22 grades. High animal was the bull calf, Spruce Shadows George, consigned by James E. Kelley, Minneapolis, and purchased by August and William Kirchhoff, Humboldt, Iowa, for $510. High female was Gluek Farm Roma, consigned by Arthur Gluek, St. Paul, and taken by Hubert Fischer, Owatonna, for $475.

The sale brought a total of $12,135, an average of $295.98 for 41 head. Considering the large number of the animals in the sale which were small calves, open heifers and heifers just bred, the average price paid was thought to be very satisfactory.

Carl Kehret, president of the new Mower County G. B. A., was the sales manager. Members of the sale committee were Leonard Paape, Irving Freeman, Hubert Fischer and Mark Staples. Bud Seitz of Waukesha was auctioneer and C. B. Finley read pedigrees.

Following is the sales list:

Alton A. Anderson, Albert Lea, Minn.
Oakvale Majesty's Masie..... $170
Melior Bridget Kate..... 145
Alvin Bortz, Rudd, Iowa
Sunny Morn Franklin's Hilda..... 300
Hubert Fischer, Owatonna, Minn.
Gluek Farm Roma..... 475
Walter H. Fritsche, New Ulm, Minn.
Ador's Lucy of Pine View..... 265
Denisen's Sweetheart..... 240
Edgar Fuchs, Faribault, Minn.
Glamor Girl of Maple Leaf..... 335
Helena of Pine View..... 300
Walter Fuchs, Faribault, Minn.
Cuthbert Farm Fancy..... 260
Dean Gervecke, Jasper, Minn.
Rolling Acres Blossom..... 240
Kruse of Gilfillen, Redwood Falls, Minn.
Shady Lawn Bess' Lulu..... 330
Mac's Lady of Streverling..... 330
Norman Juhl, Garner, Iowa
Pine Knoll Monarch's Betty..... 290
Carl E. Kehret, Austin, Minn.
Melior Moonlight Effie..... 325
Shady Lawn Hopeful..... 315
Spruce Shadows Jacquiline of M... 400
Utilitas Julia..... 310
Lydel's Pandela of Pine View..... 240
August and William Kirchhoff, Humboldt, Iowa
Spruce Shadows George (Bull).... 510
Bruce Larson, Claremont, Minn.
Perfection J. of Wildwood..... 340

Stanley & Alvin McKay & Son, Byron, Minn.
Melior Susan Vone 305
E. C. Phillips, Agent, Waukesha, Wis.
Oak Lane Armetta's Betty 315
Edgebrook Buttercup 310
Edgebrook Pauline 275
Herbert J. Poncin, St. Peter, Minn.
Maple Leaf Lucy Ann 300
Sidney J. Poncin, St. Peter, Minn.
Female 210
Ed. F. Rabehl, Rochester, Minn.
Julia of Meadow View 215
Elmer Schutz, Le Roy, Minn.
Bull 270
D. D. Tompkins & Arch Anderson, Byron, Minn.
Daniel Maxine 300
Clifford Tvedt & Sons, Stewartville, Minn.
Female 90
John H. Van Slater, Jr., Roch Valley, Iowa
Rolling Acres Daphne Daisy 375
Gluek Farm Izola 345
Pine Knoll Mazie 290
Sequel Dorine of Crestwood 355
Bull 400
Carl Wanger, Madelia, Minn.
Boulder Bridge Assult 390
Paape & Westby, Austin, Minn.
Oakvale Majesty's Bea 335
Oakvale B. Bessie 255
Vernon Wleimenhagen, Preston, Minn.
Spruce Shadow Jessie 300
Dale R. Wordelman, Spring Valley, Minn.
Oakvale H. Sally 140
Jon E. Wordelman, Spring Valley, Minn.
Lydel's Tulip of Pine View 240

Knox County Sale

THE Knox County G. B. A. held its 28th consignment Sale on April 14 at the county fair-grounds, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Forty head sold for $11,360, an average of $284.

Woodlark Maxine's Bond, consigned by R. W. & Thelma Prinkey, Wooster, topped the sale, being purchased by Frederick H. Bebont, Gambier, for $405. The next top was Russada Allicia, bred and consigned by R. Russell Ewalt, Fredericktown. "Allicia" was purchased by Earl Adams, Portage, for $400.

The sale committee included Luther Laymon, O. A. McKee and L. W. Bowers. The Ohio G. B. A. managed the sale, with Earl Wright and John F. Andrews, auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

Earl Adams, Portage, Ohio
Russada Allicia $400
Frederick H. Bebont, Gambier, Ohio
Woodlark Maxine's Bond (Bull) 405
James E. Bebont, Gambier, Ohio
Marodore Delight 300
William Bovard, Utica, Ohio
Susan's Mary 215
Twin Lakes Marigold 185
Leona G. Bower, Millersburg, Ohio
Fairview Patriot's Holly 205
George K. Conrad, Utica, Ohio
Rockbottom Lotty's Lilly 235
C. W. Davis, Cardington, Ohio
Belle Mere of Penn Villa 350
Jean Davis & Charles Arnold, Newark, Ohio
Duke's Lady of Nar-A-Lane Farm 250
Andrew F. Deeds, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Emory's Maxine Florence 210
Thomas A. Ewing, Big Prairie, Ohio
Queen's Acre's Sterling Whitey 285
R. M. Gilfillan, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Kokosing's Ruby 370
Noah E. Hershberger, Sugarcreek, Ohio
King Pat of Nar-A-Lane Farm 260
Queen's Acre's Sterling Babe 295
Star's Marcella of Springdale 360
Gail R. Keckley, Newark, Ohio
Pettey's Judie 235
Ralph E. Krout, Forest, Ohio
King's Girl of Nar-A-Lane Farm 180
Charles Kuhn, Basil, Ohio
Badoja Beauty 385
Jack Lepley, Howard, Ohio
Comfort-S-Treva's Trixie 265
Hermitcroft R. Countess 235
Twin Lakes Hester 150
Twin Lakes Stella 175
Harry R. Martin, Marengo, Ohio
Rockbottom Pet's Penelope 265
William R. McConnell, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Geyer's Stalwart Rosa 395
Fairview's Bertha 230
Simon P. Mumma, Jr., Dover, Ohio
Cherry of Delbron 380
R. W. Pitkin, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Geyer's Arva Rena 320
John David Porter, Hebron, Ohio
Count's Hope of Penn Villa 280
S. J. Reeves, Dover, Ohio
Sun-Blest Farms Sundown 335
Sun-Blest Farms Puck (Bull) 395
R. J. Salisbury, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Morrow's Sunlight 135
Loy M. Smith, Johnston, Ohio
Comfort C. Naoma's Norene 295
John E. Sprang, Shreve, Ohio
Fairview Peter Pan's Pepper 270
Russada Faye's Lass 190
William Sudman, St. Marys, Ohio
Hermitcroft Cora Begie 390
Queen's Acre's Sterling Anna 300
C. V. Thompson, Pemberville, Ohio
Gertie's Marie 225
H. Eldon Workman & Charles L. White, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Russada Daisy 395
Brookdale Mona Rosalee 360
Beech Hollow Royal Princess 250

Fairview Farm Sale

THE Fairview Farm Sale, property of the Hon. William C. Freeman, was held at Cornwall, Pa., on April 10. The offering of 115 head, that sold for $31,915, an average of $277.52, was not a dispersal as Mr. Freeman retained a number of cows for his own use. This was formerly the herd owned by the late Mrs. Margaret C. Buckingham, and was one of the oldest herds in America, as the original Guernseys were purchased for this farm in 1869.

Quail Roost Dorothy's Maxim sold for $1,075 to the Wisconsin Scientific Breeding Institute, Chicago, Ill., to top the sale. He is a son of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince and out of Maxim's Dorothy, a High Point Prince Maxim daughter. Athlete's Mexicana topped the females at $725, being purchased by George A. Chamberlin, Harford, Pa. "Mexicana" was bred to "Maxim."

Thirty-three purchasers secured the 115 head, with Louis M. Plansoen, Easton, Md., the high buyer with 21 head for $6,910, followed by Isaac Plasterer, Lebanon, Pa., with 14 head for $3,775.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md., with E. M. Granger, Jr., and Louis McL. Merryman, Jr., the auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

Victor H. Backman, Lebanon, Pa.
Coldspring's Hardwick's Laddie (Bull) $360
Howard B. Bomberger, Lebanon, Pa.
Maxim's Vivian of Fairview 385
Fairview's Maxim's Socotra 210
Fairview's Maxim's Arbutus 200
A. J. Boone, Valdosta, Ga.
King's Fairview Marie Claire 300
Hardwick's Peach Bloom 240
Commander's Avalon of Fairview 200
Esther L. Bowman, Sheridan, Pa.
Maxim's Glenda of Fairview 350
Mark J. Bucher, Lebanon, Pa.
Fairview's Golden Portal 200
Ultra C's Laurita 250
Amapala Ultimas 230
Warren Bucher, Myerstown, Pa.
Noble Korea 260
Ingrid Ultimas 225
George A. Chamberlin, Harford, Pa.
Maxim's Kalanga of Fairview 200
Hardwick's Charmette 200
Commander's Hymera of Fairview 160
Hardwick's Ladina of Fairview 300
Athlete's Mexicana 725
Calf 70
Fairview Maxim's Almeria 200

Fairview's Maxim's Arima..... 200
James Chamberlin, Harford, Pa.
King's Mokena of Fairview..... 210
R. D. Davis, Northumberland, Pa.
Hardwick's Judy of Fairview..... 350
Hardwick's Fairview Annabelle.... 400
Leo Fehnel, Northampton, Pa.
Hardwick's Elva of Fairview..... 220
King's Elva of Fairview..... 330
Maxim's Mokena of Fairview..... 280
Fairview's Maxim's Mokena..... 190
King's Morena of Fairview..... 340
Maxim's Michele of Fairview..... 300
W. E. Gambill, Centerville, Md.
Laddie's Taiciria of Fairview..... 185
Laddie's Frontera of Fairview..... 200
Hardwick's Orcades of Fairview.... 195
Commander's Alda of Fairview.... 200
Hardwick's Tampa of Fairview..... 180
Fairview's Maxim's Leona..... 190
Fairview's Commander's Eufaula... 110
Fairview's Maxim's Lady..... 175
Commander's Monrovia..... 195
Fairview's Maxim's Valdor (Bull).. 125
Hamptonburgh Farms, Inc., Goshen, N. Y.
Hardwick's Janice of Fairview..... 140
Hardwick's Hermosa of Fairview... 190
Charles P. Hayward, Milford, N. H.
Athlete's Atlantida..... 345
Meadow Clover of Fairview..... 400
King's Verna of Cornwall..... 310
Socotra of Fairview..... 300
Ultra C's Centauria..... 330
Ernest B. Helman, Lititz, Pa.
Noble Tairica..... 210
Noble Kalanga..... 260
Clarence H. Harnish, Lancaster, Pa.
Lancastria..... 180
J. T. Hastings, Kirkwood, Pa.
Fairview's Maxim's Monica..... 365
Hardwick's Cora of Fairview..... 260
Irvin Keyser, Eccleston, Md.
Noble Floriana..... 250
W. Ward Kittle, Troy, Pa.
Hardwick's Kanaga of Fairview.... 80
Noah Z. Martin, Manheim, Pa.
Maxim's Arima..... 400
John B. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
Warrior's Delrena..... 185
Amerada Zingarior..... 320
J. Byron Oellig & Sons, Granville, Pa.
Fairview's Hardwick's Ranger (Bull) 125
Louis M. Plansoen, Easton, Md.
Fala of Fairview..... 335
Heifer..... 65
Lanosa of Fairview..... 285
Warrior's Lady Golden..... 600
Merida of Fairview..... 550
Fairview's Maxim's Lorica..... 260
King's Davissa of Fairview..... 360
Fairview's Maxim's Merida..... 330
Hardwick's Verona of Fairview.... 230
Verona Ultimas of Fairview..... 335
Maxim's Maybank of Fairview..... 410
Fairview's Maxim's Eldorada..... 390
Heifer..... 100
Hardwick's Amapala of Fairview... 240
Superior's Zinnia's Maxim (Bull).. 350
Hardwick's Naughty Marietta..... 400
Warrior's Manoa of Fairview..... 460
Fairview's Maxim's Aldama..... 200
Fairview's Maxim's Camille..... 310
Ultra C's Aldama of Fairview..... 350
Fairview's Maxim's Pamela..... 350
Isaac Plasterer, Lebanon, Pa.
Ravenala..... 210
Hardwick's Cumana of Fairview.... 200
Tasmania of Fairview..... 310
Hardwick's Eldorada..... 385
Maxim's Amapala..... 255
Commander's Laconia..... 165
Fairview's Maxim's Iriona..... 310
Fairview's Maxim's Katrina..... 320
Fairview's Maxim's Luxora..... 240
Noble Yolandita of Fairview..... 365
Maxim's Almeria of Fairview..... 355
Arbutus of Fairview..... 210
Maxim's Charmette..... 240
Golden Leola..... 210
Joseph Rammel, Bridgeton, N. J.
Maxim's Taholah of Fairview..... 250
J. N. & Dorothy R. Rissler, Honey Brook, Pa.
Maxim's Pordina of Fairview..... 100
Calf..... 55
Commander's Ensenada..... 155
Calf..... 60
Layton L. Rohrer, Lincoln University, Pa.
Pordina of Cornwall..... 250
Moora of Fairview..... 340
Maxim's Velma..... 380
Jacob N. Smith, Annville, Pa.
Athlete's Caloria..... 350
Golden Glow of Fairview..... 270
Spar Hill Marigold's Commander (Bull)..... 345
Warrior's Coracora..... 480
Burton Staman, Shawnee, Pa.
Fairview's Maxim's Eufaula..... 260
Martin J. Swank, Drums, Pa.
Hardwick's Bess of Fairview..... 140
Harold L. Wainwright, Bordentown, N. J.
King's Esmeralda..... 325
Ultra C's Crescent of Fairview..... 370
King's Sonosa of Fairview..... 310
William C. Welsh, Knobsville, Pa.
King's Luanda of Fairview..... 270
King's Cumana of Fairview..... 350
Maxim's Centralia of Fairview..... 400
Wisconsin Scientific Breeding Institute, Chicago, Ill.
Quail Roost Dorothy's Maxim (Bull)..... 1,075
Clair H. Witmer, Willow Street, Pa.
Hardwick Bernice of Fairview..... 205

Queen Anne's County Consignment Sale

THE Pure Bred Dairy Consignment Sale of Guernsey and Holstein cattle, which was held at Centerville, Md., on April 24, was attended by at least 500 breeders and their friends. In 1944, the county agent and the extension dairy committee of Queen Anne's County discussed the possibilities of holding a pure bred Guernsey and Holstein sale in the county, in an endeavor to make it possible for the practical farmer-dairymen to obtain outstanding pure bred male and female foundation stock at prices within their reach. The first sale was held in 1945, and the results achieved in that and following sales proved that they are filling a long required need.

Hi-Holly Bessie, a beautiful Guernsey heifer, consigned by Charles A. Wilson, topped the sale, selling to John C. Webster of Wilmington, Del., for $850. The average price of the 28 Guernseys was $272.14, a total of $7,620, and most of the animals were purchased by local breeders. High buyer in the sale was John H. Porter, Centerville, Md., who bought three head for $1,010.

Charles A. Wilson, Chestertown, Md., was the auctioneer, and Henry T. Child, field representative for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, read pedigrees. Arthur L. Mulford, State Representative Maryland Cooperative G. B. A., Inc., and John Morris, local Holstein representative, worked in the ring.

There were also 11 head of attractive Holsteins offered and sold.

Following is the sales list:

Carroll Barcus, Centerville, Md.
Pri-Acqua's Seminole Lord (Bull).. $90
J. Robert Barton, Queen Anne, Md.
Driftwood's King Pat (Bull)..... 155
Lafayette Burlingame, Felton, Del.
Albert's Fayette of Mt. Ararat..... 300
Pioneer Point North Light..... 225
Caleb W. Clough, Price, Md.
Messix's Janice..... 195
Dr. E. A. Coble, Easton, Md.
Hunting Creek Rose Irma..... 195
Katherine S. Davis, Street, Md.
Cedar Point Bondmaster (Bull).... 145
J. Wm. De Vese, Reisterstown, Md.
Hi-Holly Trumpeter (Bull)..... 160
Wm. E. Gambrill, Centerville, Md.
Beachvale Evangeline..... 165
Sportsman's Pride Pearl..... 170
Gordon Harris, Royal Oak, Md.
Blakeford Andy Lee (Bull)..... 380
Allan Lane, Centreville, Md.
Mt. Ararat Noble Gallant (Bull)... 280
Tilghman H. Moyer, Allentown, Pa.
Bull Calf..... 350
Driftwood's Superb Glory..... 190
Sportsman's H. Sweetpea..... 240
James E. Patton, Price, Md.
Messix's Rhoda..... 315
Pri-Acqua's Merry Sun Spot..... 300
Sportsman's Rose Harvest..... 220
James T. Pine, Still Pond, Md.
First Management's Bee..... 360

John H. Porter, Centerville, Md.
Blakeford Coronet 400
Langhurst Masterlight (Bull) 210
Langhurst Lady Bess 400
Frank T. Price, Church Hill, Md.
Hi-Holly T. Bonnita 340
Helena S. Raskob, Centerville, Md.
Cedar Point Bonny Josephine 425
Paul Shortall, Easton, Md.
Pioneer Point Landmaster (Bull) ... 150
John C. Webster, Wilmington, Del.
Hi-Holly Bessie 850
J. Grant Yates, Centerville, Md.
Beachvale Elisabeth 230
Hunting Creek Rose Marie 180

Ezra Van Auken Dispersal

On March 31, the herd owned by Ezra Van Auken was dispersed in a lively sale held at his farm south of Kokomo, Ind. It seemed that the harder the downpouring rain beat on the tent the more spirited became the bidders in their eagerness for the possession of these beautifully uddered cows. This herd was developed from two foundation cows purchased about 12 years ago.

Seventeen pure bred cows sold for a total of $4,335, an average of $255, with a top of $400, Prospect's Queen Joyce, purchased by Leslie H. Pashen, Monticello, Ind.

The auctioneer was Romayne Sherman, Goshen, with Emerson Mithoefer, Indianapolis, and Eddie Nash, Windfall, assisting in the ring. The clerk was Leland Burchell, Lebanon. The Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind., managed the sale.

Following is the sales list:

Brewer & Clark, Whiteland, Ind.
Prospect's Diamond Violet $370
Wm. Cameron, Mulberry, Ind.
Pleasure's Buttercup 250
Howard J. Clark, Whiteland, Ind.
Pleasure's Floella Diamond 390
Warrior's Pride Floella 330
Cecil Couch & Son, Summitville, Ind.
Vervain Star 260
J. W. & W. R. Cunningham, Florence, Ala.
Prospect's Pride Floella 250
C. R. Dotson, Mount Sterling, Ky.
Heifer Calf 150
Harvest Boy's Linda 150
Albert Gordon, Elwood, Ind.
Harvest Boy's Prince (Bull) 55
Wayne Holwager, Middleton, Ind.
Anchor's Bud (Bull) 170
Ernest K. Larson & Son, Frankfort, Ind.
Heifer Calf 115
Leslie H. Pashen, Monticello, Ind.
Prospect's Queen Joyce 400
Virgil Paxton, Greentown, Ind.
Grain Meadow Harvest Boy (Bull). 295
Clifford Sornsel, Sharpsville, Ind.
Prospect's Jean 320
Ezra Van Auken, Kokomo, Ind.
Grain Meadow Chum's Kris (Bull). 390
Robert Warnock, Greentown, Ind.
Prospect's June Lilly 295
Bernard Zauss, Sharpsville, Ind.
Harvest Boy's King (Bull) 145

Hamlet Hill Farm Dispersal

Hamlet Hill Farm Guernseys, owned by Mr. & Mrs. Graham C. Thomson, was dispersed at the farm, Salisbury, Conn., on April 26. Seventy three head sold for $18,095, an average of $247.88. The consignment included the old Chilmark Guernsey herd which was purchased in 1943 from the Everett Macy Estate, Ossining, N. Y.

Wm. J. & Margaret Atchinson, Gaylordsville, Conn., purchased the top of the sale, Hamlet Hill Flower Maid, for $600. Walter L. Gilbert, Hyde Park, N. Y., was the high buyer securing five head for $2,035. Henry P. Faulkner, Wingdale, N. Y., purchased 11 head for $1,495, and Estate George P. McLean, Simsbury, Conn., purchased five head for $1,285.

The sale was managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass., with E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

Wm. J. & Margaret Atchinson, Gaylordsville, Conn.
Hamlet Hill Flower Maid $600
T. R. Banks, Sheffield, Mass.
Indian Rex's C-a Iris 220
A. N. Botsford, Watertown, Conn.
Hamlet Hill Bunton 410
Maro H. Chapman, Sharon, Conn.
Heifer 65
Heifer 75
Hamlet Hill Lassie 170
Hamlet Hill Marge 95
C. B. Curtiss, Avon, Conn.
Chilmark Edna 375
Alexander Evashko, Springfield, Mass.
Chilmark Muriel 200
Hamlet Hill Golden Girl 370
Henry P. Faulkner, Wingdale, N. Y.
Hamlet Hill Winona 175
Hamlet Hill Edna 140
Hamlet Hill Kingston 125
Hamlet Hill Lady 55
Hamlet Hill Louise 55
Hamlet Hill War Girl 170
Hamlet Hill May 160
Hamlet Hill Rose 170
Hamlet Hill Rosalie 170
Hamlet Hill Pride 100
Hamlet Hill Maryanne 175
John M. Frost, Yorktown Heights, N. Y.
Chilmark Helen 360
Walter L. Gilbert, Hyde Park, N. Y.
Chilmark's Merilass 470
Chilmark Catherine 350
Chilmark Royal's Pride 350
May King's Dorcas 450
Hamlet Hill Martha 415
Charles Goldstein, Ware, Mass.
Warden of Wildwood (Bull) 215
Charles Greenbacher & Sons, Inc., Meriden, Conn.
Massapoag Betsey 235
Mrs. E. C. Jameson, Sharon, Conn.
Hamlet Hill Kathleen 200
Julius Kalten, Bloomfield, Conn.
Chilmark Marjorie 385
John J. Kelley, Simsbury, Conn.
Hamlet Hill Jim (Bull) 190
Chilmark Lydia 270
Hamlet Hill Gypsey 250
Orrin P. Kilbourn, West Simsbury, Conn.
Hamlet Hill Bess 410
Dorothy P. Lasser, Cheshire, Conn.
Hamlet Hill Jenny 85
Name Unknown 45
Name Unknown 110
Est. George P. McLean, Simsbury, Conn.
Hamlet Hill Linda 300
Hamlet Hill Winette 300
Hamlet Hill Bunting 150
Hamlet Hill Saucy 145
Chilmark Rosalie 390
Massachusetts Selective Breeding Assn., Shrewsbury, Mass.
Green Meads Winston (Bull) 225
Joseph A. Moylan, Newington, Conn.
Hamlet Hill Buttercup 335
Hamlet Hill Query 325
Hamlet Hill Gensan 360
Hamlet Hill Beth 160
Dr. Homer Nelms, Albany, N. Y.
Hamlet Hill Sonston 455
Indian Rex's C-Ab Arbutus 250
Hamlet Hill Flying Maiden 390
Hamlet Hill Andrea 440
Frank E. Parker, Spencer, Mass.
Hamlet Hill Wanita 460
Emil Setterberg, Wethersfield, Conn.
Hamlet Hill Rodney (Bull) 100
Hamlet Hill Bunter (Bull) 80
Hamlet Hill Major (Bull) 110
Cleveland Stannard, Durham, Conn.
Indian Ladder Knight PBAx Lena. 295
Hamlet Hill Geminie 360
Mr. & Mrs. William C. Tants, Altamont, N. Y.
Hamlet Hill Wonder 60
Hamlet Hill Susie 105
Hamlet Hill Helen 120
Chilmark's Gypsey Rose 400
Chilmark Suzette 400
Chilmark Bunty 160
Tobin Brothers, Kent, Conn.
Hamlet Hill Althea 190

M. M. Van Buren, Newport, R. I.
McDonald Farms King Cheney (Bull) 300
A. S. Wickstrom, Skaneateles, N. Y.
Hamlet Hill Watcher 300
Hamlet Hill Heston 350
Hamlet Hill Dutchess 315
J. Harvey Wing, Clinton Corners, N. Y.
Chilmark Winifred 270
Chilmark Janet 375
Hamlet Hill Marka 100
Hamlet Hill Hopeful 155

Eastern Iowa Guernsey Sale

THE annual Eastern Iowa Guernsey Sale was held at Wellman, Iowa, on April 14, with 24 head totaling $5,900, an average of $245.83. Iowa-Way Valor's Topmost, a son of Foremost Royal Valor, topped the sale at $480. He was purchased by Henry Schmidt, Newton. Iowa-Way Victory's Beauty was the top female selling for $425 to Paul E. Griffith, Washington.

P. M. Swartzendruber and Ezra Troyer were the auctioneers and Robert Lage read pedigrees.

Following is the sales list:

Aetchison Brothers, Monticello, Iowa
Pleasant Ridge Crystal $330
Charles E. Ashby, Wellman, Iowa
Golden Girl's Victor (Bull) 235
Leroy Bender, Parnell, Iowa
Pleasant Ridge Gloria 220
Herbert J. Fagan, Tipton, Iowa
Guerngold Sue 225
Dale Fryermuth, Atalissa, Iowa
Selma's Judy of Elderridge 260
Glenwood Gingerich, Parnell, Iowa
Africander's Alert's Cassie 300
Paul E. Griffith, Washington, Iowa
Iowa-Way Victory's Beauty 425
Edgar Jipp, Wilton Junction, Iowa
Guerngold Master (Bull) 305
Clyde & Marjorie McCracken, Fairfield, Iowa
Fames Golden of the Pines 350
Ed. Milder, Swisher, Iowa
Curtiss Candy Admiration (Bull) 235
Dr. Parrott, Albia, Iowa
Meads Ace of Fairlawn (Bull) 200
Violet's Beauty of Tiptonola 220
Wm. J. Pearson & Son, Lone Tree, Iowa
Heifer Calf 120
Henry Schmidt, Newton, Iowa
Iowa-Way Valor's Topmost (Bull) 480
Shirley Brothers, Illinois City, Ill.
Tiptonola Countryman (Bull) 230
Clifford Snyder, Washington, Iowa
Adam of Glen Cannich (Bull) 100
Beryl Stagner, Douds, Iowa
Lucille of Dellahome 290
Ramona of Dellahome 300
Ben R. Thomas, Oskaloosa, Iowa
Heifer Calf 95
Pleasant Ridge Gladys 240
Anna of Glen Cannich 95
Carolyn W. Trout, Newton, Iowa
Queen's Velma of Elderridge 250
Joel H. Yoder, Kalona, Iowa
Lonewood's Count Prince (Bull) 205
Highland Place Hilda's Master (Bull) 190

Harvey Boyd Guernsey Sale

ON a bitterly cold day, January 31, Harvey Boyd had a sale of part of his Guernsey herd at Ogden, Ill., along with consignments from Adair Dairy, Urbana; Edward C. Leigh, St. Joseph, and Georgeland Farm, Lebanon. The 39 head sold for a total of $9,270, an average of $237.69.

The top female, Adair's Crescent Reba, sold for $430 to J. E. Zehr & Son, Fisher. A bull, Curtiss Candy Herald Heir, owned by Georgeland Farm, Lebanon, sold to Albert Davis & Son, Fairmount, for $425.

Col. Conrad of Palestine was auctioneer, with Emerson Mithoefer of Indianapolis in the ring. The sale was managed by the Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.

Following is the sales list:

G. Halsey Beatty, Fisher, Ill.
Badger Ida's Dory $205
Edward Busboom, Penfield, Ill.
Marjorie's Mary Ellen 275
Albert Davis & Son, Fairmount, Ill.
Mildred's Shirley 230
Curtiss Candy Herald Heir (Bull) 425
Dannie Forem, Ridge Farm, Ill.
Eleanor's Peggy Jane 330
Lowell French, Alvin, Ill.
Phyllis' Maria 205
Deacon's Peggy Ruth 280
Deacon's Mildred Buttercup 320
Marjorie of Block 300
Charles R. Goodin, West Lebanon, Ind.
Louisa's Sunshine 300
Percy Goodrich, Gibson City, Ill.
Adair's Hilda's Buoy 280
Orval S. Helmuth, Arthur, Ill.
Jean's Winnie Lou 185
Joe Holloran, Paris, Ill.
Adair's Lad's Jane 250
J. C. Humphries, Ludlow, Ill.
Christine's Betty's Prince (Bull) 85
Albert Humrichhous & Sons, Georgetown, Ill.
Nancy Belle's Christine 185
Badger's Lucky Star 130
Arthur Kirby, Buffalo, Ill.
Ruth's Levity Prince (Bull) 40
Doris Land & W. C. Picken, Champaign, Ill.
Badger Nellie's Amy 235
Willard Morrison, Fairmount, Ill.
Irene's Nelle 280
Harold Musick, Monticello, Ill.
Adair's Alert Molly 140
Buford Plog, Georgetown, Ill.
Princess' Jeweletta 210
Roy Plog, Ridge Farm, Ill.
Bess's Daisy 260
H. C. Schwartz, Penfield, Ill.
Christine's Gloria 290
Dill R. Seymour, Seymour, Ill.
Shirley's John (Bull) 75
Burdette Walsh, Charleston, Ill.
Betsy Belinda Lassie 185
Adair's Jean-Bel 165
Adair's Crescent Hope 390
Howard Washburn, Kentland, Ind.
Mabel's Ruthellen 255
Marjorie's Faye 250
Lorene Wellenreiter, Danvers, Ill.
Badger's Alma's Meg 240
William Wellenreiter, Danvers, Ill.
Susie's Louanna 300
Jay T. Yeley & Son, Marshall, Ill.
Lola's Babe 250
Nell's Anna Marie 175
Pearline's Susie 265
Badger Lucky's Elise 230
Adair's Garbo Ann 155
Joan Zackgo, Watseka, Ill.
Alice's Violet 240
Lester C. Zackgo, Watseka, Ill.
Shirley's Martha 225
J. E. Zehr & Son, Fisher, Ill.
Adair's Crescent Reba 430

Parasites . . .

(*Continued from page 1994*)

production is influenced by a complexity of factors, of which fly infestation is only one small part.

Tests have been made by others in Minnesota and Nevada on the blood lost by cattle on range, due to one group of blood-sucking flies, the horseflies. On the basis of the infestations in those regions, it was estimated that an animal in Nevada lost approximately a quart of blood every 10 days, and in Minnesota the loss was a quart every three days. While the fly species and populations will vary from section to section, the loss of blood must still be considerable, and this blood must be replaced. Thus, part of the daily ration of a fly-infested cow must be diverted to replacing the blood consumed by insects. No studies were attempted which would determine body weight changes, since it has already been established that fly-free animals gain weight.

An immediately noticeable effect of

all applications was reflected in the behavior of the cattle. Restlessness was eliminated. Milking cows stood quietly and were more easily and pleasantly milked. On pasture, the animals did not move from place to place to escape flies, nor did they toss their heads, lick and kick at themselves, or even switch their tails.

All of the animals adjusted themselves to spraying operations rapidly. Milking cows being accustomed to contact with human beings gave almost no trouble when sprayed while in their accustomed places, using the low pressure precision method. The spray produced felt to the hand like a cool, fine, gentle rain. At the first treatment not more than three or four matrons kicked when the legs and bellies were sprayed, but they were quite docile during subsequent applications. It should be noted that spray was not directed into the faces of the animals. Heifers which were on pasture continuously were uneasy during the first application. With the second and subsequent applications they became increasingly cooperative, as though they had associated the procedure with some pleasant experience.

The heifers which had developed sores on the teats, and at the sides of the udders at the hair whorl, showed a marked improvement in their condition and, in many instances, a complete healing of these lesions due to absence of flies. Animals which did not have lesions at the beginning of the series of applications did not develop them. Animals sprayed weekly came into the fall period without welts and sores on their necks, and around the bases of their tails and other portions of the body which cannot be reached by tail and tongue.

Because of its effectiveness as a control for blood-sucking flies, and its low toxicity factor in water emulsion form, it would appear that piperonyl butoxide with pyrethrins will assure greater animal comfort, and offers savings in spraying time, and possibly a reduction in feed costs.

Grass Silage . . .

(*Please turn to page 1995*)

place the grass in the silo in excess of 65 per cent to 75 per cent moisture, rather than too dry. Quite frequently when the silage is too dry one will find moldy spots throughout the silo.

We feed our cows all the grass silage, twice a day, that they will clean up in a half hour period, and at the three-time barn, three times a day. Also, all heifers over six months of age are fed all they will eat. Our milk retains that golden color throughout the winter months, and we are thoroughly convinced that those dairymen producing GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk can materially improve the quality of their milk by feeding liberally a quality grass silage.

Chowchilla . . .

(*Continued from page 2000*)

BULL CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Elm Lane King, Mrs. Burton H. Todd; 2, Kenholme's Rosemond, Kenney Bros.; 3, Whites Bridge Doug's Major, Henry Krum & Sons.

BULL CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS

1, Entry, J. P. Cronic, Chowchilla; 2, Kenholme's Butter Count, Kenney Bros.

COW, OVER 3 YEARS

1, Elm Lane Rose Petal, Mrs. Burton H. Todd; 2, Happyholme Red Cross Lady, Henry Krum & Sons; 3, Holmwood's Honey Gladys, Kenney Bros.

COW, 3 YEARS OLD

1, Krum's King's Rose Bud, Henry Krum & Sons; 2, Elm Lane Blue Bell's Violet, Mrs. Burton H. Todd; 3, Kenholme's Panette, Kenney Bros.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Adohr Clipper's Eloise, Henry Krum & Sons; 2, Kenholme's Priscilla, Kenney Bros.; 3, Lehmar Anne, Kenney Bros.

COW, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Elm Lane Rosalie, Mrs. Burton H. Todd; 2, Elm Lane Linda, Mrs. Burton H. Todd; 3, Elm Lane Daffodil, Mrs. Burton H. Todd.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Entry, Mrs. Burton H. Todd; 2, Krum's Prince's Pretoria, Henry Krum & Sons; 3, Elm Lane Rose Leaf, Mrs. Burton H. Todd.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Krum's Prince's Doreen, Henry Krum & Sons; 2, Kenholme's Doreen, Kenney Bros.; 3, Elm Lane Lantana, Mrs. Burton H. Todd.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS

1, Krum's Contender's Moss, Henry Krum & Sons; 2, Krum's Prince's Raspberry, Henry Krum & Sons.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Krum's Goldust, Henry Krum & Sons.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Elm Lane King, Mrs. Burton H. Todd.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Elm Lane Rose Petal, Mrs. Burton H. Todd.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Elm Lane Rosalie, Mrs. Burton H. Todd.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Mrs. Burton H. Todd on Get of McDonald Farms Fashion; 2, Mrs. Burton H. Todd on Get of Elm Lane Valor's Supreme; 3, Henry Krum & Sons on Get of Meadow Lodge King's Prince.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Mrs. Burton H. Todd on produce of King's Thelma Rose; 2, Henry Krum & Sons on produce of Krum's Traveler's Sandra; 3, Henry Krum & Sons on produce of Krum's Ferdinand's Grace.

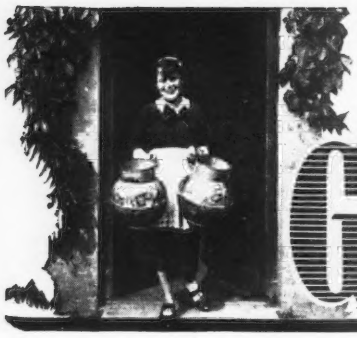
YOUNG HERD

1, Mrs. Burton H. Todd; 2, Henry Krum & Sons; 3, Henry Krum & Sons.

Chat . . .

At a recent state-wide meeting of Pennsylvania Artificial Cooperatives, it was announced that 125,965 cows were bred artificially during 1947. Of this number, 41,183 were bred to Guernsey bulls. The Pennsylvania bulls are maintained in five central studs, and semen is shipped to 46 local headquarters.

There are fifty-six Guernsey bulls either owned or leased at the following centrals: First Pennsylvania Artificial Breeding Cooperative at Lewisburg, eight; Nepa Artificial Breeding Cooperative, Tunkhannock, nine; Lehigh Valley Cooperative Farmers, Allentown, six; Southeastern Pennsylvania Artificial Breeding Cooperative, Landisville, seven, and the Western Pennsylvania Artificial Breeding Cooperative, Clarion, 26.



GOSSIP FROM OLD GUERNSEY ISLAND

BY BASIL C. DE GUERIN

MILK and butter prices have been the principal topic of interest before the island legislature during the past month. It is a pity that the two local bodies representing agriculture could not agree on this subject, as the spectacle of internal dissension being carried into a public parliamentary debate has the effect of weakening the confidence of the non-agricultural members of the House, and strengthening their oft-expressed opinion that the farmer does not know what he really *does* want.

The cause of the trouble is the method employed to arrive at the cost of production of a gallon of milk. Two alternative systems of stock valuation have been employed by the chartered accountants, (a) the actual figures of sales, purchases and losses of cattle during the year and (b) the same at valuation price, without regard to the amounts realized or paid. On this basis, the cost of production of milk works out at approximately 75 cents per gallon under (a) and 80 cents per gallon under (b).

The ranks of the agriculturalists are divided as to whether the high prices realized for outstanding animals today are really representative figures for actuarial purposes, or whether the flat rate, as in (b) gives a more reliable basis for calculation.

Upon the figures given rested the decision of the States as to the retail price of milk to the consumer and alternative schemes were submitted ranging from 12 cents per pint (taking one cent to represent a half-penny) to 15 cents per pint, and entailing subsidies amounting to as much as $242,850 annually at the former rate.

So acrimonious did the debate become, that in the end the whole matter was "sursis," or postponed, in order that this question of stock valuation may be further considered in committee before being brought up again, and in the meantime conditions remain in status quo.

Accompanying the voluminous detail submitted in connection with this matter was the annual report of the Guernsey Dairy which provides most interesting reading. It is impossible to deal fully with this here, but the economic conditions of farming on Guernsey are reflected in the fact that the Committee recommends that the wholesale and retail prices of Guernsey-made butter remain at 74 cents and 84 cents per pound respectively, although it is pointed out that the economic prices should be actually not less than 180 cents and 190 cents. The quantity of butter made last year on Guernsey was almost negligible, amounting only to 1,548 pounds, or less than the quantity imported from Alderney, which was 1,715 pounds, the latter being surplus to the requirements of the inhabitants there.

The reason for the small production is of course in its uneconomic cost, and in order to avoid being compelled to manufacture butter from "cold" milk, an extra collection during late evening has been instituted which has considerably reduced the quantity of such milk. It is interesting to compare this annual production of less than a ton of butter with the 411,379 pounds produced in the year 1941, under German occupation and instructions.

Total milk production during 1947 was 938,876 gallons with an average number of cows of 2,100 as against 1,075,017 gallons in 1946 with an average number of 2,080 cows. This was due to the exceptionally bad spring weather followed by a summer drought.

The butter fat tests made during last year were satisfactory, the number of samples taken and tested under the Gerber Fat Test being 4,095 and the average percentage of fat on A. M. milk 4.213 per cent, and on P. M. milk, 5.294 per cent. During 1947, issues of canned milk to supplement the liquid ration on the island amounted to 417,729 tins.

We now await the revised propositions which are to come up again for consideration, and hope that at the same time the anticipated long-term agricultural policy will be produced.

At the same meeting the export quotas for cattle for the six months April 1 to September 30, were fixed. This is now restricted to heifers only as, although farmers wished to be able to ship up to 25 cows if necessity arose, the Committee for Agriculture considered it was in the interests of the island to retain every cow with a view to immediate milk production. The quota is, therefore: 125 heifers over three months of age, but not exceeding 12 months and not in calf, and 125 heifers over 12 months of age, but not exceeding 22 months, and not in calf, or a total of 250. An implication that quotas are not likely to be relaxed, at any rate in the near future, is conveyed in the decision made at this States meeting that in future, it shall not be necessary to pass a separate Ordinance to legalize each quota, but that such may be fixed as required by resolutions of the States.

An illuminating report on milk supplies and production has also been issued by the States Veterinary Officer, Capt. Eustace J. Laine M. R. C. V. S., in which among other reasons he states that labor is the most serious factor in the milk shortage.

A slight relief for island farmers,

(*Please turn to page 2052*)

Golden Guernsey News

Abbotts Dairies, Inc., New Distributors

THE PENNSYLVANIA G. B. A. is proud to announce that the fine old dairy firm of Abbotts Dairies, Inc., has joined the growing list of GOLDEN GUERNSEY distributers in that state. Abbotts is a home owned and managed company, which in 72 years has become one of the largest independent dairy organizations in this country.

The company was founded in 1876 by George Abbott, a Quaker farmer, and since 1915 has been under the leadership of Christian R. Lindback. In 1919, the company began the manufacture of ice cream, which today has reached very large dimensions. More recently they started to manufacture a cheese rarebit, in addition to their other cream cheese products.

While Abbotts have in the past 35 years laid their chief emphasis on Abbotts Deluxe "A" milk, they have also been interested in GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk through the purchase of Locust Grove Farm at Westville, N. J., where they maintain a herd of 300 pure bred Guernseys. Most of the herd carries the blood of Mixter Hardwick.

Seventeen of Abbotts Grade "A" producers have qualified to sell GOLDEN GUERNSEY to make up the initial load which goes directly into the city. Howard Wickersham for the last two years has worked closely with these men to assist them in meeting the qualifications necessary. Howard, now field-man for Abbotts, owned his own Guernsey herd up until two years ago, and until last year he was president of the Chester County Breeders' Association. Producers are: Joseph & Sophie Adkins, Oxford; William B. Ewing, West Grove; Harold Herr, Quarryville; J. K. Hostetter, Quarryville; W. E. Jones, Cochranville; Richard Maule, Quarryville; Clifton Pawnell, Quarryville; Forest Preston, Oxford; Jerome Rhodes, Quarryville; Ira Shumate, Kirkwood; Albert Stoner, Quarryville; George N. Stroud, Kelton; H. Taylor Thompson, Cochranville; Fannie L. K. Walton, Peach Bottom; Howard Wagner, Quarryville; Christian Woolf, Quarryville, and Almus J. Shoemaker, Christiana.

The Pennsylvania G. B. A. welcomes this outstanding organization into the GOLDEN GUERNSEY family, and congratulates them on this addition it has made to its line of notable dairy products.

Sales

"THE honeymoon is over" is an expression that has been used quite extensively of late and has been applied to business conditions generally. The public can now be more selective in their purchasing and their demands for service, and that feeling is more evident every day. The period in which the customer pleaded with us for certain products and had to accept whatever service we could supply is now past. The conscientious and thoughtful salesman is the fellow who is aware of these conditions and is doing something about it. We must know our products thoroughly so that we can intelligently compare them with our competitors and study the service needs of each customer, so that they will feel that nobody can do a better job than we are in providing the very best products with a comparable service to go with it. . If you are doing that kind of job then you are a real "Cooperator." If not, it might be well to change your viewpoint before it is too late, for "time marches on" and the fellow who is prepared to meet changing conditions and apply himself to the job at hand is the one who will win out during the period of readjustment.

From the Cooperator, GOLDEN GUERNSEY Dairy Cooperative, Milwaukee, Wis.

Regions Alter Budget

LIKE all housewives who give attention to the cost of feeding their families, I have been following with great interest the several articles which have appeared on this subject recently in the Christian Science Monitor.

It seems to me that much of the discussion boils down to the fact that the cost of foods depends largely on the locality of the consumer. For instance, Mrs. Kraus, of Columbus, Ohio, buys GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk at 21 cents a quart. Here in this suburb of Philadelphia it is 26 and 27 cents a quart.

To analyze her letter too particularly might seem like quarrelling with it. I will just cite one more item: She uses bananas, for instance, which cost five to seven cents apiece in this market.

I haven't the slightest doubt about her feeding her family very well indeed. My only question now is whether some comprehensive survey of feeding a family of two adults and two children in different sections of the country would not put the matter on a sounder basis of information; that is, if the strictest attention were given to food prices in the several localities.—A. W. H. (Reprinted from the Christian Science Monitor.)

Breuninger Entertains

BREUNINGER DAIRIES, Philadelphia, was host to their GOLDEN GUERNSEY producers at two steak dinners, one at the Mansion House, West Chester, and the other at the Cross Key Inn, Doylestown, Pa., on April 7.

After a delicious meal, William H. Juzi, of the State Association, showed the driver-training film used by Breuninger Dairies to train their salesmen. The program, generally, was based on the promotion efforts by GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC., and Breuninger Dairies, to acquaint the public with the fine quality of Breuninger's GOLDEN GUERNSEY.

President Edward Breuninger acted as toastmaster, and introduced Carl Behle, sales manager. Mr. Behle showed much enthusiasm for this product, and it is easy to understand why the company is the largest GOLDEN GUERNSEY distributer in Pennsylvania. They are operating 62 routes in northeastern and eastern Philadelphia.

Edward Breuninger, Jr., treasurer of the company, assisted with the program. Alfons E. Kautsch, laboratory technician of the company, gave a brief summary of the essential points in producing clean milk.

Clean milk is produced by these GOLDEN GUERNSEY shippers, as was pointed out in the awards presented to the five shippers in each territory with the lowest bacteria counts during 1947. In the Chester County area, Edward Stouff, Thorndale, was low man with an average count of 1,775, during 1947, followed in order by Penrose Davis, Downingtown, Guy E. Sawyer, Chadds Ford, Chester Cullen, Lincoln University, and Richard Walter, Cochranville.

In the Bucks County area, F. M. Shelley, Perkasie, was low with 2,254, followed in order by Joseph H. Stover, Buckingham, Sobleman Farms Co., Ivyland, William F. Fretz, Pipersville, and W. K. Mueller, Ivyland.

Modern Dairy Co. Booth

THE Modern Dairy Company, Elgin, Ill., headed by Julius Jessien, featured GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk in their booth at the Kane County Fair. Each year Mr. Jessien awards a trophy to the owner of the grand champion 4-H Guernsey heifer, which was won this year by Bonnie McClung, 13 years old, of Dundee, Ill. The Modern Dairy Company purchased the old Stamer GOLDEN GUERNSEY Dairy in Elgin in 1946, and in one year's time increased GOLDEN GUERNSEY sales over 100 per cent.

Wengert's Dairy

SAMUEL K. WENGERT, owner of Wengert's Dairy, in Lebanon, Pa., began distributing GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk on May 1. The company started in November, 1931, and has grown to a business of 30 routes, covering Lebanon and surrounding areas. An ultra modern dairy plant was built and completed in 1941.

Howard Bomberger, Guernsey breeder of Lebanon, recently sold out his milk business to Wengert's Dairy, and his supply of 1,000 pounds a day will be used to meet the initial requirements for GOLDEN GUERNSEY.

Mr. Wengert was elected County Commissioner with the term starting January 1, 1948.

$100,000 Stock Sold

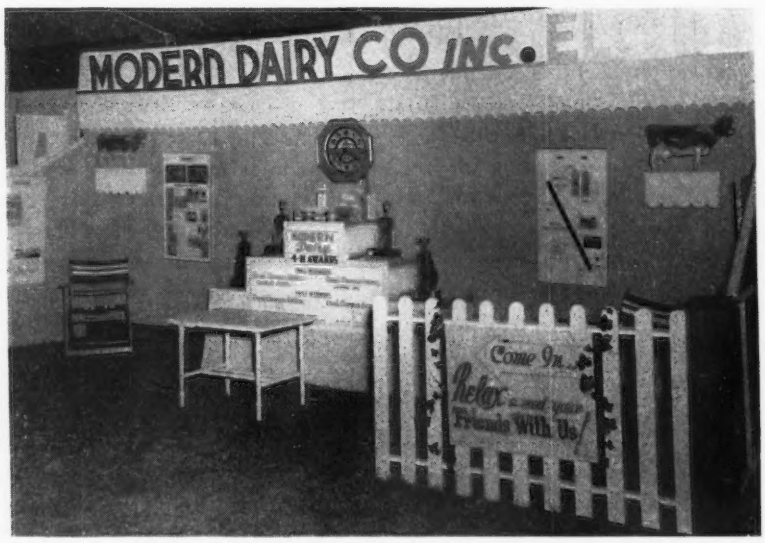
ANOTHER great achievement for GOLDEN GUERNSEY Cooperative, Milwaukee, Wis.! Announcement of opportunity to purchase additional stock up to $500 per member, at the annual meeting, brought $60,000 of subscriptions in a half hour. At the close of two weeks, the new subscriptions totaled $100,400 and all this completely paid in cash. All of these subscriptions come from farmers and employees. Where else would such a thing happen?

The usual limits on stock sales to members will again apply, and any farmer and employee, who do not have their limit, can buy at any time.

The Chicago Golden Guernsey Milk Producers' Association gives a prize of either a dozen GOLDEN GUERNSEY glasses, or a GOLDEN GUERNSEY pencil each month to the GOLDEN GUERNSEY producer with the lowest average bacteria count for the month. The Lookout Valley Farm, Lake Geneva, Wis., managed by Gerald M. Jenkins, and owned by William Y. Gilmore, recently was the most consecutive winner, with an average bacteria count of less than 2,000 per cc.

This little contest has caused much competition among producers. Each month a card is sent to every producer, notifying them who the winner is for the month, and the winner's average count and in what place, numerically, his own farm falls.

Gerald M. Jenkins says: "We are very proud that the prize represents a reward for producing pure, clean milk, of a low bacterial count, and of the fact that our milk is being produced and sold under the GOLDEN GUERNSEY trade-mark."



Modern Dairy Company booth at the Kane County Fair.

Canadian NEWS

THE class leaders for April really represent Canada, coming as they do from British Columbia to Nova Scotia, with very consistent production. The high 365-day division mature cow is Conqueror's Nell, with 13719 lbs. of milk and 731 lbs. of fat for H. Disher, Burford, Ontario.

The four-year-olds are led by Foremost Trixie, on three times a day milking, for Avon Valley Greenhouses, Ltd., Falmouth, Nova Scotia, with 11396 lbs. of milk and 521 lbs. fat, and by Doneddy Captain's Polly, on twice-a-day milking, for N. W. McConkey, Peterboro, Ontario, with 14785 lbs. of milk and 732 lbs. of fat. "Polly" was purchased at the Doneddy Dispersal Sale, and goes into third place on the Honor Roll.

The three-year-old leader is Nobleman Stella's Colantha, that produced 14639 lbs. of milk and 776 lbs. of fat for Sullivan Valley Farms, Sullivan Station, British Columbia, placing her in first place in her class in the Honor Roll, while her stable mate, Raider Bessie's Dale, goes into third place in the same class, with 14456 lbs. of milk and 754 lbs. of fat. This makes Sullivan Valley Farms one, two, three in this class.

The two-year-old class leader is Milkmor's Winter, for W. T. Richardson, Sardis, British Columbia. She produced 9801 lbs. of milk and 576 lbs. of fat. This is the first record completed in Mr. Richardson's herd on R. O. P., which is also on the C. T. A.

In the 305-day division, Conqueror's Nell leads with 12076 lbs. of milk and 636 lbs. of fat, and goes into sixth place on the Honor Roll for H. Disher, Burford. She was milked twice-a-day. Oak Bank Molly made 9926 lbs. of milk and 518 lbs. of fat for Avon Valley Greenhouses, Ltd., Falmouth, Nova Scotia, to lead the three times a day cows.

Grasmere Lady Della leads all four-year-olds for R. W. Hornby, Armstrong, British Columbia, with 9395 lbs. of milk and 550 lbs. of fat, and goes into 10th place in the Honor Roll. W. G. Stewart, Hagersville, Ontario, has the high three-year-old with Oneida Buttercup Scotia producing 9207 lbs. of milk and 522 lbs. of fat, and the two-year-old class leader is Kelmar Sunshine's Nora, that produced 9318 lbs. of milk and 511 lbs. of fat. This record places her in seventh place in the Honor Roll for Jack Fraser, Concord, Ontario.

British Columbia Cows Make High Records

AGAIN we are forced to comment on the records of Sullivan Valley Farms, Sullivan Station, B. C. Charles Schultz in his first year's records on R. O. P., has placed six cows on the Canadian Honor Roll, first in the four-year-old, 365-day division, twice-a-day milking, with Gwen's Georgia, 20380 lbs. of milk and 974 lbs. of fat—a world record for the age and times milked; first in the three-year, 365-day division, twice-a-day milking, with Stella Gladys, 14734 lbs. of milk and 768 lbs. of fat; first in the two-year-old, 365-day division, twice-a-day milking, with Davey Lulu's Buttercup, 14094 lbs. of milk and 753 lbs. of fat; first in the mature, 305-day division, twice-a-day milking, with Raider Gwen's Peach, 16726 lbs. of milk and 861 lbs. of fat. This broke the 15-year record of Imp. Hilltop Butterfat Clara, that had 860 lbs. of fat, but has recently been bettered by an American cow.

Two more cows of Mr. Schultz have completed their records, both three-year-olds, milked twice-a-day. Nobleman Stella's Colantha, with 14639 lbs. of milk and 776 lbs. of fat, goes over Stella's Gladys, and her stable mate. Raider Bessie's Dale, goes into third place with 14456 lbs. of milk and 754 lbs. of fat. These are wonderful records for cows milked twice-a-day under ordinary farm conditions.

Breeders all over Canada report the demand for foundation stock as being the greatest in the history of the breed. In giving new breeders a start, if the animals can be spared, it should be the policy of all who have the best interests of the breed at heart to see that these new breeders are started with good animals, and to keep in touch with them later on, from time to time. The selling of good foundation stock is not only of benefit to the new owner, but will reflect very favorably on the seller later on, and is of direct benefit to the breed as a whole. Conversely, the selling of undesirable animals can destroy reputations in a few months that have taken years to build up.

Ontario breeders are becoming more and more interested in marketing Guernsey milk under the trade-mark. There is no better way to popularize the breed than by selling the product in an organized way. Many distributers have built up a real business by specializing in Guernsey milk, and the demand for the milk has reflected on the growth of the breed in these centers. We recommend that breeders investigate these markets, and give every cooperation to the field-man in getting such markets established.

Bronze Medal Certificates for the production of over 2500 lbs. of fat have been sent to V. B. Leonard, Clarence, Nova Scotia, on the production of Mountain Way Maud Meredith, with 2995 lbs.

James A. Forbes & Son, Great Village, Nova Scotia, received two Bronze Medal Certificates, one for Great Village Jewel, with 2800 lbs. of fat, and one for Great Village Annabelle, with 2870 lbs. of fat.

The Experimental Farms, Kentville, Nova Scotia, also received a Bronze Medal Certificate on the production of Nappan Blanche 9P, with 2675 lbs.

Two Potential Sire Certificates have been sent out to Harold R. MacKenzie, River John, Nova Scotia. One certificate was sent to A. M. Telfer, Paris, Ontario, and four to C. F. W. Burns, King, Ontario.

This certificate is being used more and more by breeders, and adds to the prestige of the calf by indicating that his parentage has been above the average, as he must be out of a dam that grades good plus or better on official herd type classification, and has produced well over the requirements for qualification. He must also be sired by an A. R. sire, thus indicating both type and production in his inheritance.

In the opinion of many good breeders the average production of the herd under ordinary conditions is more important than one or two outstanding records made with special feeding and care. In this connection we report two herds picked at random, one in Ontario and one in Saskatchewan.

The records completed in the Kingfield herd, owned by Charles Burns, King, Ontario, in 1947, show very consistent production. Of 16 records, two are over 700 lbs. of fat, two others are well over 500 lbs. of fat, five of the animals on list were two-year-olds, two were three-year-olds, and one a four-year-old. All but three were on twice-a-day milking, and the rest mature. Three of the cows were in the 305-day division. The total fat produced by these cows was 7,886 lbs. for an individual average of 496 lbs. of fat per cow.

At Pilot Butte Stock Farms, owned by Champ Bros., Regina, 23 records were completed in 1947. Two were over 700 lbs. of fat and two others were over 600 lbs. Ten of these records were made by two-year-olds, two by three-year-olds, and the rest by mature cows. The total production of these 23 animals was 10932 lbs. of fat, for an average of 475 lbs. per cow. All but two of these cows were on twice-a-day milking, tied in stanchion, and given routine care and attention.

This indicates clearly that Guernsey cows are good workers in the East and in the West, and are profit-makers in any herd.

Word has just been received from British Columbia that in a recent shipment of cattle from Vancouver, six Guernsey heifers were included. These were consigned to the Dairy Farm and Ice Cold Storage Co., Hong Kong, China.

Field days and picnics are the order for Guernsey breeders this summer. The British Columbia date of May 26, will create some history inasmuch as two certificates will be awarded to Charles Schultz of Sullivan Station, for the breeding and developing of two world champion cows, Raider Gwen's Peach, a mature cow that produced 861 lbs. of fat in 305 days, milked twice-a-day, and Gwen's Georgia, a four-year-old with a record of 974 lbs. of fat in 365 days, milked twice-a-day. This field day will be held at Mr. Schultz' farm.

The Ontario Field Day will be held at Fraserdale Farm, owned by Jack Fraser, Concord, on June 12. Last year this event was held at Kingfield Farms, and was considered the best ever held.

Nova Scotia also has an interesting program for several days in the spring and early summer, of both social and educational value.

The purchase of a car-load of calves in Ontario for boys' and girls' club work in British Columbia has created considerable interest, and the British Columbia G. B. A. is to be congratulated on promoting such a program. We cannot emphasize too much the importance of boys' and girls' club work in Canada, or 4-H work in the United States. In so many places we meet breeders who made their start in Guernseys in Club work as boys or girls, and have progressed to the place where they own some of the best herds in the District, and in many cases are leaders in their respective communities.

The formation of a National Type Committee in Canada looks like a step in the right direction. The first duty of this committee is to make a survey of Herd Type Classification, and to recommend such changes in our set-up as they see fit. In this connection, Prof. George E. Raithby, Animal Husbandry Department, Ontario Agricultural College, who acts as our advisor in many cases, has recently had a conference with M. G. Seath, official classifier for the United States. Prof. Raithby has indicated his approval of the American Club set-up in this work. We hope the members of the committee, as set up to date, may be able to make a first hand survey of the work, and we wish to thank the officials of The American Guernsey Cattle Club for their co-operation with our association in so many ways.

The Canadian Secretary, Dr. A. R. Campbell, is looking forward with great anticipation to a visit to western Canada in the immediate future, which will include a few days in Portland, Ore., attending the annual meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. This meeting is, of course, one of the most important events of the year to all interested in the welfare of the breed.

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

ARKANSAS: F. H. Rudolph, Gurdon, recommended by Kent B. Hayes.

WASHINGTON: Earl E. Hardin, Kent, recommended by Leonard Hesse.

WISCONSIN: Marlow Bruesewitz, Fall Creek, recommended by John F. Stallman.

W. F. Schacht

WILLIAM F. SCHACHT, Huntington, Ind., died on May 15, after a serious illness. He was the founder of the Schacht Rubber Manufacturing Company, and its president for many years. Mr. Schacht also manufactured the "Daisy Cattle Marker," which he advertised in the Journal.

The owner of Golden Arrow Farms, Mr. Schacht was a member of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, joining on September 3, 1929. It will be recalled that Everett R. Beaty dispersed the last of his Guernseys on November 23, 1945.

Governor Thomas E. Dewey sitting in on the Panel Discussion

Remarks of Governor Thomas E. Dewey at Panel Discussion

At the Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club at Portland, Ore., the membership was fortunate to have Governor Thomas E. Dewey, candidate for President, sit in on the Panel Discussion. Former Governor Harold E. Stassen was also inviced but was unable to attend.

John Strohm, Associate Editor of Country Gentleman, acted as moderator, and the following discussion ensued.

(A complete story on the Panel will appear in a later issue of the Journal, as well as a stenographic report of the Annual Meeting.)

Mr. Strohm: It certainly is a pleasure to present this man to you as head of the second highest administrative position in America. He has long made it a habit of sitting down with farmers when he is talking about farm problems, and he is a dairy farmer by choice. Would you like to take your questions along with the panel?

Governor Dewey: I would much rather sit in on the panel. I just got in here, sort of cold, and I don't know what you are talking about. Many thanks about the "head of the class" remarks, but you know, I am just the common people when I come in with a group like this. I have grades, and these people are the aristocracy! I think you ought to know that out of 52 head of cattle, I have only eight pure breds at the moment, so I really belong at the foot of the class.

Mr. Strohm: Governor, we can refer you to some good breeders who have some animals for sale!

(Laughter)

Governor Dewey: I made my wife a promise that this is one trip on which I wouldn't buy any cows.

Mr. Strohm: Governor, there is a question that I would like to ask you. There is a lot of furor in Congress about cows. Do you think the cow still has a place on the American scene?

Governor Dewey: I sure hope so! Everything I have in the world is invested in that dairy at Pawling, N. Y., and in the cows and machinery. Of course, the thing that I think so many people are missing is not only that cow, but the animaliculture that is the great mark of distinction between our country and most of the other countries in the world.

In the low countries of Europe, and to some extent in Great Britain, they have an animaliculture, and in some of the other Mediterranean countries they have sort of limited animaliculture, but in most of the rest of the world, the people are living right up against the soil. They grow their rice, their wheat, their soybeans, and they

Henry Krum, Fresno, Calif., Karl B. Musser, Secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Governor Thomas E. Dewey, Gavin W. McKerrow of Pewaukee, Wis., and John S. Clark, past-president of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

eat it directly. They have the lowest possible living standards, so that the minute there is a drouth, floods, war, or any disturbance, there is actual famine. In this country, our own agriculture raises our diet, of course, way above that of any other nation in the world.

We have our protective foods—meat, milk, butter, cream, cheese, fresh eggs, fresh vegetables—and most of the world enjoys very little of those. When we have a bad year agriculturally in the United States, it is the farmer who suffers, not the people of the United States who eat the food.

They never go hungry. There has never been a time, in this century, anyway, when, by reason of bad crops, the people went hungry. It was just the farmers who went hungry. That is the curious reversal.

Now that, of course, is because of inadequate crop insurance and other programs, and I think that we will develop that over the years. Of course, there have been periods of stress, and we've got to handle those by a better parity formula, but basically, the animaliculture is the cushion between us and the soil. It is the greatest thing in our country, and when Mr. Truman made his demands last November for price controls, Ed Babcock called me up within two days and said, "It is going to cost us five million head of cattle in this country." I got the figure, later, and as usual, he was right. It cost us exactly five million head of cattle in this country because people lost faith, and they lost confidence that they could get the price for the cattle.

I believe we must, in all of our forward thinking in agriculture, remember that it is the animaliculture that is the most precious thing we have in the country. It is our standard, it is our cushion, and it is our future. It's a long answer, but it is a pretty big question.

Mr. Strohm: It means we have a GOLDEN GUERNSEY diet, whereas in Russia two-thirds of the diet is made up of black bread.

Governor Dewey: I think you told me that it is pretty hard to buy a quart of milk in Russia.

Mr. Strohm: You've got to be a baby before you can get milk in Russia.

Governor Dewey: How young a baby?

Mr. Strohm: Very young. That's very true. I mean milk is practically non-existent in the adult diet.

Governor Dewey: Two-thirds of the Russian diet is black bread? That is an illustration of the absence of animal husbandry. You feed a bushel of grain to hogs and you get a smaller volume of food than if you bought a bushel of grain. It means that the bushel of grain makes you healthy and happier and you feel a lot better.

Mr. Strohm: Governor, you have touched upon this briefly. Farmers are taking a long look ahead. What do you see ahead for agriculture, and what can we, as individuals, do about it?

Governor Dewey: I do not see the depression and the bad prices that a great many people expect. The reason I do not is that I think we have learned many lessons in the last century. I believe the government has learned them and the people have learned them. The people have learned that if agriculture is not prosperous, we are not going to be prosperous.

What we should do is expand our production. Somebody figured out that we need a million more acres—more than a million more acres right now—than we have in production to produce just for the people in the United States and not for export.

In other words, if we feed the people of this country as we would like to see them fed, if we did not export a bushel of wheat or an apple or an orange, we would still not have enough food to feed our one hundred and forty million odd people from our present acreage. In short, I see an utterly unlimited future if our people would channel our purchasing power in the way that it would be best for the bodies and for the minds and for the future of the American people. I believe we have learned enough so that we are going to continue the marketing agreements which have been such a great success, and without marketing agreements, I do not know what our price of milk would be right now.

One month, you see, you have a shortage, and in two months you have an excess, and it would go up and down like a stock market chart.

Mr. Strohm: Well, I think we all appreciate these words, Governor. Is there anything else you would particularly like to say to the Guernsey folks?

Governor Dewey: I would love to meet them and, of course, I would rather talk cows all day than do anything else. Incidentally, if any of you have solved the problems of mastitis, I would like to have you come and whisper it in my ear.

(Laughter)

I have spent some years on it in New York and set up six regional laboratories. We are trying to bring to the farmers all we know so far as treatment, good barn practices and all other things are concerned. I still think 95 per cent of our herds have mastitis in them. I do not know whether any of you folks have the key, but if you have, I have a wonderful job waiting for you in New York!

(Laughter)

Mr. Strohm: We have some comments on that, and I'll see that Linc Lounsbury sends you a copy of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal. We will underline everything in it on mastitis.

Governor Dewey: There are a lot of people I would like to have go to work on this. I think that is one of the greatest single problems we have with cows. I believe we have Bang's pretty well licked, at least in New York. T. B. we keep out. Most of the others are routine problems, but mastitis is really a pretty tough one.

Mr. Strohm: I am sure we all appreciate your being with us today and, with your permission, I would like to make three announcements. We will then adjourn the meeting so that you can meet the folks.

Chat . . .

Dean Hyer, Olathe, Kans., recently advertised, in the Guernsey Breeders' Journal, a bull for sale. From this advertisement came an inquiry about the bull from a Missouri breeder. Dean went to see the man, and came home with a bull. This is advertising in reverse. But Dean is happy, for he said it was exactly the kind of a bull, plus the blood lines, he wanted in his next bull. Yes, Journal advertising pays off.

Home of . . .
High Test and Production

VISIT → **FLYING HORSE FARM**
South Hamilton, Mass.

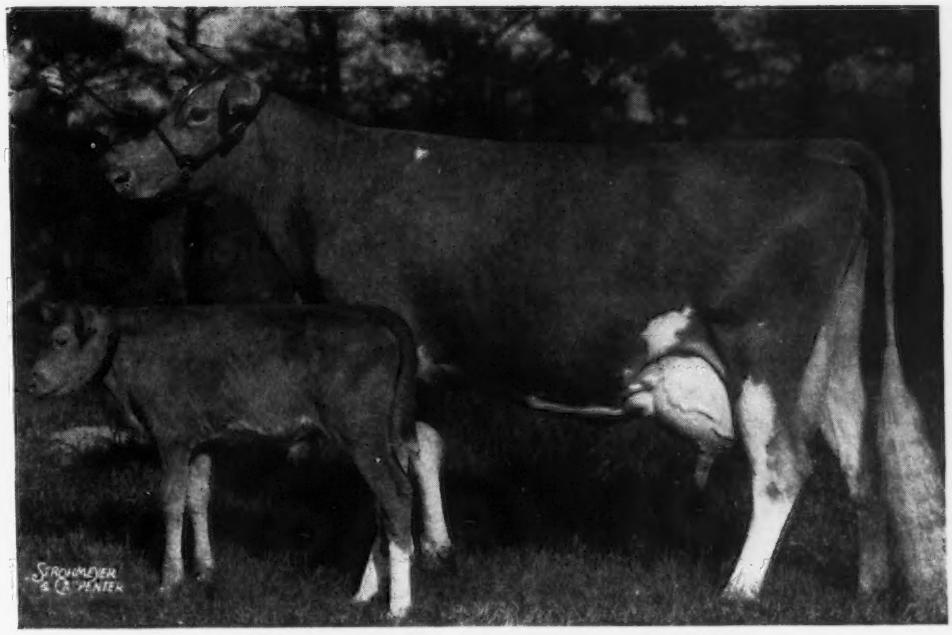
Late News of Interest

2 sons of ROYAL PHIL arrived . . . and LOOK at their DAMS

◀ **CATAMOUNT MELODY**
12360—751—GG
14047—848—AA
2 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.
1st prize 2-year-old, Topsfield, E. S. E., 1939.
2nd 3 years and under 4, N. D. S., 1940.
Dam of Flying Horse Clara's Melody, 11551—637—Jr2—305—3x—Class Leader 3rd Place
14595—803—Jr4—365
Flying Horse Royal Melody
13714—736—GG
Flying Horse Royal Piper, A. R.
Flying Horse Select's Piper.

FLYING HORSE MELODY'S PHIL Born: FEBRUARY 2, 1948

ALFALFA FARM FLUTE ▶
13250—775—GG
16206—962—Jr3—365C
(World Record when made)
12499—756—Jr4—305—2x
Class Leader 3rd Place
15961—970—AA
Senior and Grand Champion, Topsfield, 1939
Dam of:
Flying Horse Colonel's Flute—now on test as Jr2
Flying Horse Farm Royal, A. R.
Flying Horse Footprint, A. R.
Flying Horse Bandmaster, A. R.



BULL CALF Born: APRIL 23, 1948

Sire of both, Argilla Royal Philosopher, $28,500 (Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.—Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d, 2—800 lb. records, 14631—704—6yrs—305C—2x, $14,000).

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . MASS. ABORTION FREE No. 60

FLYING HORSE FARM, South Hamilton, Massachusetts

Please address correspondence to . . . COREY C. GAREY, Manager GRAHAM FOSTER, Herdsman

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

PENNSYLVANIA: Samuel H. Huber, Philadelphia, recommended by Gordon Hall; Marion Harper, Newtown, recommended by Atherton W. Hobler.

UTAH: Loraine Mecham, Park City, recommended by Herbert A. Snow.

Chat . . .

H. R. "Bob" Sharp, a new Guernsey breeder at Springdale, Ark., is rapidly proving to be a person with resourcefulness and ideas. Mr. Sharp was drafted for grand jury duties at a time when he wanted to attend the Arkansas State Sale and banquet, and since he was jury foreman, he declared a 15-day recess for the grand jury—resourcefulness will find a way. His ideas produced a very clever "birth announcement" for the first pure bred Guernsey calf born on his farm. The dam, Ver-Lo-Lew Mary, is one of the animals purchased by several Springdale breeders in Indiana. The announcement was as follows: Ver-Lo-Lew Mary announces the birth of a daughter (as yet unnamed) Friday, April 30, 1948. Hospital: Sharp's Wyandotte Ranch, Springdale, Arkansas. Production Manager: H. R. (Purina) Sharp. Doctor: C. A. Douglas. Pertinent Information: Mother and daughter doing nicely. Father unconcerned, since he is busy with artificial insemination duties at the University of Arkansas farm. First registered Guernsey calf born on Sharp's Wyandotte Ranch.

John Geurkink, 10-year-old son of Dr. Walter Geurkink, Chickasha, Okla., is doing an excellent job with his Guernseys in 4-H club project work. At the recent Grady County annual 4-H banquet, John led the group in the 4-H pledge, and was also awarded the Dairy Medal for dairy animals not in milk. Young John does a good job of caring for his heifers, and keeps a complete record of his 4-H projects. This management and record keeping are real foundations for a young breeder.

Beatrice Fox Auerbach, owner of Auer Farm, Bloomfield, Conn., is the organizer of a service bureau for women's organizations, and has been given an award of recognition for adult education. The State Board of Education of Connecticut stated in the award to Mrs. Auerbach, "The capacity to transmit important information concerning the general welfare, and to provide an environment for constructive discussion of important issues, working through existing organizations, is an accomplishment seldom attained." She works with all kinds of women's organizations on programs of world and national importance.

Three new Guernsey breeders already making their way around in California are Edwin B. Bennett, Chester Chesholm, and Arthur Azevedo. All three are becoming familiar figures at the sales. Mr. Bennett purchased the top bull, and Mr. Chesholm the top heifer, in the Western Guernsey Classic. Mr. Azevedo has been top purchaser in numbers at two of the sales.

Progress being made in the dairy herds in Bexar County, Tex., was reflected in the exhibits in the second annual Bexar County Dairy Day held recently at San Antonio. Winners of one or more blue ribbons, and also red ribbons, included D. T. Harrison, San Antonio.

Mr. Harrison says there are 14 breeders in the D. H. I. A., and that he is high man as well as being the only Guernsey breeder.

Forrest Swall, Greenwood, Mo., a Future Farmer who is financing his college work at the University of Missouri, recently sold five heifers to Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.

Guess Who?

(For Identification turn to page 2055.)

Livestock Sales and Advisory Service

My experience in the selection of quality Guernseys has been profitable to my clients. I can also be of service to you if interested in a progressive breeding program.

Write or Phone **Tel. 1231-W**

STEWART RIVERS

FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA

That "New Look"

PRODUCTION AND TYPE TOGETHER

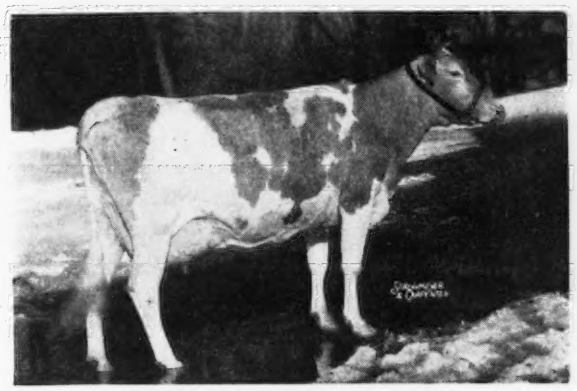
As reported by

FRANCHESTER FARMS, LYNDHURST, OHIO

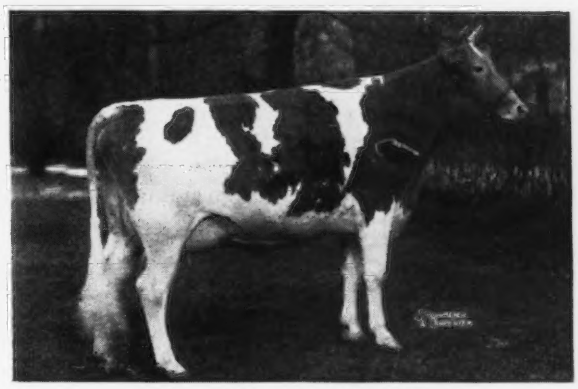
A Couple of real ones just completing records of:

18987—887—6yrs.—365C (pending)
Classified Very Good

15000—734—Jr4—365C (pending)
Classified Good Plus



BETHANY WISTAR LADY
Sold in 1946 for $2,800
11111—503—G, 15259—723—C
Sire: GREEN MEADS WISTAR, A. R.
Dam: BETHANY PINK LADY
11180—500—DD
Due June 26 by a service to Langwater Henchman.



FAIRLAWN K. GAY LEVITY
Sold in 1946 for $1,700
Sire: FAIRLAWN H. EASTERN KING, A. R.
Dam: FAIRLAWN LEVITY
15045—650—6yrs—365 (pending)
Due June 20 by a service to Langwater Henchman.

Some additional records completed during last year and how the cows classified:

FRANCHESTER MOONBEAM ANNE	16492	805	Sr4—365	Very Good
FRANCHESTER SUPER WITCH	16155	737	5yrs.—365C	Very Good
FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PATSY	12089	641	Sr2—365	Excellent
ARRUS FREE IRIS	14072	712	Sr3—365C (pending)	Very Good
FRANCHESTER HANDY WITCH A Langwater Henchman	15506	739	Jr2—365C (pending)	Good Plus (pending)
FRANCHESTER HANDY PEARLE A Langwater Henchman	11537	568	Jr2—365C	Very Good
STANRUTH STARLETT	13827	706	5yrs.—365C	Very Good
ARRUS HANDY BETTY A Langwater Henchman	12373	618	Jr2—365	
ST. JAMES CHAMPION JUNO	13422	706	Sr4—365 (pending)	Very Good
SINNER'S PRIDE	15561	760	Sr4—365C (pending)	Very Good
FRANCHESTER FAIR JANE	14493	703	Jr2—365C (pending)	Good Plus (pending)
BETHANY STAR DAHLIA	14616	838	Sr3—365C (pending)	Good Plus
ARRUS HANDY BOUQUET A Langwater Henchman	12799	572	Jr2—365C	Very Good
FRANCHESTER SAINT CLARINDA	15286	777	Sr4—365 (pending)	Good Plus

300 Franchester bull calves have been selected and sold during the past 23 years. The calves we offer today are backed by higher production, have a classification rating on their dams and are sired by proved bulls like Langwater Freeman and Langwater Henchman. Write for our list.

FRANCHESTER FARMS • Lyndhurst, Ohio

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S AND T. B.

CHARLES B. BOLTON, Owner — C. E. EBY, Herdsman — C. R. HUSTON, Manager

New State Champions

California

Jr4 305C 2x — Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy 864818, 14784 pounds milk, 796 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder and owner, John F. Equi, Penngrove.

Delaware

Jr4 HIR — Royal's Fancy Becky 859777, 9366 pounds milk, 510 pounds butter fat (674 T. M.). Breeder, Stewart E. McVaugh, Hockessin. Owner, John B. McVaugh, Hockessin.

Georgia

Sr4 305C 3x — Princeton's Gay Lassie 729371, 9084 pounds milk, 440 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder, Fulton County, Atlanta. Owner, Mrs. J. W. Grass, Roswell.

Idaho

Jr3 305C 2x — Lad's Violet of Prestdale 903900, 13106 pounds milk, 607 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Charles J. Pritzl, New Plymouth.

Indiana

Sr3 305C 3x — Shirley of Waterloo 852042, 12597 pounds milk, 666 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder, George R. Carter, Connersville. Owner, Hester & Parrish Fuller, Shelbyville.

Sr2 305C 3x — Nandra of Twin Locust 881065, 10811 pounds milk, 526 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder, George Sadlier, Castleton. Owner, Hester & Parrish Fuller, Shelbyville.

Kansas

Sr4 305C 2x — Ransom Fayetta's Frankie 840138, 9492 pounds milk, 480 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder and owner, W. G. Ransom, Ransomville.

Maine

Sr4 HIR — Greenacre Farms Floradora 784179, 13357 pounds milk, 709 pounds butter fat (780 T. M.). Breeder, J. H. Comins, East Holden. Owner, Myrtle E. Smith, Dixmont.

Maryland

6 yrs. 305C 2x — Cosquay's Double Rose 634040, 14736 pounds milk, 734 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder, B. F. Adkins, Hebron. Owner, Paul M. Jones, Jr., Snow Hill.

Mississippi

Jr2 305C 2x — Traxdale Foremost Fairy 852899, 9621 pounds milk, 500 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder, L. G. Traxler, Spartanburg, S. C. Owner, J. T., J. M. & T. D. Callicott, Coldwater.

Missouri

Jr4 365 — Mayfair of Woodside 741153, 16802 pounds milk, 783 pounds butter fat (1095 T. M.). Breeder, Est. J. A. Burden, Syosset, N. Y. Owner, Seco Company, Inc., Arcadia.

Jr3 365 — Gayhead's Im-manent 832208, 14797 pounds milk, 820 pounds butter fat (1095 T.M.). Breeder, George M. White, Coxsackie, N. Y. Owner, Seco Company, Inc., Arcadia.

Jr4 365C — Gayhead's Her Replica 798017, 13554 pounds milk, 763 pounds butter fat (1084 T. M.). Breeder, George M. White, Coxsackie, N. Y. Owner, Seco Company, Inc., Arcadia.

Nebraska

Sr2 365C — Triumph Generous Gretta 831088, 10346 pounds milk, 528 pounds butter fat (1095 T. M.). Breeder, C. Louis Meyer, Omaha. Owner, O. H. Liebers & Son, Lincoln.

5 yrs. 305C 3x — Skyline Estella 798701, 10559 pounds milk, 567 pounds butter fat (732 T. M.). Breeder and owner, O. H. Liebers & Sons, Lincoln.

Sr3 305C 3x — Skyline Challenger's Mercedes 919781, 7812 pounds milk, 381 pounds butter fat (697 T. M.). Breeder and owner, O. H. Liebers & Sons, Lincoln.

New Hampshire

Sr3 305C 2x — Lady Suzy of The Glen 779599, 8658 pounds milk, 511 pounds butter fat (548 T. M.). Breeder, Mrs. G. J. Guthrie Nicholson, Newport, R. I. Owner, Robert H. Morris, Rollinsford.

Sr4 HIR — U. N. H. Sigma's Ideal 722194, 12798 pounds milk, 665 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.). Breeder and owner, University of New Hampshire, Durham.

Oregon

Sr4 365C — Four R Alpha 740841, 12717 pounds milk, 746 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.). Breeder, Vander Griend Brothers, Lynden, Wash. Owner, Mr. & Mrs. H. R. Westerberg, Ashland.

Sr3 305C 2x — Tideland Hedwick 928959, 11765 pounds milk, 613 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Oregon Agricultural College, Astoria.

Pennsylvania

Sr4 305C 3x — Fairview's Golden Rose Gay 740413, 11121 pounds milk, 570 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder, Budd W. Pope, Columbus, N. J. Owner, V. S. & F. M. Shelley, Perkasie.

Sr3 305C 3x — Hill Girt Princess Nora 813090, 10474 pounds milk, 577 pounds butter fat (810 T. M.). Breeder and owner, H. G. Haskell, Chadds Ford.

South Carolina

Jr3 305C 2x — Brays Island Daffodil 813725, 8911 pounds milk, 507 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder and owner, F. B. Davis, Jr., Yemassee.

Vermont

Jr3 305C 3x — Howland Noble Hildegarde 808206, 9933 pounds milk, 533 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Weston Howland, Brattleboro.

Virginia

Jr2 305C 3x — Holliknoll Holly Bet 868603, 12466 pounds milk, 557 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder and owner, W. M. Camp, Franklin.

West Virginia

9 yrs. 305C — Quincy May Vanity 575865, 12473 pounds milk, 593 pounds

(Please turn to page 2052)

RESULTS PROVE OUR WORDS!

The De Laval Milker advertisement above, which appeared last year, told how Indian Spring Farm, Darlington, Md., owned by Mr. Charles W. Collier, had changed to the De Laval Magnetic Speedway Milker and discarded their previous make of milker.

At the time he changed to the De Laval Magnetic Speedway Mr. Collier said: **"We wanted to establish an absolutely uniform pulsation rate which cannot be changed by the individual operators. This cannot be accomplished with non-magnetic type milkers."**

Mr. Collier wished to give his herd and his improved breeding program, involving the use of proved sires, every opportunity to achieve maximum production by establishing at Indian Spring Farm a proved system of absolutely uniform milking.

Now let's see what actually happened. For the year 1946 on 2X milking the 200-cow Indian Spring Farm Jersey herd averaged 422 lbs. of butterfat per cow with the other make of milker. For 1947, also on 2X milking, the 200-cow herd averaged 478 lbs. of butterfat with De Laval Magnetic Speedway Milking!

That's a gain of 56 lbs. of butterfat per cow — or a total of approximately 11,200 lbs. over the entire herd!

So again we say: **"Right, Mr. Collier! Uniform pulsations mean more production, more profits!"**

Results prove our words.

When are YOU going to change to THE NEW DE LAVAL?

"magnetic heart"

ONLY DE LAVAL

Only the De Laval Magnetic Speedway Milker gives you the "Magnetic Heart" which assures UNIFORM milking and which means the highest milk yield per cow and greatest profits.

De Laval

THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR COMPANY

163 Broadway, NEW YORK 6

427 Randolph St., CHICAGO 6 · 61 Beale St., SAN FRANCISCO 5

The De Laval Separator Company, Dept. 15-I
165 Broadway, New York 6, N. Y.

Please send me printed matter on:

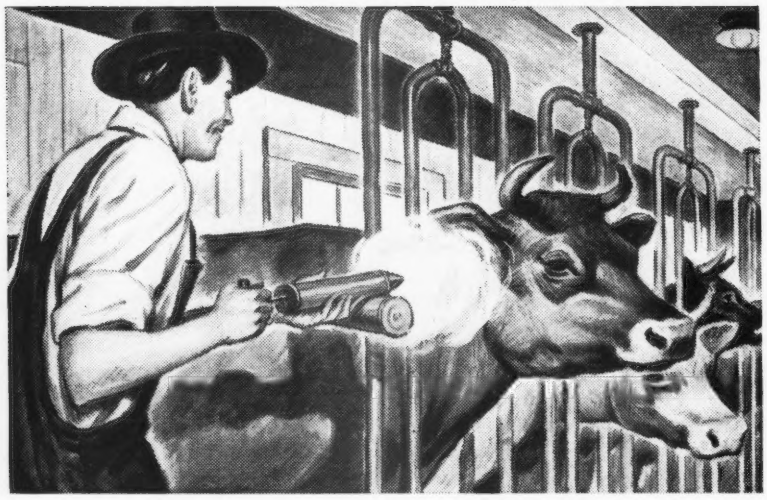
- ☐ De Laval Milkers
- ☐ De Laval Separators
- ☐ De Laval Freezers
- ☐ De Laval Water Heaters
- ☐ De Laval Milking Truck
- ☐ De Laval Can Hoist

Name_____

Town_____ RFD_____ State_____

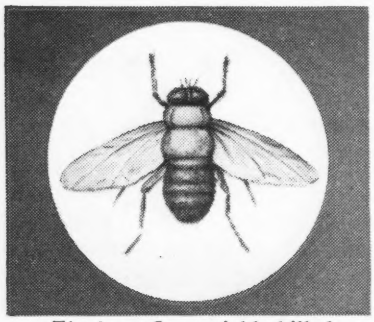
Cut Insect Annoyance

Gulf provides an easy economical way to give your cows relief from flies and many other insects!



Every night and morning—at milking time—spray your herd with the new, quick-acting Gulf Livestock Spray.

When enveloped in this spray, the flies and many other insects your cattle bring into the barn with them are quickly killed or chased away by the Spray's repellent action. They stay quieter at milking.



The horn fly—quickly killed by Gulf Livestock Spray.

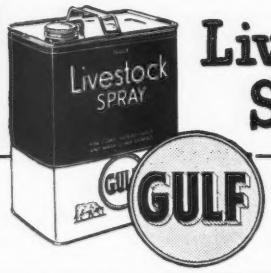
Gulf Livestock Spray is free from strong odor and taste. It contains only Pyrethrins and the new Pyrethrins "booster," Piperonyl Butoxide, in a bland base oil.

Follow the directions, and you needn't worry about this spray imparting odor or taste to the milk or burning and blistering normal healthy cattle.

In pasture, the same Gulf Livestock Spray that you applied at milking time will repel many horn flies, stable flies, sand flies, and buffalo gnats. Your cows can graze in peace.

You may have your money back if you are not completely satisfied with the new, improved Gulf Livestock Spray.

New Gulf Livestock Spray



Available at many feed, hardware, implement and general stores; also at milk companies and Gulf Dealers'.

Usual Prices:
Gallon, $1.35
2 Gallons, $2.39
5-Gallon Utility Pail, $5.75

For Stable Walls and ceilings get Gulf G-25 (25%DDT) Emulsifiable Concentrate, or Gulf G-50 (50% DDT) Wettable Powder.

Gossip . . .

(*Continued from page 2040*)

and an encouragement to those who are anticipating increased use of mechanical appliances, has been granted by the exemption from the tax on motor vehicles of certain agricultural tractors, except that such tractors shall be subject to registration fee of $5.00 per annum if using the public highway, in addition to which they must also be insured against Third Party Risks.

The main island show is again to be a combined event by the R. G. A. & H. Society and the Guernsey Farmers Association, at Saumarez Park on July 29. Meanwhile, considerable interest in herd contests is being displayed, and all the parochial societies have added this competition to their regular schedules. The original competition for the cup given by Sir Philip Neame V. C. to the R. G. A. & H. Society has attracted 23 herds, including one from Sark.

It is interesting to note that several farmers have at last seriously taken up the practice of silage after experiments made last year, and this practice will undoubtedly spread with the rapid increase of scientific knowledge among farmers on the island. As a contrast to silage, electrically-confined grazing, radar-controlled tractors, and what have you, we still have one farmer on Guernsey who, at the age of 93 years, has recently celebrated his 61st wedding anniversary, and whose son still uses a steer yoked to a pair of horses for ploughing the family farm. Time marches on, but not at the same pace everywhere.

State Champions . . .

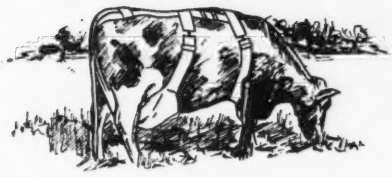
(*Continued from page 2050*)

3x butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder and owner, John L. Dickinson, Charleston.

WISCONSIN

Jr2 305C 3x Wey Acres Templar's Lil 884988, 14654 pounds milk, 665 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg, Thiensville.

SAVING UDDERS SAVES MONEY



Use the

TAMM UDDER SUPPORT

on Fresh and Spring Cows

Transfers the weight of over-heavy udders to the cows back. Reduces caking and congestion, guards udder from chill and teats from injury. Essential for freshing milk cows. Ideal for giving hot baths — helps check mastitis and other udder ailments in early stages. Made of 3 inch canvas webbing, adjustable at four points. Easily removed for milking. Will last for years. Used by leading dairymen across the country. Costs far less than the loss of a single udder. Ask your dealer if he has it.

Order by size — large, medium, small. $15.00 Prepaid — U. S. A.

FRANKSVILLE SPECIALTY CO.
468 TAMROAD
FRANKSVILLE, WISCONSIN

Please mention the Journal when answering our advertisers.

MACE — CARLTON
PHOTOGRAPHERS
P. O. Box 1419
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Tel. 7-3677

Animal Photographer
C. M. AGNEW
R. D. 6 Box 469 GREENSBURG, PA. Phone 260-R

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

E. M. Granger, Jr.
Auctioneer
Thompsonville, Conn.

COMBINED
BULL CONTROLLER

Furnished assembled with solid brass marker plate. Can be controlled above the bull ring and below.
Price $4.50 Postpaid
Write for folder which shows our Cattle Markers.
GOLDEN ARROW FARMS
Dept. 9 Huntington, Indiana

Cecil County Meeting

A MEETING of the Cecil County G. B. A. was held at the home of Lloyd Balderston, Colora, Md., on April 23. Over 25 Guernsey breeders and their families attended, and after spending some time looking over the Balderston herd, the group assembled in the house for the business meeting.

The following officers were elected: President, Lloyd Balderston; vice-president, Eugene England; secretary-treasurer, John Reisler; directors, Vere S. Culver and Father John Schlinkman.

Considerable thought and discussion took place regarding 1948 field days and 4-H club programs.

Arthur L. Mulford, field-secretary, gave a report on GOLDEN GUERNSEY activities, and the need of producer and distributer cooperation in the future.

Henry T. Child, field-representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, gave an interesting talk on Guernsey activities, and the Portland meeting of the Club.

After the business meeting, refreshments were served by Mr. and Mrs. Balderston.

ARTHUR L. MULFORD
Field-Secretary

Northwestern Mississippi Breeders Organize

ENTHUSIASTIC Guernsey breeders of northwestern Mississippi held a luncheon meeting at the American Legion Hall in Senatobia on May 10, and organized the Northwestern Mississippi G. B. A.

Thomas Callicott, Coldwater, was elected president, Ed. Looney, Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, vice-president, and Harold Ogle, Ogledale Farm, Senatobia, secretary-treasurer. James House and E. H. Jones, both of Coldwater, were elected to the board of directors. A Fair committee composed of Ed. Looney, Harold Ogle, and Thomas Callicott, and a member-

Does Your Milker HELP Produce GRADE A MILK?

J. C. MARLOW

Is the Pail Easy to Clean? The Marlow stainless steel pail is seamless with smooth, rounded corners. Easy to wash . . . wide mouth . . . inside plainly visible.

Has the Cover Any Valves or Spigots? Automatically-sealed cover eliminates milk vapor and bacteria in stanchion hose and pipeline. No hard-to-clean spigots or valves . . . cleans as easily as a dinner plate. Tapered red gum rubber gasket can't slip off when emptying pail.

Is the Claw Built "Straight-Thru?" You can brush straight thru the large claw nipples—*in* one and *out* the other. No hard-to-get-at corners . . . no metal threads to catch dirt and bacteria.

Inspectors and Fieldmen are Enthusiastic about the Marlow sanitary features. Those who have seen it agree that it helps produce Grade A milk by being easy to clean.

W. A. Simpson, Northfield, Minn., a user, writes, "Have used the Marlow several months. No milk or moisture gets into stanchion hose and pipeline, which means a lot as we sell whole milk. Sealing the cover without a spigot sure makes it easier to clean. The Marlow makes it easier to produce Grade A milk."

J. C. MARLOW MILKING MACHINE CO.
Dept. G• Mankato, Minn.

This low vacuum milker developed by J. C. Marlow after 40 years of experience breeding purebred dairy cattle and selling and servicing milkers.

WRITE for information on profitable Marlow milking.

MARLOW MILKER
SAFE • FAST • CLEAN MILKING

WOULD YOUR PLACE BE SAFE?

• Lightning causes 3 out of 8 farm fire losses — 7 times as many as spontaneous combustion. Yet lightning never has destroyed any building fully protected by Security System. It is designed to PREVENT lightning strokes. It guards against induction danger in water systems, wiring, air ducts. Security has been protecting farms, schools, churches for 75 years. Find out now about this life-time protection. Security Mfg. & Contracting Co., Burlington 14 Wis.

SECURITY
LIGHTNING PROTECTION IN THE MODERN MANNER

"MASTICS" REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Ask Your Veterinarian about this SIMPLE-effective way of treating MASTITIS*

MERELY TEAR PROTECTIVE FOIL & INSERT "MASTIC"

"MASTICS" are packed one each in a heavy foil packet for protective purposes.

The Martin Laboratories
West Chester, Penna.

*Caused by Str. agalactiae

SOLD THRU YOUR LOCAL VETERINARIAN

WHERE TO BUY GUERNSEYS

Please mention the Journal when answering our advertisers.

MAINE

FOR SALE: Registered Guernsey bull calves sired by Argilla Lydwall, a son of Argilla Furlough out of Argilla Consort, 12441—717—EE. Dams are granddaughters of Mussolini or Dolly's Foremost of High Rock. T. B. Accredited and Vaccinated herd. Write for prices and complete pedigrees. Lydwall Farm, Box 86, Hollis Center.

BREEDER'S EQUIPMENT CO.

Supplies For Artificial Insemination of Animals

FLOURTOWN, PA.

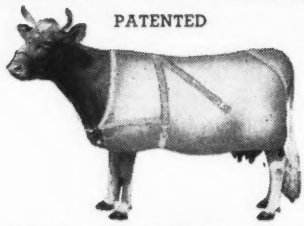
Devoted exclusively to production of instruments and materials essential to the practice of successful artificial insemination.

NEW CATALOG NOW AVAILABLE

"KANT-KOM-OFF"

COW COVERS

PATENTED



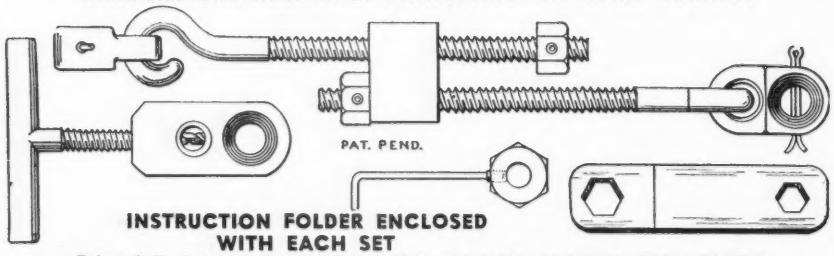
Write for Illustrated Price List

R. LAACKE CO.

1033 W. Walnut Street
Milwaukee 5, Wisconsin

THE FRANK ELLIS HORN TRAINER

WITH ALL THE NECESSARY ASSURANCES IN HORN TRAINING



INSTRUCTION FOLDER ENCLOSED WITH EACH SET

PRICE LIST FOR FRANK ELLIS HORN TRAINER

ONLY ONE INSTALLING JIG IS REQUIRED FOR ALL-TIME USE:

One installing jig	$ 4.00
One horn trainer	$ 4.50
	$ 8.50

IF YOU HAVE AN INSTALLING JIG:

Six horn trainers	$24.00
Twelve horn trainers	$47.00

THE ECONOMICAL ORDER FOR A BREEDER:

One installing jig	$ 4.00
Six horn trainers	$24.00
	$28.00

Postage paid in the United States and foreign countries. Make your check or money order payable to . . .

DRAWER B **R. FRANK ELLIS** IRVING, TEXAS

ship committee composed of E. H. Jones, Hagley Douridge, and Ed. Looney, were appointed.

W. H. Hughes, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, spoke on Guernsey cattle and GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk, and Terry Tate, county agent, discussed the need for a Guernsey breeders' organization in northwestern Mississippi. Plans were made to hold a field day at Ogledale Farm on June 21.

Broome-Chenango County

UNDER the leadership of their president, Mrs. A. K. Wightman, Guernsey breeders of Broome and Chenango Counties, N. Y., gathered at the Oxford Inn for the annual spring meeting on April 9.

After everyone had enjoyed a fine dinner, Mrs. Wightman took charge of the business meeting. New officers for the coming year were elected as follows: Dr. S. M. Allerton, Port Crane, president; H. S. Crumb, Oxford, vice-president, and F. R. Crumb, Mt. Upton, secretary-treasurer.

County Club Agent Case announced that Lois Holcomb had won top honors in 4-H Guernsey activities during the past year for Chenango County. Kenneth Sheddon and Joan Nelson placed second and third, respectively. Miss Rosenswieg was announced as the Guernsey 4-H winner in Broome County.

John Sims, New York state fieldman, spoke briefly on activities of the State Association, and H. W. Matott, county agent in Chenango County, called the attention of the group to the value of participating in the local fairs. Henry T. Child, field-representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, talked on activities of the Club, giving particular emphasis to the value of a constructive Herd Improvement program based on sound breeding principles.

PENICILLIN for MASTITIS

Amazing results reported. Low cost. Write for particulars to—

ANCHOR SERUM CO., Indianapolis, Ind.

Identification of Photographs on Page 2048

THE green boy from Wisconsin—Charles L. Hill of Rosendale. This photograph was taken for identification on a gate pass at the Omaha Exposition in 1898. Mr. Caldwell had met Mr. Hill at the World's Fair in 1893 and the Club elected him on the Executive Committee in 1896.

The man with the beard—Warren S. Tillson, Modesto, Calif., as he led Wescon's Masher's Beauty from the Western Guernsey Classic. Everybody, the men that is, hide behind weird and bushy beards in celebration of the great centennial of California's gold discovery. It was the water tank—a $50 fine—or whiskers. Rotary said so! Guess what Warren took!

Delmarva Meeting

A meeting of the Delmarva G. B. A. was held on May 24, at Salisbury, Md. Previous to the meeting Paul M. Jones provided the breeders and their guests with a delicious sea food dinner. After the dinner the meeting was opened by T. L. Whitehead, president of the association, after which he introduced several notable guests

Clark Fleming of Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va., spoke to the group on "Successful Methods Used in Raising Calves." Louis Merryman, Jr., Sparks, gave a short address, and told of the coming Guernsey sales, and Arthur L. Mulford, Towson, state Guernsey representative, spoke on GOLDEN GUERNSEY activities, and told of the State Association 4-H club calf program for 1948.

After the meeting the group motored to Mt. Ephraim Farms, Snow Hill, to view the fine herd of pure bred Guernseys owned by Paul M. Jones and his son, Paul, Jr. James T. Sturgis, associated with the Worcester Fertilizer Company, took a technicolor movie of the activities, which will be featured at the next meeting of the association.

The weather man put forth a beautiful day, and after the viewing of the herd, refreshments were served, and a pleasant day was brought to a close.

ARTHUR L. MULFORD,
Field-Secretary

ARE YOUR COWS *Getting Enough Salt?*

Cows need plenty of salt, not only for health and thrift, but also for producing milk, which is high in salt.

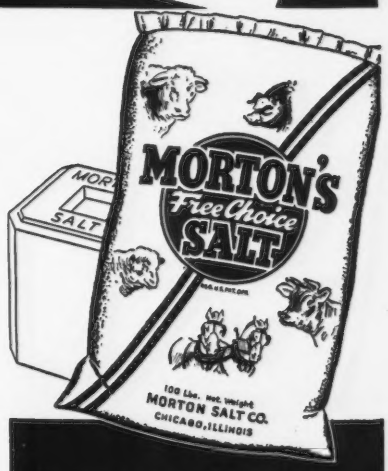
It's not enough to put salt in the grain ration. Some cows want more than others — they need more. The Borden tests showed this plainly. One cow, in this 3-month test, ate 50 pounds more. Another cow, an equally good producer, ate no additional salt.

So, feed salt free choice. With plenty of salt before them all the time, dairy cows give more milk; hogs, beef cattle, and other livestock eat less feed per pound of gain, put on weight faster, reach market weight earlier, cost less to feed, fatten, and finish.

Salt Saves Feed. This most essential of all minerals supplies both sodium and chlorine needed in digestion — bile needs sodium to digest fats and carbohydrates; chlorine becomes a part of hydrochloric acid for converting feed proteins into body tissue.

Feed Salt Free Choice for Greater Profits. Only the animal knows how much salt it wants and needs. So feed it free choice. Put a few salt feeding stations around the farm. See for yourself how much better your livestock thrive.

MORTON'S *Free Choice* SALT

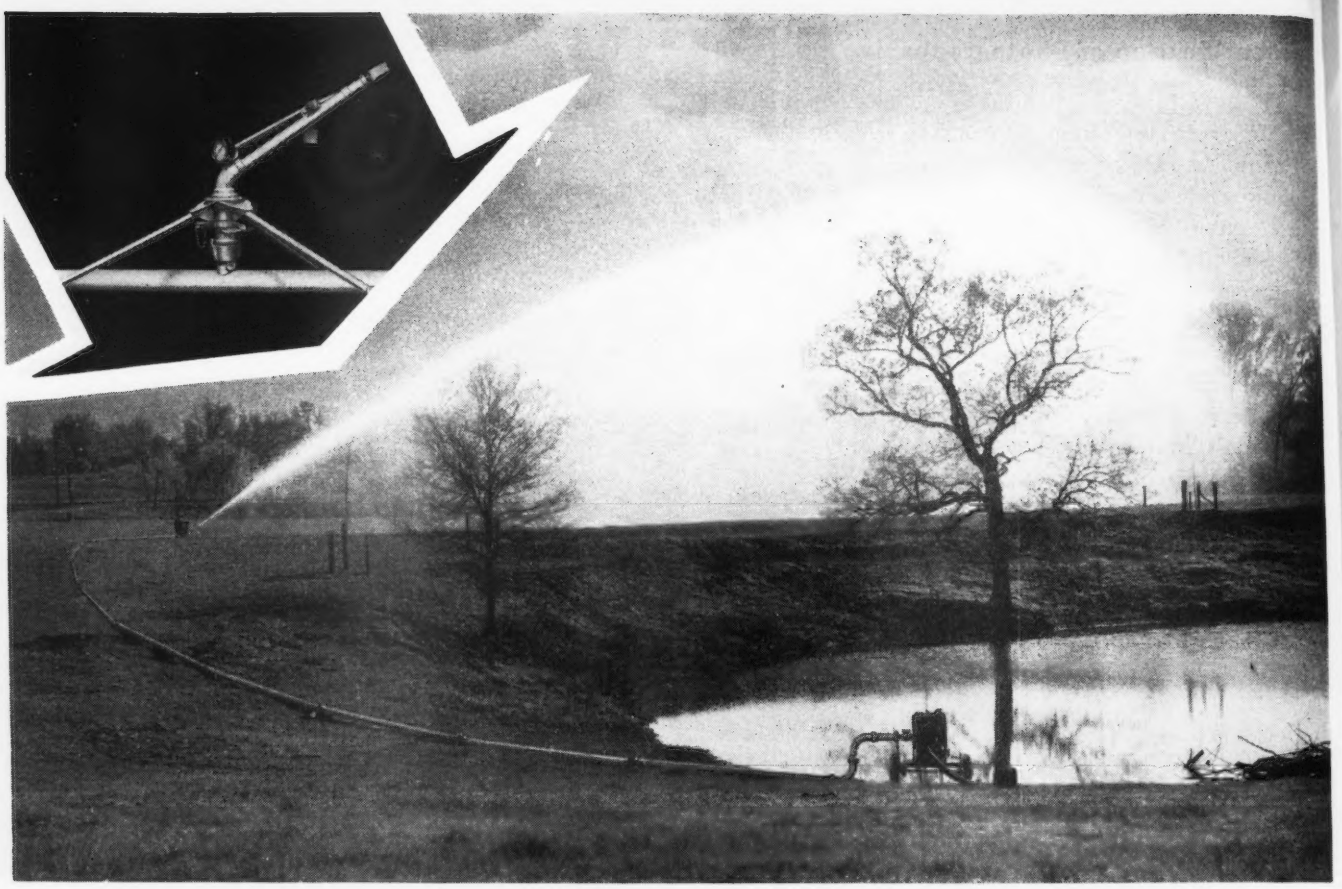


NON-HARDENING
under normal use and storage conditions

Morton's Free Choice Salt is especially developed for livestock feeding. It's pure — easy to feed and easy to use for mixing, and formulated to remain NON-HARDENING under normal use and storage conditions. Be sure to ask your dealer for it BY NAME . . . MORTON'S Free Choice SALT.

FREE BOOKLET ON FREE-CHOICE SALT FEEDING

Write for copy of "Free Choice Salt for More Profitable Livestock." This 40-page book is packed with facts every farmer and feeder wants to know. No other book like it. Mailed free. Address: Morton Salt Co., Chicago 3, Illinois.



"VOLUME GUN" IRRIGATION SYSTEMS

PROVIDE MORE WATER OVER LARGER AREAS AT LOWER COST

Complete packaged 100 acre unit has the sensational new "Volume Gun," a single quick coupling aluminum pipe line (no laterals), plus the correct type and capacity pump to assure maximum efficiency and coverage. Connected to your source of surface water, this packaged unit will cover 100 acres with 2 inches of rainfall every 10 days. 30 acre unit also available.

THE SENSATIONAL NEW "VOLUME GUN"

- ONLY ONE GUN NEEDED for Each System.
- COVERAGE up to 3 ½ Acres.
- DISTRIBUTION as Fine as Lace—See Photo.
- CAPACITY—700 GPM at 100 lb. Pressure.
- NON-CLOGGING—Will Clear Any Solids Passing Pump Strainer.
- MAXIMUM EFFECTIVE RADIUS—240 Feet.
- LIFETIME CONSTRUCTION—Ball Bearing Throughout—Neoprene Sealed—Alemite Lubricated—Built of Aluminum, Brass, and Steel for Permanence.
- EXCLUSIVE SNAP-ON TRIPOD MOUNTING for One-Man Portability—Uses Weight of Water in Pipe for Extreme Stability—Dismantles Completely for Transportation. ("Hi-Boy" Tripod Can be Furnished for Use in Corn or Orchards.)

RAINBOW SALES COMPANY
201 CHESTNUT STREET, CHATTANOOGA, TENNESSEE

Without cost or obligation please send DESCRIPTIVE FOLDER, price list and delivery information on "Volume Gun" Irrigation System.

NAME _____

STREET OR R.F.D. NUMBER _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

THIS COMPLETE SYSTEM CAN PAY FOR ITSELF IN A SINGLE SEASON!

Illinois State Type School

THE Curtiss Candy Company was host to the Illinois G. B. A. type school on April 15. Attending the one-day school were dairy husbandry and dairy extension men from the University of Illinois, county agents, managers of artificial breeding groups, officers and directors of the Illinois G. B. A., and leading breeders. The purpose of the school was to instil in the minds of the men who judge local shows, the type of Guernsey cow which the type committee has determined is ideal for the breed.

J. P. Eves, of the Meredith Publishing Company, acted as official judge. Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schnering, Delbert Kingston, Jack Spearing, and the entire staff at Curtiss Candy, were model hosts. A delicious lunch was served at noon by Mrs. Schnering, Mrs. Kingston, and the wives of members of the staff. George A. Campbell, field-secretary of the Illinois G. B. A., acted as master of ceremonies at the noon program. Mr. Schnering gave a word of welcome and outlined some of the objectives of the Curtiss Candy livestock breeding program, and Delbert Kingston described the Guernsey breeding program. Oliver Burton, president of the Illinois G. B. A., was introduced and spoke briefly. George Campbell spoke on the importance of good type, and the program of the type committee.

The forenoon was devoted to a type classification demonstration by Judge Eves, followed by a type classification contest. A full group of cows, which had been officially classified Excellent, Very Good, Good Plus and Good, were used in each case. The contestants used the complete breakdown. Cards were scored following the contest. Harold Dennis, of Farmington, tied with Professor Armiston for top honors. When Professor Armiston withdrew his claim, the large Guernsey plaque was presented to Mr. Dennis.

A cow class, a heifer class, a class of bulls and a class of calves were judged in the afternoon. Garold Kepple, of Canton, tied with Professor Armiston for high honors, and was presented with a plaque.

WANTED

A job as herdsman or manager. Now employed with one of the west coast's best A. R. Guernsey herds. I am familiar with all testing, breeding, records and feeding.
Climatic conditions are the reason for change.

Box 70
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

WANTED

Having had a lifetime experience in showing Guernseys with considerable success I would like to have the opportunity to fit and take out a herd again this year. References furnished if necessary.

Write Box 74
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

MASTITIS IS BEING CURED

● We handle all latest effective treatments including **Penicillin** and new *"Sulfo"* drugs. Write today for particulars.

ANCHOR SERUM CO. (of Indiana)
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

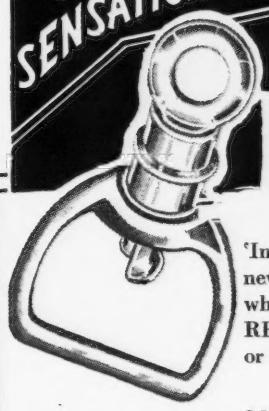
FINGER-TIP CATTLE CONTROL

It's NEW! It's SENSATIONAL

non...jamming non...rusting

CUTS FIRE RISKS

LIFEGUARD



'Interlock' LIFEGUARD* represents a sensational new cattle fastener method. An engineering miracle which must be seen to be believed: FINGER TIP RELEASE which works, no matter how hard the cow or bull pulls or struggles.

LIFEGUARD is the only cattle-fastening method which combines complete safety with healthy freedom of movement. No chafing; no "winged" shoulder bones. LIFEGUARD is speediest and easiest to handle—can't ever break, jam or rust.

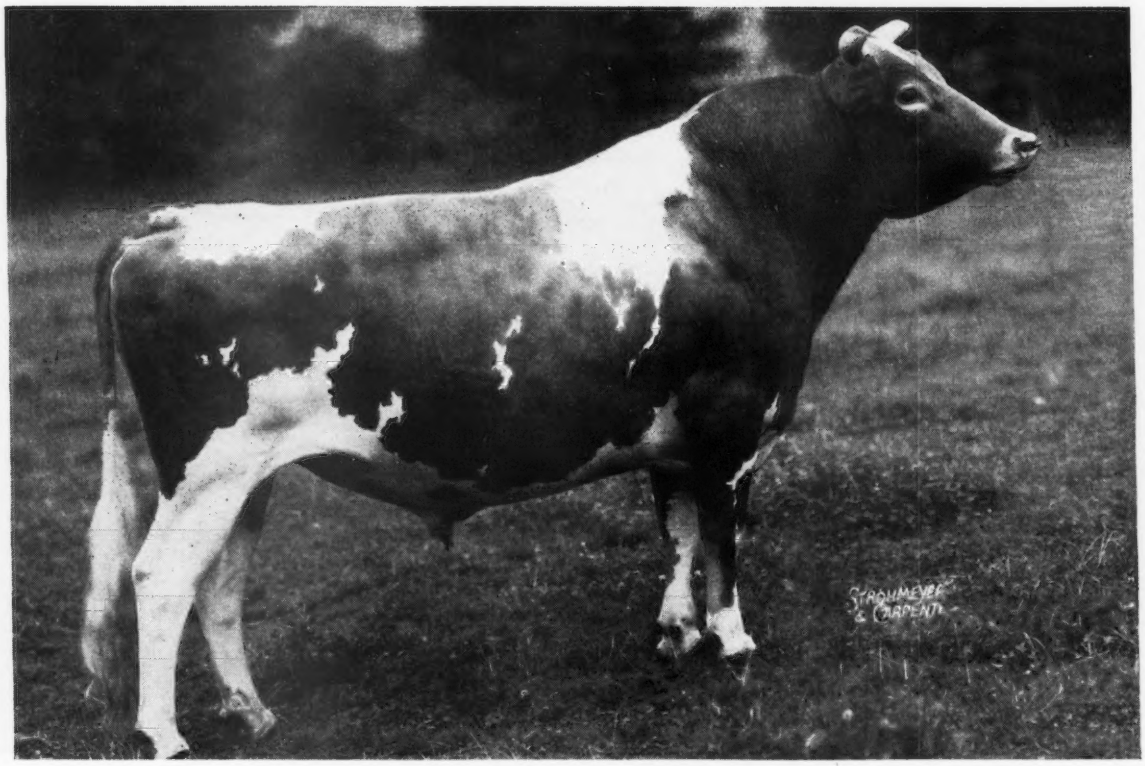
LIFEGUARD'S split-second release removes the threat of panic and barn casualties in case of fire.

LIFEGUARD equipped stalls are a positive livestock insurance. LIFEGUARD can change-over any type of stall to this most practical method, without structural alterations.

At only $1.95 per set LIFEGUARD is a thrifty investment in greater security and easier handling for every cow and bull in your herd. Send for trial sets today on the manufacturer's money-back guarantee. Tested and approved by N. J. Agricultural Experiment Station, Cattle Experts, Breeders and Veterinarians.

INTERLOCK CORP., DEPT. G, 1060 BROAD ST., NEWARK 2, N. J.
[ ] Send me.....complete sets, LIFEGUARD at $1.95 per set, postpaid free in U. S., on money-back guarantee, if I return sets within 2 weeks.
[ ]Check or Money Order is Enclosed. [ ]Send C.O.D. (plus C.O.D. Charges)
[ ] Send me further information on LIFEGUARD.
Signed.....Farm Name.....
City (town).....State.....
* Interlock system: Patents—Pdg.. Pats in U. S., Canada, British Empire, etc.—Trade Mark.

News of Flying Horse Bandleader daughters at Farview



Bandleader's 3 nearest dams averaged 864 lbs. fat.
His 7 nearest dams averaged 821 lbs. fat.

We now have seventeen daughters of Bandleader in our herd, of which two are in milk. Two more will freshen in June and one in July.

Our herd was classified on May 11, 1948. One Bandleader daughter classified Good Plus and the other Very Good.

The first daughter has 9400 lbs. milk and 486 lbs. fat in 280 days as Jr2-year-old. She should finish in July with well over 600 lbs. of fat. The second daughter has 2041 lbs. milk and 96.7 lbs. fat in 59 days as Jr2-year-old. We will tell you more about these Bandleader daughters in later issues.

Meanwhile we are very happy about the nice combination of type and production that our **Musical** friend is siring.

We have one Bandleader son for sale whose dam had 12975 lbs. milk and 703 lbs. fat as Jr2-year-old, 365C.

VISITORS ARE ALWAYS WELCOME **INQUIRIES INVITED**

Farview Farm

PUREBRED GUERNSEY CATTLE **FULLY ACCREDITED**

SHERMAN K. ELLIS . . . Owner
Telephone—Redding 44
REDDING RIDGE — CONNECTICUT — R. F. D. 1

BOONE COUNTY GUERNSEYS

A Combination That **RARELY GETS TOGETHER**

A $15,000 sire and 1,000 pound dam.

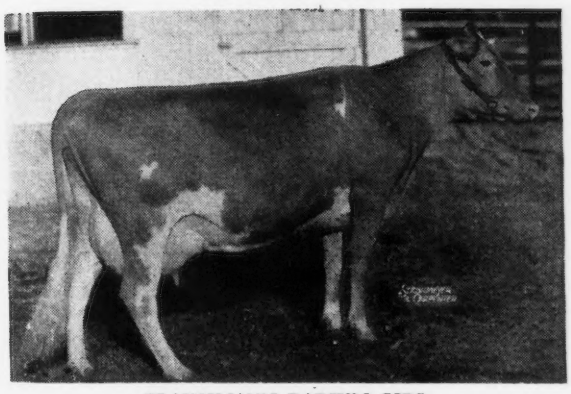
Delpark Forward's Master

Born January 3, 1945

(On lease from Sonny Acres Farm—Greentown, Indiana)

Sire: **Langwater Forward, A. R.**, sold for $15,000, sire of many outstanding daughters both for type and production. His daughters have always met with buyers' approval.

His Class Leader Dam



PLAINSMAN'S RADIUM GIRL
18186—1002—Sr4—365, Class Leader 6th Place
15759—771—5yrs—305C, Class Leader 7th Place

We are pleased to get this top bred sire.

MASTER is bred to many of our cows and to the Coldspring's Romulus Banner daughters.

His calves are due in the fall.

BRINDLE'S STOCK FARM

LIVINGS BRINDLE, Owner — **Jamestown, Route 2, Indiana**

Introducing . . .

NORMANDY ADVENTURE

Born: JUNE 8, 1946

Sire: **Normandy Levity Blend**, a son of Normandy Levity Prince, herd sire at Sterling Farms, Inc. Blend has a number of daughters in the Normandy herd. Blend is a son of Coronation Alma, 13558—593—G, classified Excellent. A daughter of Coronation Levity Prince, A. R., he out of Coronation Levity, 15252—867—A, a daughter of Shuttlewick Levity, 16896—804—G.

Himself

NORMANDY ADVENTURE

Dam: **Normandy Gypsy**, 12490—656—Jr2—365C, classified Very Good. A daughter of Normandy Matchmaker out of Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples, 14084—710—EHI, 20074—1087—7yrs—365, Class Leader 6th Place.

We have the first daughters of ADVENTURE in the herd. In addition, he is bred to a lot of cows.

WILLONA FARM

WM. MOHLER, Owner — **Zionsville, Indiana**

BEACH ROAD FARMS
BIRMINGHAM, MICHIGAN

COLBY DALE FARMS
ROMEO, MICHIGAN

GRAFCO FARMS
IMLAY CITY, MICHIGAN

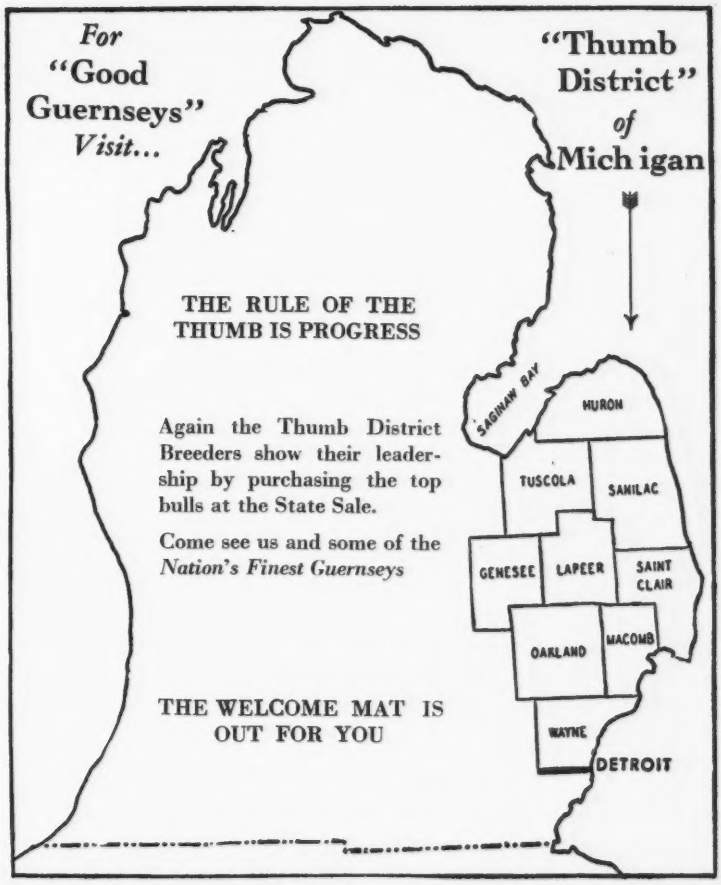
GREAT OAKS STOCK FARM
ROCHESTER, MICHIGAN

KINGSBURY FARMS
LAPEER, MICHIGAN

LEN-ROX FARM
LENOX, MICHIGAN

LONGBARN FARM
ROMEO, MICHIGAN

RHEAUMES VALLEY VIEW FARMS, INC.
DRYDEN, MICHIGAN



6 Bulls 2nd Tri-State G. B. A Sale, Bristol, Virginia, June 21, 1948 38 Females

Klondike Farm

Klondike Foremost Invader—Male
Born: December 29, 1943
Sire: Klondike Foremost
Dam: Klondike Predictmost's Queen
5419—282—Jr2—365—193 days

Traxler's Knickmost Norine—Female
Born: March 6, 1944
Sire: Klondike Knickmost
Dam: Riegeldale Anchor's Nora
13563—676—AA

Midview Farm

Alcluyd Rose's Rosebud—Female
Born: January 18, 1946
Sire: Fairlawn Peerless Emir
Dam: Alcluyd Rilma Rose

Graceland Max Cora—Female
Born: April 8, 1945
Sire: Quail Roost Prince Max, A. R.
Dam: Leah of Gloucester Place 2d.
11777—528—BB—1095 T. M.

Midview Valor's Dora—Female
Born: August 8, 1946
Sire: Foremost Royal Valor 12th, A. R.
Dam: Midview's Dora
12280—586—DD

Midview Ivanhoe's Golden—Female
Born: November 2, 1946
Sire: Midview's Ivanhoe
Dam: Pauline's Golden Bell
10366—504—D

Midview Majesty's General—Male
Born: August 30, 1947
Sire: Bournedale Golden Majesty, A. R.
Dam: Midview's Grandaughter
13440—696—B

Riegeldale Farms

Riegeldale Emory's Coed—Female
Born: February 2, 1947
Sire: Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R.
Dam: Riegeldale Ferdinand's Coed
7363—438—G

Riegeldale Ben's Brownlee—Female
Born: June 13, 1946
Sire: Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin, A. R.
Dam: Riegeldale Governor's Brownie
10713—591—GG

Powhatan's Chief—Male
Born: December 18, 1947
Sire: Green Meads King Powhatan
Dam: Riegeldale Emory's Sarabelle
5023—242—Sr3—365—128 days

Blair's Rest Farm

Blair's Rest Lord Chesterfield—Male
Sire: Langwater Lord Richmond
Dam: Benton's Joyful Jane
8300—402—FF

Belnemus Farm

Graceland La Noce Beatrice—Female
Born: August 17, 1946
Sire: Bournedale Maxim La Noce
Dam: Bee of Gloucester Place

Bayville Maxim's Dimple—Female
Born: April 2, 1940
Sire: Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost, A. R.
Dam: Bayville Champion's Dimple
14108—736—A

Graceland La Noce Pauline—Female
Sire: Bournedale Maxim La Noce
Dam: Graceland Prince's Betsy
10955—626—DHI

Graceland La Noce Blanche—Female
Born: June 28, 1946
Sire: Graceland Marie's La Noce
Dam: Graceland Max Blanche
8986—459—Jr2—365

Graceland La Noce Francer—Female
Born: August 18, 1944
Sire: Bournedale Maxim La Noce
Dam: Bayville Maxim's Dimple
8685—490—5yrs.—365C

Bayville Farms

Bayville Duchess Lasca—Female
Born: June 20, 1947
Sire: Bayville Champion's Duke
Dam: Bayville Hermes Itchen Lass
6681—339—Jr4—305C

Bayville Invincible Dream—Female
Born: May 18, 1947
Sire: Bayville Invincible
Dam: Grassy Meadow's Dream Girl
7694—395—Jr4—305C

Bayville Invincible Aggie—Female
Born: June 22, 1947
Sire: Bayville Invincible
Dam: Bayville Fawn Agnes
7270—310—Jr2—305 (3x)—296 days

Bayville Country Maxim—Male
Born: March 7, 1947
Sire: Bayville Country King
Dam: Ruayne Hermes' Rosebud
12341—749—DD

Vicor Farm

Vicor Fascinator's Barbee—Female
Born: August 9, 1947
Sire: McDonald Farms Fascinator
Dam: Maywood C. Wendy

Vicor Viking Ora—Female
Born: September 14, 1947
Sire: Riegeldale Emory's Viking
Dam: Vicor's Clara Lee

Nutshell Farm

Nutshell Maxim Evelyn—Female
Born: November 12, 1946
Sire: Blair's Rest Coronet Maxim
Dam: Bob's Mary of Longwood
7646—346—7yrs.—HIR

Pinemont Earm

Oak Grove's Claresa—Female
A daughter of Quail Roost Bright King

Miniborya Farm

Miniborya's Admiral's Arabella—Female
Born: August 27, 1946
Sire: Admiral of Vallity Farms
Dam: Arabella of Ellerslie

Miniborya's Accent—Female
Born: November 29, 1946
Sire: Hesslehigh Farms Perk
Dam: Philosopher's Accent

Ellerslie Farm

Ellerslie Jewie—Femael
Born: October 17, 1945
Sire: Klondike Krown Prince
Dam: Ellerslie Juliana

Ellerslie Cynthia—Female
Born: October 26, 1945
Sire: Klondike Haroun
Dam: Ellerslie Lillian

Ellerslie Nora—Female
Born: July 17, 1946
Sire: Klondike Haroun
Dam: Ellerslie Princess Alberta

Hemlock Farm

Hemlock Rockie—Female
Born: October 27, 1945
Sire: Klondike Kemlock
Dam: Rocky Reach Joyful Joann
5949—316—Jr3—305C (2x)

Elkhardt Farm

Elkhardt's Norma—Female
Born: May 16, 1946
Sire: Midview Charmer's Lord
Dam: Elkhardt's Hazel

Elkhardt's Lorine—Female
Born: March 7, 1947
Sire: Midview Charmer's Lord
Dam: Alice's Red Girl
9281.7—443.32—11 yrs.—HIR—321 days

Echo Ridge Farm

Reuben Arney—Female
Sire: Idlehour's Champion
Dam: Carol Lady Lois
8423—434—FF

Echo Ridge Lilly—Female
Born: January 4, 1947
Sire: Idlehour's Champion
Dam: Gilbert's Elinor
4940—223—11yrs.—305C

Rockwood Farm

Rockwood Archer's Lassie—Female
Born: July 21, 1946
Sire: Mobjack Archer
Dam: Rockwood Lassie

Rockwood Lady Slipper—Female
Born: July 10, 1946
Sire: Mobjack Archer
Dam: Rockwood Milady
7141—374—G

Rockwood Starelle—Female
Born: January 22, 1947
Sire: Rockwood Star
Dam: Rockwood Little Belle

Rockwood Salome—Female
Born: January 1, 1947
Sire: Rockwood Star
Dam: Rockwood Sunbeam

Clearbranch Farm

Rose's Maxim's Fay's Girl—Female
Born: September 25, 1941
Sire: Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst
Dam: Rose's Maxim's Fay

Beaver Dam Farm

Glamour's Model of Beaver Dam—Female
Born: March 31, 1946
Sire: Tronkeel Glamour
Dam: King's Janet of Beaver Dam

Lena of Beaver Dam—Female
Born: April 7, 1947
Sire: Midview Majesty's Teddy
Dam: Prince's Wanda of Beaver Dam

Joe of Beaver Dam—Male
Sire: Midview Majesty's Teddy
Dam: King's Jewel of Beaver Dam

Whippernock Farm

Whippernock's Esther—Female
Born: April 26, 1945
Sire: Becky's Edward
Dam: Whippernock's Fragrance
9059—451—6yrs.—305

Whippernock's Deborah—Female
Born: October 29, 1947
Sire: Caumsett Hero
Dam: Whippernock's Lilly
5741—245—BBB

For information and catalogs write W. W. Fain, Box 587, Bristol, Va.

SARNIA

Farm and cattle advertised in our advertisement for May 15 has been sold. Another lot of cattle in Minnesota has been sold to a new breeder nearby.

While just at the moment demand exceeds visable supply, we can still supply your needs. As we write this advertisement have just had another whole herd offered and will have details before this advertisement is out.

Charles L. Hill & Son
Rosendale, Wisconsin

LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

Congratulate
W. H. STANTON
Plainsboro, N. J.
on the purchase of
LAUREL LOCKS HORROR

DONNELL MARSHALL MILLER C. LONG

Pottstown, Pennsylvania

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ◆ Founded 1906

Are time and travel expense factors when you purchase cattle?

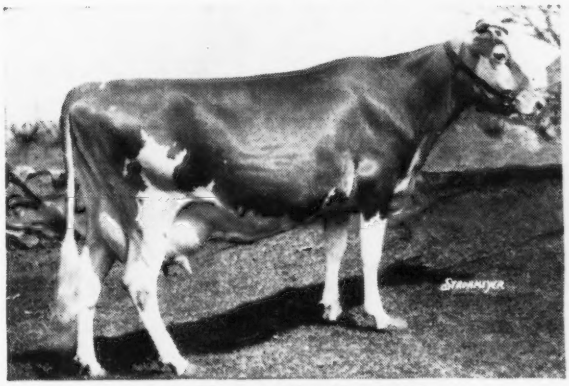
Do you add these items to the cost of your purchases? Both can be saved when you take advantage of our sales service. All prominent blood lines are available within reasonable traveling distance, at prices you would be glad to pay. An experienced cattle-man will accompany you on your trip. Why not write and arrange for a visit to Waukesha County.

Please address all communications to FRANK FOX, JR., Secretary, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

ARGILLA FIRST MATE

Sire: **Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.** His sons and daughters in the Argilla Dispersal brought $96,300 or an average of $3,106.45. Sire of Argilla Royal Philosopher, $28,500.

His Dam's Paternal Sister



PALOTTERIE OF HIGH ROCK

10 records average 14958—817.
Champion Fat Producer of the Breed.

Dam: **ARGILLA FANIMATE**, 12101—560—G, 16065—744—BB

A daughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock (more 700 lb. daughters than any Guernsey Sire).

Argilla First Mate sons out of cows with 617—720 —Sr2 —2x.

SUNNY DALE FARM

H. F. VOGT, Owner R. 1, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

He combines Langwater and Green Meadow

Langvalley Meadow Dude

Following is a list of show winnings on cattle of Dude we showed at the Dairy Show in March at Waukesha:

1st Senior Bull Calf and Junior Champion
2nd Junior Heifer Calf
3rd Senior Heifer Calf
1st Junior Get of Sire
1st Calf Herd

We have three of the older heifers in milk this spring, all very nice and all producing well.

Sire: **Langwater Meadow King, A. R.**, a son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., $12,500. His descendants through Myhaven King and other good sires won many firsts at the 1947 National Guernsey Show.

Dam: **Broadland Meadowsweet**
10215—568—BB

A daughter of Broadland Border King, A. R. Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1938. Our breeding program is based on Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., and Border King, a son of Green Meadow Coronation King.

DUDE sons for sale out of some of our best cows.

Lone Acres Farm

HUBERT P. KIPP

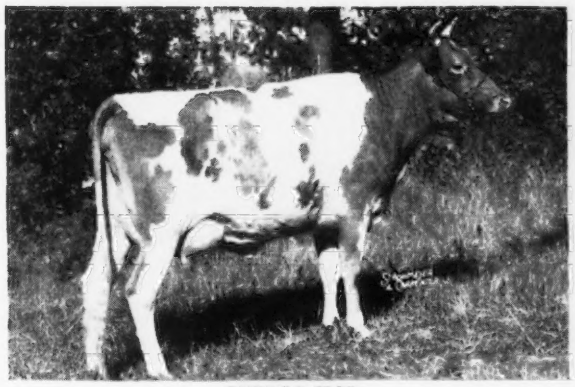
NORTH PRAIRIE, WISCONSIN

Wey Acres Levity Intense

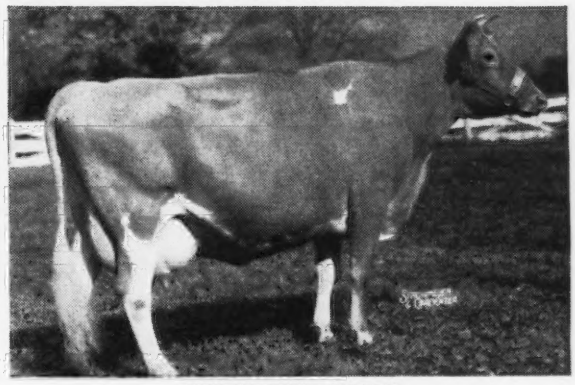
Goes right to LEVITY—4 Times

His 7 nearest dams average 15710 lbs. milk, 824 lbs. fat.
Sire: CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE, A. R., $11,000.

His Dam His 2 Nearest Dams **His Paternal Granddam**



CHEDCO IRIS
13489—730—Sr2—365



CORONATION LEVITY
10115—577—GG 15252—867—A
Sold for $15,000
2 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons

INTENSE traces 4 times to Shuttlewick Levity and once to Imp. Westeria's Ruth, 17348—882—AA, a great cow.
INTENSE sons will start arriving late this summer. Place your order N O W.

Pioneer Producer of CERTIFIED MILK—"America's Finest Milk"

WERN FARMS - WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

HOMER & CHESTER WILLIAMS, Proprietors

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

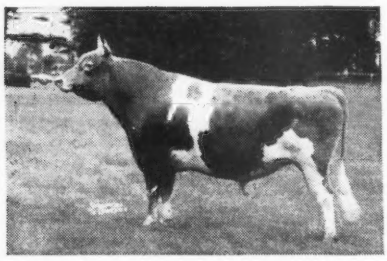
ELKHART COUNTY GUERNSEYS

"Guernsey Hot Spot of the Mid-West"

We offer . . .
Bull Calf born March 18, 1948

Sire: **YELLOW CREEK MEADOW KING**, A. R., a son of Hilltop Butterfat Heartsease, out of Queen's Nora of Maple Row, 11072—542—EHI, 14165—717—A. Sire of: Yellow Creek K. Charity, 13170—641—F, that sold for $2,600. Yellow Creek King's Twilight, 12648—624—G, that sold for $1,000.

His Dam's Sire



CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR, A. R., $11,500
Sire of Gardenville Coronation King, $45,000 and Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace, $37,000.

Dam: CLARLON KING'S VERA
9948—462—FHI (730)
12206—581—5yrs—365C (made on three quarters)
2nd Dam: **Ambler's Vera of Gwynllan**
11032—526—2yrs—D. H. I. A.
11659—545—3yrs—D. H. I. A.

Vera is dam of Villa Crest Levity King, herd sire at Villa Crest Farm, whose Get is most pleasing. She is also dam of Villa Crest Victor, herd sire at Raymond Jost's, Comstock Park, Michigan.

We predict this calf will satisfy—both now and future.
Send for price and full pedigree or better, visit the farm.

Registered Guernseys **VILLA CREST FARM** LOCATION: 5 miles West of Goshen
GOSHEN, INDIANA, R.F.D. 3
MR. AND MRS. VIRGIL C. WEAVER, Owners

ELKHART COUNTY GUERNSEYS

Over 350 cows in Elkhart County with A. R. records or on A. R. test.

GUERNSEY DAY

AT OUR
Elkhart County Dairy Week Show

Will be Wednesday, August 4, 1948 at Goshen, Indiana

Les Wilson of Boulder Bridge will be the judge. About 125 Guernseys were shown last year. We anticipate an equally large and high class show this year.

50 choice Guernseys will soon be selected for our County Sale

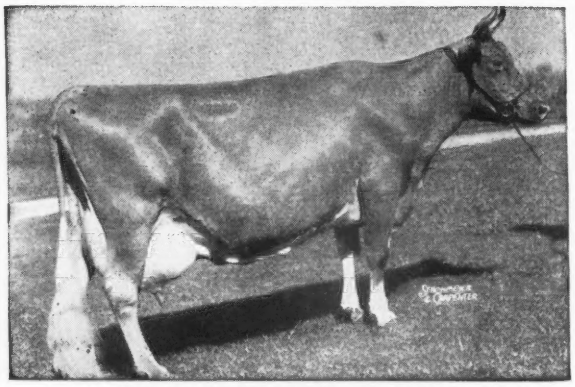
Which will be held

Wednesday, October 27, 1948

Our herd is built around . . . and Old Clara

Hilltop Butterfat Heartsease

His Paternal Granddam



IMP. HILLTOP BUTTERFAT CLARA
15963—860—7yrs.—305C, former World Record, now Class Leader 2nd Place.

MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT HEROD
March 11, 1944

Sire: **Clara's Butterfat, A. R.**
A son of Dunwalke Bonny Butterfat, A. R. and Old Clara.

Dam: **Hilltop Butterfat Hilda**
7001—405—GGG
9503—516—EEE
12176—682—B
A daughter of Hilltop Governor, A. R.

Hilda is a paternal sister to Hilltop Governor's May Rose, 12472—730—Sr4—305C, Class Leader 3rd Place.

HEROD has one daughter in milk
HEROD has 10 daughters in the herd.
HEROD sons are for sale.
(see our next advertisement, August 15)

MAURANA FARM • *Goshen, R. 5, Indiana*

Address correspondence to DR. M. L. WELDY, WAKARUSA, INDIANA

ELKHART COUNTY GUERNSEYS

"Guernsey Hot Spot of the Mid-West"

Arcadian Allie came to Elkhart County as a 4-H heifer in 1926

All females in the Terra Vista herd (except three) are descendants of **Allie**. We have our female families established and have added a bit of Butterfat by using

↓

***YELLOW CREEK KING'S NOBLE**

Sire: YELLOW CREEK MEADOW KING
15 A. R. daughters
Dam: LADY OF VICTORY NOLL
14178—741—AHI

Within the next twelve months we expect to breed: 8 cows with 22 A. R. records; 5 two-year-olds now on test and 10 heifers (progeny of the above cows) to

***YELLOW CREEK KING'S EMBLEM**

Sire: YELLOW CREEK MEADOW KING
15 A. R. daughters
Dam: YELLOW CREEK BUTTERFAT BEAUTY
9644—598—GHI, Ind. State Champion
9793—541—AHI
9793—528—AHI
9344—517—BHI
Dam of Yellow Creek Meadow Rosette
14603—718—EHI

EMBLEM HAS THREE FULL SISTERS ON TEST

YELLOW CREEK KING'S TWILIGHT
12648—624—G, 16360—823—Sr4—365
YELLOW CREEK KING'S BEAUTY
14134—728—5yrs.—365
YELLOW CREEK KING'S BEA
On test, 6707—352—Jr2—365 in 227 days.

Watch your Journal.

*Owned by Oscar R. Weaver.

TERRA VISTA • **Goshen, Indiana**

On Ind. 15 just south of U. S. 20

Herd on ARHT

HARRY BAINTER, Owner

A Pair of Good Ones

RUAYNE MERRYMAKER'S SNOWDROP
10159—621—BB

A daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Merrymaker, A. R., and double granddaughter of High Point Prince Maxim. Twin daughters in our herd born April 26, 1944, Archdale Maxim's Snowdrop, 9236—447—Jr2—365, and Archdale Maxim's Snowflake.

ONA OF UPLAND FARM

8906—407—AHI, 11053—521—AHI, 11314—533—A. Now 17 years old, 13593—620—A. A daughter of Gayoso Fanny's Actor, he by Langwater Actor, A. R. 2 daughters in the herd.

WE OFFER

Bull calves and many times a few females of this breeding. Get this MAXIM inheritance. Write us today.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 538613 . . . BANG'S CERT. 230

ARCHDALE FARMS

KINGS MOUNTAIN, N. C.

NEISLER MILLS, INC., Owner — H. P. DIXON, Manager

Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service

GUERNSEY SPECIALISTS

•

Pedigrees of all kinds, for all purposes, at all times.

We have a complete Sales Service and can help you buy or sell at private treaty. Let us know your wants.

We offer our services for Dispersal, Reduction or Consignment Sales and can take care of all the details connected with your sale for you. If you are thinking of a sale, let us discuss it with you.

•

E. C. PHILLIPS

Phone 8713, Box 494, Waukesha, Wis.

MISSOURI GUERNSEYS

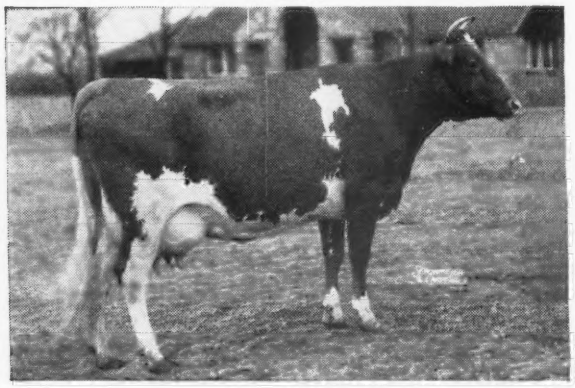
Pre-eminent Guernseys

FOREMOST HAMILTON, A. R.

Born DECEMBER 17, 1937

Sire: **Foremost Pre-eminent, A. R.**, a son of Royal Supreme, A. R., out of La Noce's Beda of Island Farm, A. R. Sire of Foremost Perfect Lady, 17581—864—AA.

His Dam



FOREMOST LIDA
15537—826—GG, 17674—962—CC

Many of the cows in our herd today are daughters of Hamilton. He has many daughters with 3 and 4 HIR records and many other good daughters on test in our herd.

FOR SALE—sons of Foremost Acme 25th (Foremost Acme, A. R. —Foremost Keepsake, 12538—700—AA) and Foremost Acme 20th (Foremost Acme, A. R.—Foremost Quality, 17776—802 —7yrs.—305C, Class Leader 4th Place, pending).

J. C. PENNEY — MISSOURI FARMS

J. C. PENNEY, Owner
330 WEST 34TH STREET
NEW YORK 1, NEW YORK

HAROLD APPLEY, Manager
GALLATIN, MISSOURI

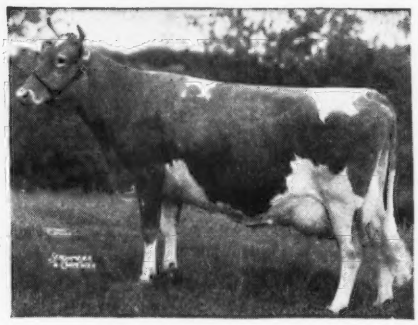
Woodacres Royal Valleywood

Born: OCTOBER 31, 1946

Sire: **DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R.**

56 records average 12125—634
1 over 1000—1083
3 over 900 average 991
7 over 800 average 914
16 over 700 average 812
29 over 600 average 735
51 over 500 average 657

A Paternal Sister



ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
17564—1083—Sr4—365C, World Record

Dam: **VALLEYWOOD VIRTUE**
10201—585—EE

ROYAL is bred to a number of the Argilla C. Porter daughters. His calves will be arriving soon.

CARL FRANKENBACH
Route 1, Hannibal, Missouri

An Advertising Program in the JOURNAL

WILL . . .

- Feature your herd sires.
- Feature your brood cows and cow families.
- Advertise your Guernseys consigned in the sales.
- Advertise your bull calves and heifers for sale.
- Get national recognition for your farm.
- Get Guernsey breeders everywhere acquainted with your breeding program.
- Bring you increased sales.

Start Now on a JOURNAL Advertising Program

Assistance gladly given in preparing copy.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

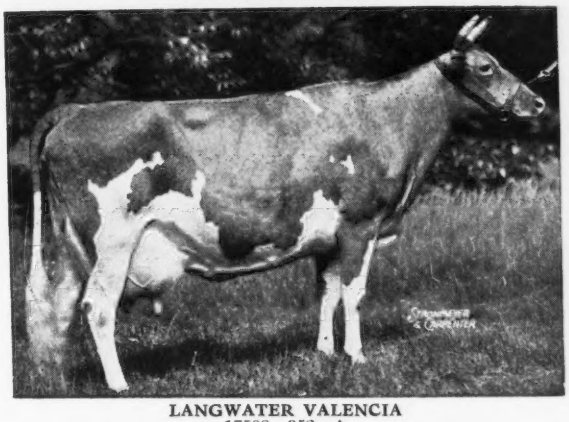
Our Senior Herd Sire . . .

CHARLESCOTE PANZO

Sire: LANGWATER PETER
Sire of 6 Class Leading daughters.
34 A. R. daughters and 4 A. R. sons.

Dam: LANGWATER VALENCIA 2D
11009—619—D
1 A. R. daughter
Maternal sister to Langwater Valencian, A. R.

Maternal Granddam



LANGWATER VALENCIA
17508—952—A
3 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter
Panzo daughters are now on test and have both type and production.
His sons being offered for sale and occasionally a female of this or other popular breeding.

LOCHMEAD FARMS — **Palmyra, Missouri**
D. H. SOSEY, Owner — A. O. NORRIS, Manager

KING HILL REXBETTY

Born: JULY 10, 1936

11387—570—C
12856—620—AA

A daughter of Rex's Laddie, A. R.

2 daughters in the herd

HOLMEAD QUEEN BETSY, 3196—155—Sr3—305—2x in 92 days.
HOLMEAD ROYAL BETTY

HOLMEAD CLIMAX BETTY, sold in Missouri Sale, 1948 for $875.

A daughter of **ST. ALBANS COUNT'S HALE SPOT**, 9277—510—G, 8910—483—D, 16905—966—A, 19786—1106—A.

ST. ALBANS IMPROVER'S HALESPOT, 11112—468—6yrs.—305C, on test with 5752—232—7yrs.—305—2x in 128 days.

REXBETTY is bred to Meadow Lodge King's Royal (Langwater King of the Meads—Meadow Lodge Rex's Rosina, 11574—604—G). If a bull calf it will be for sale.

HOLMEAD FARM

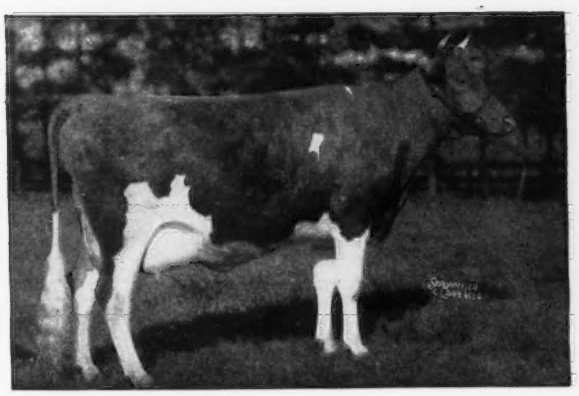
Mt. Vernon, Missouri

P. A. HOLMES & SON, Owners — H. R. HOLMES, Manager

The Daughters of SELECT'S PIPER are nice

Flying Horse Select's Piper

His Dam — **A Piper Daughter**



CATAMOUNT MELODY
12360—751—GG, 14047—848—AA
2 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons. 1st prize 2-year-old, Topsfield, E. S. E., 1939. 2nd 3 years and under 4, N. D. S., 1940.
Dam of FLYING HORSE CLARA'S MELODY, 11551—637—Jr2—305—3x, Class Leader 3rd Place.
FLYING HORSE ROYAL MELODY, 13714—736—GG.
FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S DOROTHY, Grand Champion, Topsfield, 1947.

FLYING HORSE PIPER'S PATIENCE
Just started on test
Sold for $650, 1948 Mid-West Sale.
Select's Piper is by Alfalfa Farm Select, A. R., sire of Flying Horse Select's Primrose, 12816—815—Jr2—365, former Class Leader, 11479—712—Sr3—305C, Class Leader 6th Place.

Select's Piper sons out of good record cows for sale.

Nixon's Guernsey Farm

GEORGE R. NIXON — GEORGE R. NIXON, JR.

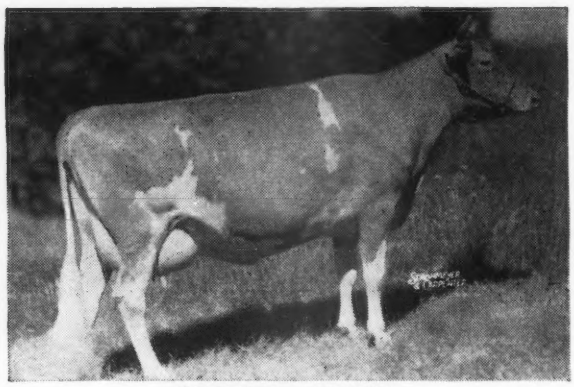
Route 10, Springfield, Missouri (**8 miles N. E. of Springfield**) Telephone 9117W1

Grandvu Guernseys

200 HEAD

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . VACCINATED

His Dam



CHEDCO LAUREL
13019—684—D
2nd Dam: CHEDCO COLUMBINE, 11146—598—AA
3rd Dam: IMP. WESTERIA RUTH, 17348—882—AA

You knew we had
Flying Horse Master's Royal
BUT
Did you Realize? Our Junior Sire
is
CHEDCO LIEUTENANT

Sire: **FLYING HORSE LUTE'S COLONEL**
Dam: Alfalfa Farm Lute
Sire: Chedco Colonel
13171—804—GG
17378—1058—Sr4—365
Class Leader 2nd Place

Dam of Flying Horse Royal Lute
12811—747—GG
14113—806—A

In using Lieutenant on the Royal daughters, we are combining the blood of Flute and Lute. Always have some Royal sons and daughters for sale from high producing dams. Lieutenant sons will soon be available.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

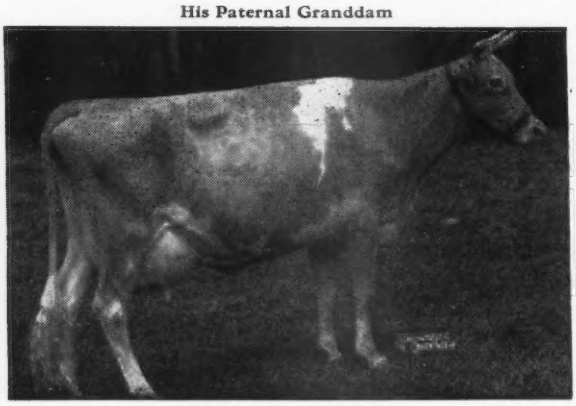
Grandvu Farms • **WRIGHTSTOWN, WISCONSIN**
BAUMGARTENER BROTHERS

Jefferson County Guernsey Breeders' Association

CURTISS CANDY DEACON
Born April 6, 1944

Sire: **Green Meads Levity King, A. R.** Sold for $15,000. Herd Sire at Curtiss Candy Company Farm.

His Paternal Granddam



AIYUKPA L. SNOWDROP
12369—697—B, 13016—737—A
2 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.

Dam: **Sedgley Phyllis**
8723—493—DDD
9143—478—BBB

A daughter of Foremost's Holliston

The **Deacon** sons and daughters are of good type.

"Buy Guernseys Where Herds Have Been Good For Years"

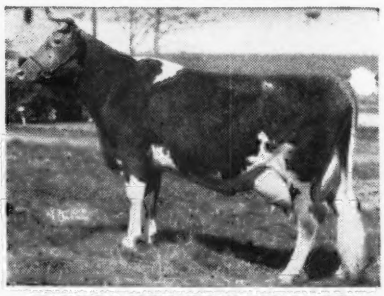
ADDRESS CORRESPONDENCE TO:

Jefferson County Guernsey Breeders' Association
Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin

Clear Springs' Gay Admiral

Sire: **CLEAR SPRINGS' ADVANCER, A. R.**, a son of Maxim of Burkeville, A. R., senior sire at Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.

His Paternal Granddam



MAXIM'S INEZ OF QUAIL ROOST
11285—621—C
15613—829—A

Dam: **CLEAR SPRINGS' GRACIOUS**
11809—664—FF
A daughter of Klondike Hollimost, A. R.

FOR SALE

Gay Admiral sons out of your kind of cow, also a few daughters from time to time.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 5466007
STATE BANG'S FREE NO. N. C. 801

TWENTY-FOUR KARAT FARM

SALISBURY, N. C.

W. H. LEONARD, Owner W. M. RITCHIE, Manager

SPRUCE RUN DISPERSAL

R. A. Loeb, Proprietor, Clinton, New Jersey, Tel.: Hampton 581
Gordon Colnett, Manager, Telephone: Clinton 133 R 2

Saturday, September 11, 1948 - 9:45 a. m.

Clinton is on Route 30 and 22—33 miles north of Trenton—23 miles north of Lambertville, N. J. About 1 hour and fifteen minutes N. W. Holland Tunnel.

155 HEAD

50 Bulls **85 Cows** **25 Bred Heifers** **40 Open Heifers**

This is a complete dispersal. Mr. Loeb is moving to Chile, S. A. to take over a large ranching operation.

The Spruce Run herd is predominantly Butterfat breeding. It is an extremely dairy herd. In May, 73 milking cows on C. T. A. averaged 883 lbs. of milk, 43 lbs. of fat.

Below is the tester's report for May 23 and the A. R. credits to May 1 on 19 cows on 3x testing—machine milked.

		May 23				
NAME	AGE	MILK FOR DAY	FAT FOR DAY	DAYS IN MILK TO MAY 1	TOTAL MILK	TOTAL FAT
Aprille of Milestone	7	51.3	2.45	76	4164	193
Arch Lane Butterfat Fanny	Sr4	48.7	2.15	68	3979	194
Argilla Amy	Sr3	28.7	1.41	172	7685	420
Basquaerie Maid Melba	Sr4	56.8	2.45	47	2777	104
Junebelle of Milestone	6	54.7	2.39	117	6530	277
Lady of Oak Knoll	8	Finished		365	16712	794
Lone Acres Susan	9	54.7	2.75	138	7434	347
Mountain View Mineola	Sr4	43.4	2.13	171	7683	358
Mulhocaway Sabbath	9	62.0	3.19	39	2255	94
Spruce Run C. H. B. Cherry	Sr3	53.0	2.28	100	5457	242
Sold $1,950 Guernsey, 1948 to Dunwalke Farms, Inc.						
Spruce Run C. H. B. Fanny	Jr3	35.8	1.90	161	6884	378
Spruce Run C. H. B. Ora	Jr2	40.8	1.86	61	2672	123
Spruce Run C. Butterfat Viola	Sr4	45.7	1.87	99	4564	212
Spruce Run Majesty's Annette	6	52.4	2.28	40	2137	93
Spruce Run Majesty's Joybelle	5	44.0	2.09	138	6732	272
Spruce Run Oberon's Iona	Jr2	48.0	2.13	9	338	14
Spruce Run Oberon's Susie	Jr2	31.7	1.56	198	7584	392
Spruce Run T. B. C. Wona	Jr2	43.5	1.98	61	2809	122
Spruce Run Wichson's Fanny	6	43.5	2.17	158	7252	380
Two Brooks Coquette	7	38.8	1.80	152	7248	329

There will be 55 cows and heifers freshening in the months of September, October, November and December. 144 of the females in the sale will be vaccinated or under vaccinating age.

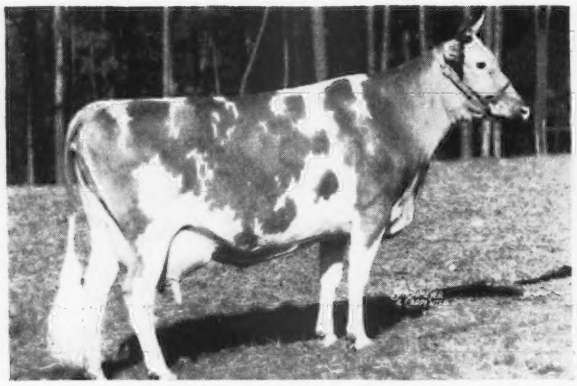
The Herd is T. B. Accredited No. 520698. The Herd is Bang's Free N. J. No. 1675. If not sold previously the farm of 355 acres and improvements will be offered at auction the same day. See page 1323, April 15 Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

For further information on Farm or Cattle write

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS - Sparks, Maryland

A Dam-Daughter Pair

DAM



COKER DOUBLE HELEN
14269—848—A

DAUGHTER

WAKEFIELD MAJESTY'S HELENA
12587—670—GG, 13153—702—Jr4—365
A daughter of our proved sire, **Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty,** 67 A. R. daughters, 4 over 700 lbs., one with 799.

Helena dropped a bull calf, February 20, 1948, by Hillandale Maxim's Sir Walter, A. R. (see March 15 issue). Let us mail you a pedigree of this outstanding young calf.

WAKEFIELD FARM • Wake Forest, North Carolina

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — N. C. BANG'S FREE 257

GEORGE WATTS HILL, Owner W. W. FITZPATRICK, Manager E. H. FORBES, Superintendent

The Daughters of

BROADLAND MASTERPIECE, A. R.

Are Really Producing

2 out of 203

During 1947, 47 breeders in Maryland had 203 cows that completed records of 500 pounds or more of butter fat.

149 made between 500 and 600
38 made between 600 and 700
14 made between 700 and 800

BUT IT TOOK A MASTERPIECE TO MAKE OVER 800

Green Acre's Black-Eyed Susan—a daughter of BROADLAND MASTERPIECE, A. R.—owned by Charles A. Wilson, Chestertown, Md.—made 17815 lbs. milk—812 lbs. fat—Sr4—365.

If Production Is Important . . . If You Want To Increase Production In Your Herd,

THEN . . . Why not consider a bull calf with some MASTERPIECE in the pedigree?

PIONEER POINT FARM
C. E. WOODWARD, Manager
CENTREVILLE, MARYLAND
MRS. H. S. RASKOB, Owner

MELFIELD FARM
CENTREVILLE, MARYLAND
OLIVER C. JONES, Owner

Sonny Acres

GREENTOWN, INDIANA

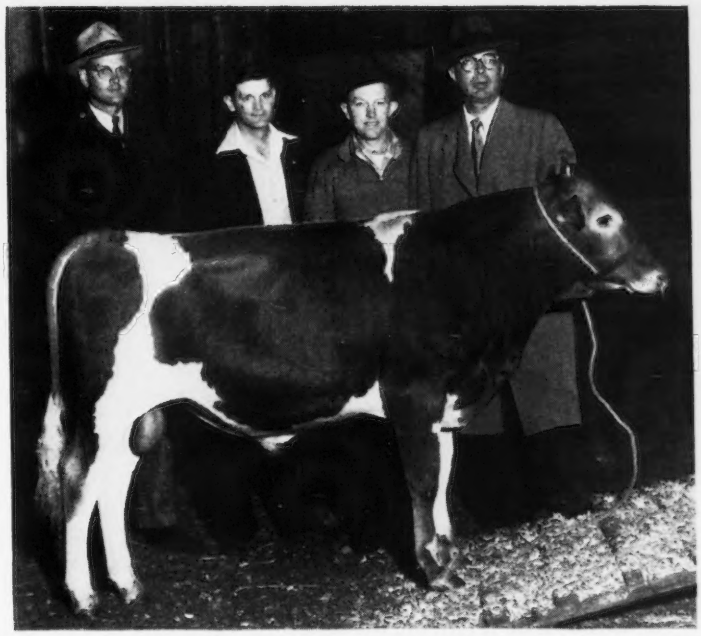
L. A. Parsons and Sons

Our New Herd Sire

TOPPED

the INDIANA SPRING SALE

Meadow Lodge Snowbank →



SNOWBANK should do.

His inheritance suits us.

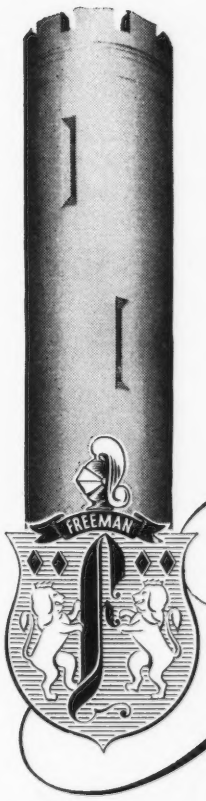
Sire: MEADOW LODGE REX'S KINGMAKER
Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN SNOWFLAKE 10510—601—GG 11362—614—B
Classified Excellent 3 A. R. sons

SNOWBANK is out of Green Meads Queen Snowflake, classified Excellent. She is a daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, over 100 A. R. daughters. (Many of the winners at the 1947 National Guernsey Show were descendants of King). Snowflake is also a full sister of Green Meads Levity King, A. R., and Green Meads Queen Snowfli, 12720—758—FF, former Class Leader.

SNOWBANK is by Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker, A. R.—with 9 daughters classified—2 Excellent—5 Very Good—and 2 Good Plus. He is by Bournedale Rex, A. R. with 98 A. R. daughters and out of Argilla Flute, 13035—752—G, Excellent. She is the dam of:

ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE, 17564—1083—Sr4—365C, World Record, 12058—765—E

ALFALFA FARM FLUTE, 13250—775—GG, 16206—962—Jr3—365C, Class Leader 2nd Place, 12499—756—Jr4—305C—2x, Class Leader 3rd Place.



Free Manor

GREENTOWN, INDIANA

R. D. and R. E. Freeman, Owners *John E. Campbell, Herdsman*

Trainer Farms Dispersal

Friday, July 9, 1948 • At 10:00 a. m., E. D. S. T.

Coopersburg, Pennsylvania

Farm is one mile East of 309—10 miles South of Allentown

150 Accredited and Penna. Bang's Free Certified

85 Calfhood Vaccinated

MARGARET M. AND RAY R. TRAINER, Owners — QUAKERTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA

This herd is rich in the blood lines of Langwater Romulus and the Beauty Family. The Senior Herd Sire (40 daughters in the sale) is by Langwater Romulus, out of Royal's Valor's Beauty, 15271—669—AA, the maternal sister to Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, 18914—937—AA, Excellent and dam of three A. R. daughters, each Excellent.

This herd, in late May, averaged 30 lbs. daily on two milkings. We present ten that are representatives:

GLENBURNIE ROYAL'S GARDENIA
12645—631—Jr2—365C

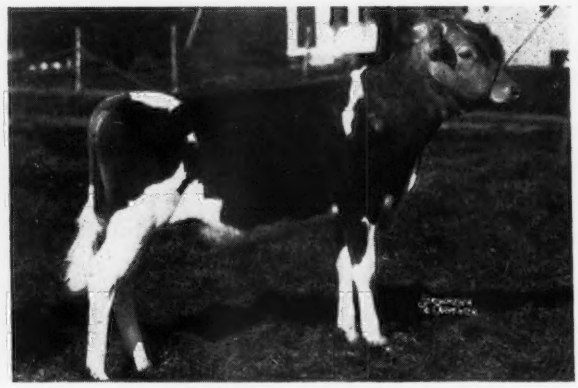
Sold for $1,225 in 1947 Glenburnie Sale. Born December 9, 1943.

Bred November 15, 1947 to Antietam Countryman.

Sire: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S ROYAL, A. R.

Dam: GLENBURNIE GOLDEN 4TH, 15631—785—AA, 2 A. R. daughters. Guernsey Good Will, 19634—861—6yrs—305C—3x, Class Leader 2nd Place, she dam of Nyala Independent's Spitfire, 15853—695—Sr2—305C—3x, World Record.

Next Dam: GLENBURNIE GOLDEN, 715—E, 5 A. R. daughters.



GARDENIA'S GLADIATOR
Born August 6, 1947

Sire: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS MAJESTY. Sold for $3,000 in 1947 Glenburnie Sale. S: Langwater Romulus, D: Maywick's Rosamond, 19376—872—A.

Gladiator is out of Glenburnie Royal's Gardenia. **In the Sale also is her daughter, GLENBURNIE NOBLE'S GLADIOLA.** Born May 3, 1946. Due July 17.

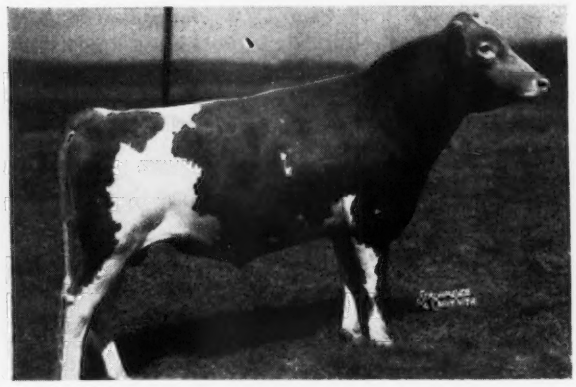
S: Coldspring's Romulus Noble

D: Coldspring's Hardwick's Cora, 15732—819—Sr4—365, she out of Coldspring's Romulus' Cora, 700—GG, 744—CC.

(photo taken as a heifer)

COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS VEDA

Born October 23, 1939. Bred February 26, 1948 to Bethany Wistar's Lucky Valor. 10105—478—GG, 12409—568—EE. Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS. Dam: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S VANITY, 14077—572—G, 18293—724—A, she by Hardwick's Royal.



BETHANY WISTAR'S LUCKY VALOR

Born: January 27, 1946. Own brother to Bethany Wistar's Lucky Girl, 13217—601—Jr2—365 (pending), sold to Flying Horse Farm for $2,300.

Sire: GREEN MEADS WISTAR, A. R.

Dam: FOREMOST LUCKY GIRL
13685—706—GG

The Trainers selected the **good ones,** both at auction and private treaty. The herd is in **very good** condition and is particularly high in **production,** contains popular breeding and therefore Good Foundation Guernseys.

Telephone at the Farm. ADAM KOCH, Herdsman. COOPERSBURG 67-R

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

THE PATE SALES COMPANY • 2064 Lawrenceville Road, Trenton 8, New Jersey
Phone: Trenton 2-7587

Trainer Farms Dispersal

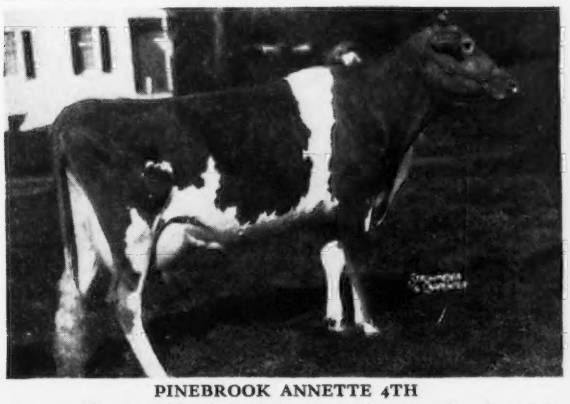
Friday, July 9, 1948 at 10 A. M., E. D. S. T.

COOPERSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

MARGARET M. AND RAY R. TRAINER, Owners – QUAKERTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA

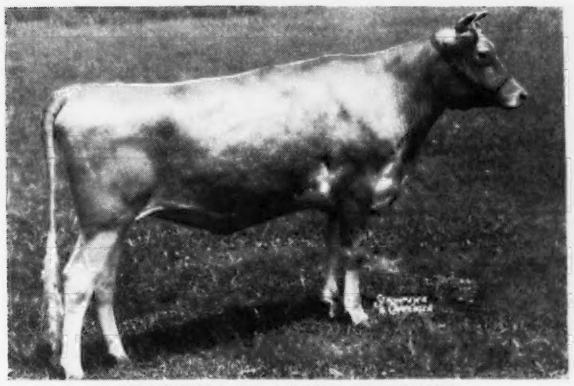
150 Head Accredited and Certified—85 Calfhood Vaccinated

IN THE SALE



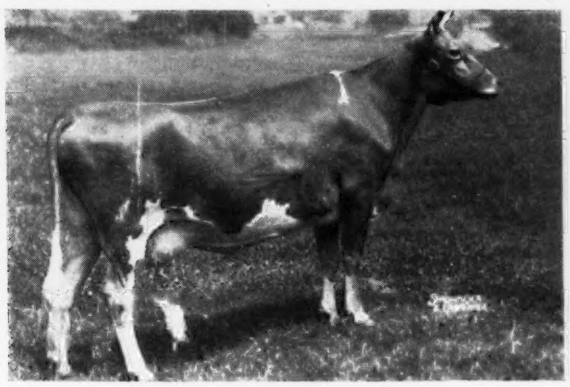
PINEBROOK ANNETTE 4TH

4 years old, calved March 2, 1948 and two daughters in sale, one by Coldspring's Romulus Bravery, one by Antietam Countryman.
Sire: LANGWATER MIDNIGHT
Dam: PINEBROOK ANNETTE, 11046—613—C.T.A.



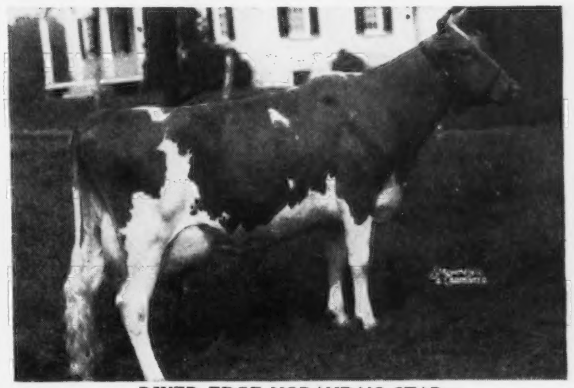
TRAINER'S BRAVERY'S FLORENCE

Born: September 29, 1946
Sire: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS BRAVERY
Dam: VULCAN'S ROSAMUND'S VARINKA, she a line-bred Edgemere Leader.



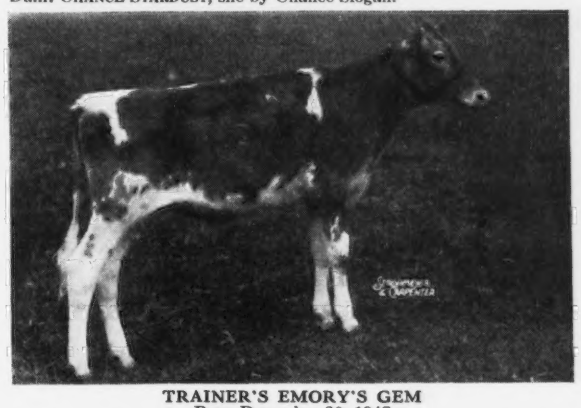
MILL CREEK'S BELLE

Born January 28, 1945. Due May 28, 1948. Daughter also in sale, year old in April, sired by Coldspring's Romulus Bravery.
Sire: CHURN CREEK'S VICTOR
S: Green Meads Designer
D: Churn Creek's Remembrance
Dam: HONEY BROOK'S BEAUTY BELLE
S: Langwater Honey Brook



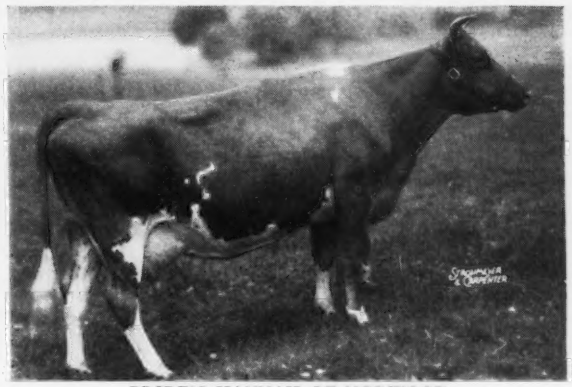
RIVER EDGE NORANDA'S STAR

8623—356—Jr4—305C—2x in 299 days
Born: November 15, 1942. Calved May 6, 1948 and one two-year-old daughter in sale by Coldspring's Romulus Bravery.
Sire: RIVEREDGE NORNADA'S BUTTERFAT, he out of Lady Nora of Hill Girt, 14835—735—AA.
Dam: CHANCE STARDUST, she by Chance Slogan.



TRAINER'S EMORY'S GEM

Born December 30, 1947
Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY
Sold for $30,000
Dam: HILL GIRT ROYAL GEM, she by Hill Girt Royal Blue, he by Hill Girt Royal Cherub, out of Imp. Truda of Hill Girt Farm, 10459—570—E.



PRIDE'S HANNAH OF NORWOOD

11176—484—5yrs—305C—2x (pending)
Born March 15, 1941. Due May 27. Daughter also in sale by Coldspring's Romulus Bravery.
Sire: HILL GIRT ROYAL CHERUB
S: Green Meadow Cherub, A. R.
D: Royal Artless of Hill Girt
18261—855—AA
Dam: POLLY'S PRIDE OF NORWOOD, she by Honeysuckle's Valor.

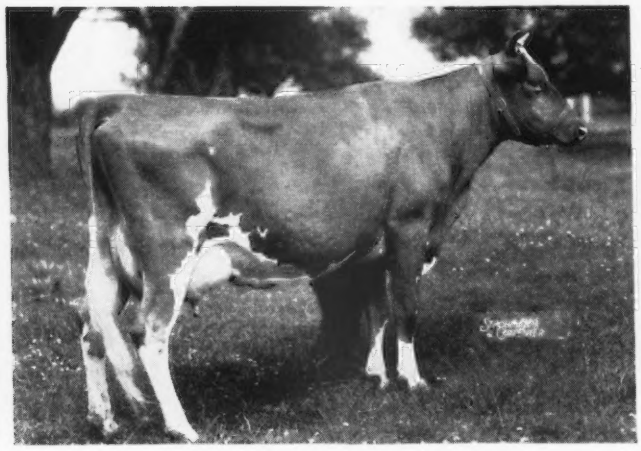
FOR CATALOGS WRITE

THE PATE SALES COMPANY • 2064 Lawrenceville Road, Trenton 8, New Jersey
Phone: Trenton 2-7587

Out of a Financier Daughter by Arnold

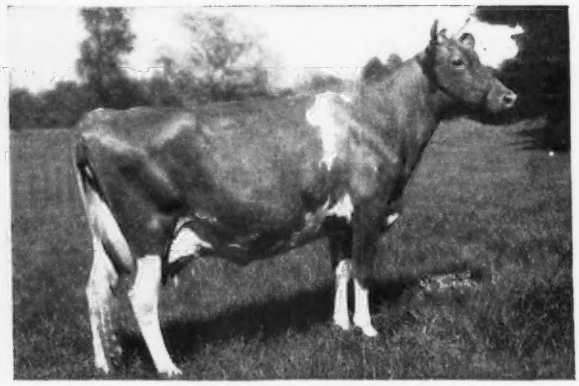
LONE PINE DON

His Dam



DOUGLASTON LADY DOROTHEA
15943—809—AA
Classified Very Good at 13 years of age
Another of the good brood cow daughters of Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place, A. R.
Sire: **LANGWATER ARNOLD**—sold for $5,500. 7 nearest dams average 15490—791. 2 A. R. daughters, will be A. R. soon. His daughters have milked as high as 44 lbs. per day as 2-year-olds.

His Sire's Paternal Sister



LANGWATER BRIGHTNESS
11128—543—Jr2—365 14589—663—Sr4—365C (pending)

☆

A DON SON FOR SALE
out of
HOMINY HILL KING'S ROSSE
9094—533—Jr2—365C (pending). Top Cow, Indiana Spring Sale, 1947. 1st Prize 2-Year-Old at Ohio State Fair, 1947.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 477757 — BANG'S ACCREDITED 4247

E. J. BROOKHART, Owner
ROBERT L. SNOW, Manager

ANCESTRAL ACRES
CELINA, OHIO

Renew Your Subscription to the JOURNAL . . .

$2.00 *for one year*
$3.00 *for two years*
$6.50 *for five years*

$4.50 *for one year for foreign subscriptions*
$2.60 *Canadian subscription for one year*

A son of Old Prediction

McDonald Farms Fresco

His first daughters now on test:

KRAMER FARMS CAROL
5737—294—Jr4—305 (2x) in 153 days
KRAMER FARMS CHARM
5417—244—Jr2—305 (2x) in 192 days
KRAMER FARMS HOPE
4998—224—Jr3—305 (2x) in 161 days
KRAMER FARMS MAXINE
3756—168—Jr2—305 (2x) in 116 days
KRAMER FARMS PAT
4958—220—Jr2—305 (2x) in 182 days
KRAMER FARMS ROSE
2562—114—Sr2—305 (2x) in 96 days

Sire: **Foremost Prediction, A. R.**
101 A. R. daughters
26 daughters over 700 lbs.
8 Excellent daughters
Winner Peer Challenge Trophy, 1940, 1941, 1947. Winner Quail Roost Trophy, 1941, 1947. Sire of 7 firsts at the 1941 National Dairy Show and 4 firsts at the 1947 National Guernsey Show.

Dam: **Homestead Constant**
9674—523—E, 10657—586—AA

We Have:
▼ 18 daughters of FRESCO in the herd.
His sons are for sale. Write to us.

KRAMER FARMS
Keystone, Route 1, Indiana
C. J. KRAMER — Owners — DELORN PEASE

GREAT PRODUCTION + LEVITY CLOSE-UP

Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont, A. R.

full brother to Santa Cruz Holliston Voca, 14340—705—EE
and Santa Cruz Holliston Violet, 11796—658—GG.

Sire: **HOLLISTON ROYAL OF ROCKINGHAM, A. R.**
77 A. R. daughters
25 over 700 lbs. fat
50 over 600 lbs. fat
A son of Langwater Holliston, A. R., he sire of Langwater Levity, A. R., (foundation of the Levitys) and out of a daughter of Mixter May Royal, A. R.

Dam: **SANTA CRUZ VIOLET ROSE**
12677—648—AA
1 A. R. son—4 A. R. daughters
SANTA CRUZ PRINCE'S VIOLET
15462—741—DD
12952—684—BB
SANTA CRUZ HOLLISTON VOCA
14340—705—EE
SANTA CRUZ HOLLISTON VIOLET
11796—658—GG

VALMONT sons for sale from high producing dams

BUTTERTON GUERNSEY FARM

Farm located 6 miles northwest of Davis, California on Highway 99-W or 4 miles south of Woodland on 99-W

W. B. DOTY **P. O. Box 268, WOODLAND, CALIFORNIA**

From a Great Female Line . . .

QUAIL ROOST ROYAL COUNT

Sire: **Fayroyal's Maxim, A. R.**, a son of May Royal's Majesty, A. R., sire of Quail Roost Royal Primrose, 16616—817—5yrs. —365.

Dam: **Quail Roost Eminent Celia**
9955—520—GG, 14460—716—B

His Maternal Granddam

QUAIL ROOST QUEEN CELESTE
11386—552—G, 14550—677—AA
Senior and Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1940. Classified Excellent.

The **COUNT** daughters are doing well on test. We have a number of his daughters in the herd.

COUNT sons for sale out of long time good producing dams.

STATE BANG'S FREE 492—ACCREDITED FOR T. B. NO. 546740

KNIGHTDALE FARM

GUILFORD COLLEGE, N. C.

CLARENCE O. KNIGHT — Owners — CHARLES L. KNIGHT

Thanks to Mr. John Malley
Somersworth, N. H.
on his purchase of

Philcrest Columbine

at the 20th New England Sale

Columbine was the top heifer and 4th high of the Sale.
Columbine is by Flying Horse Beacon

Beacon's Maternal Sister

FLYING HORSE ROYAL ROSE
15059—853—Jr2—365C, Class Leader 2nd Place
22558—1154—5yrs—365C, World Record

Beacon sons are for sale.

Philcrest Farm

West Berlin Road, BOLTON, MASSACHUSETTS

PHILIP J. PHILBIN, Owner ALDEN ROSE, Manager

MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS

A Pedigree That Is
Knee Deep In Great Inheritance

WITCHWOOD HELIOS
Born July 21, 1945
(See page 1759 May 15, 1948 Journal)

His Maternal Granddam

HARMONY HOLLOW FLORA
13250—664—C, 17691—857—AA
A daughter of Dunwalke Dictator, A. R.

Helios is out of Harmony Hollow Fleur, a daughter of Coventry Villa's Sequel, A. R., with a record of 18187—900—A.

Helios on the top side traces to both **The Country Flower Family**
and
The Coronet Family
His 3 nearest dams average 832 lbs. fat. Helios is being bred to our daughters of BOULDER BRIDGE ROYAL BLOOM and BOULDER BRIDGE CONVOY (both are by Matchmaker—Royal Bloom is out of Douglaston Lady Lucy—Convoy is out of the Sequel Maid family).

Helios calves are now arriving. We will sell his sons or occasionally a few good cows or heifers bred to his service.

OAKVALE FARMS

HANKS BROS., Owners **Winnebago, Minnesota**

Looking Ahead . . . We have selected
One of the ONWARD—COMMANDO Cross.

A Junior Sire . . .

LAWGUERN ONOR
Born February 23, 1947

His Paternal Granddam

LANGWATER CORA
15653—710—D. 1 A. R. son—2 A. R. daughters that include Langwater Coral, 18019—853—A.

ONOR is sired by Langwater Onward that is by Langwater Countryman, A. R., out of Langwater Cora (see above).

ONOR is out of Langwater Lupine, 10241—469—Jr3—365C (pending).
Lupine is by Langwater Commando that is by Langwater Countryman, A. R., and out of Langwater Honoria, 17270—937—AA (see page 1759, May 15, 1948 Journal).

ONOR brings in 3 crosses to Country Flower—Cora—Peter Pan. He will be bred to the daughters of STEADFAST and PEACEMAKER and will further strengthen the Peter Pan inheritance in our herd.

LAWGUERN FARM

MR. AND MRS. CLINTON J. LAW P. O. Box 458, Mankato, Minn.

Our Sire Has It

MYHAVEN KING
FOREMOST PREDICTION } **Proved Sires**

This is the combination of blood lines that is winning in the show rings, selling in the sales, topping classification records. It is in demand.

OUR SIRE COMBINES THE BLOOD OF BOTH THESE PROVED SIRES.

McDonald Farms King Max

Born: JULY 15, 1945

He is sired by Myhaven King, A. R., out of a Very Good, A. R. daughter of Foremost Prediction.

You can buy this KING MAX inheritance. His sons and occasionally a few heifers are for sale. Especially pleasing is a son out of a cow that will finish with about 600 lbs. fat on 2x milking.

WECCO ACRES

W. E. CUSHNER, Owner CLINTON BURSON, Herdsman

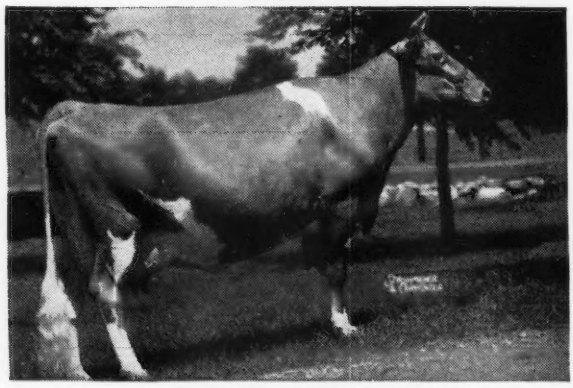
STILLWATER, MINNESOTA

To Further Strengthen the King of the Meads Inheritance In Our Herd We Selected . . .

BOULDER BRIDGE ILLUSTRATOR
Born November 28, 1946

From the Lady Lucy Family

His Paternal Granddam



DOUGLASTON LADY LUCY
14762—780—AA
Dam of Boulder Bridge Panchito, 15795—673—Jr4—365. Both Lucy and her daughter, Panchito, classified Excellent. Lucy is also the dam of Orderly with 12903—710—G.

ILLUSTRATOR is by Boulder Bridge Conquest (**Green Meads King Don—Lady Lucy**). Hs is out of Boulder Bridge Revel, 13874—558—Jr2—365C—a daughter of **Valleywood Valiant Hero**, A. R.

Females and Bull Calves Usually For Sale.

MAPLE LEAF FARM

ELMER J. WIRT & SON, Owners LEWISTON, MINNESOTA

MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS

Production!

Year In . . . Year Out

HIGHLAND FARM GUERNSEYS MAKE GOOD AT THE PAIL

1945 herd average in C. T. A. was 447 lbs. fat.
1946 herd average in C. T. A. was 441 lbs. fat.
1947 herd average in C. T. A. was 471 lbs. fat.

Our herd is now on HIR test and the cows are doing well.

For Sale . . . Bull Calves By

MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT HIGH BOY
and
DUNWALKE ARISTOCRAT
out of daughters of
KENFLEUR'S IDEAL CRESCENT QUAD

For breeding on these 3 bulls check our February 15, March 15, April 15 advertisements on pages 541, 846, 1325 respectively.

HIGHLAND FARM

W. R. ADAMS Phone 685113 C. N. ADAMS
Mankato, Minnesota

B's Tianna Eve

Grand Champion, Central Minnesota Guernsey Show, 1940.
9204—459—D. H. I. A.

DAUGHTERS:

CHARM'S EVE OF WATKINS
1st prize 4-H Heifer Calf, Minnesota State Fair, 1936. Lifetime Production over 3000 lbs. fat; Laudable Favorite of Watkins, her daughter, 8555—408—D. H. I. A. Watkins Candy's Conchita, her granddaughter, 2nd prize, Heifer, Sr. Yearling, 1946 Central Minnesota Guernsey Show.

CHARMING RADIANCE OF WATKINS
7931—433—D. H. I. A.
Her son, Watkins Candidate Duke, 1st Bull Calf and Jr. Champion, 1946 Central Minnesota Guernsey Show.

CHARMING MONITA OF WATKINS
10369—574—D. H. I. A. First 4 D. H. I. A. records average 497 lbs. fat.
Actress is a daughter of Monita.

Granddaughter
REX ACTRESS OF WATKINS
9627—507—D. H. I. A.
2nd prize 3-Year-Old and Over, 1946 Central Minnesota Guernsey Show.

We now have 12 females of this family in our herd.

CLINTON FARMS

WATKINS, MINNESOTA

Two Great Cow Families Around Which Our Herd Revolves

The DAPHNE *Family*

GLUEK FARM DAPHNE
Born November 17, 1936

On test she made, 9462—461—10yrs (HIR)—262 days. She is sired by a son of Caumsett Harvester out of a daughter of Boulder Bridge Raritan.

We have had 5 daughters and 2 sons from this cow.

The NUGGET *Family*

ELK MEADOW ROSE'S GOLD
Born December 14, 1940

On test she has made 13959—562—5 yrs (HIR) 313 days. She is by Boulder Bridge Leviathan that is by Caumsett Harvester, A. R. and out of a Levity-bred cow.
We have had 3 daughters and a son from this cow.

We offer for sale . . .

BOULDER BRIDGE CORSAIR SONS
(See page 847, March 15, 1948 and page 1324, April 15, 1948)
out of proved cow families.

We will also sell a few good cows or bred heifers.

ROLLING ACRES GUERNSEY FARM
DAMON FREIHEIT, Owner **Lake City, Minnesota**

Backed by Show Winning Inheritance and High Production

BOULDER BRIDGE DESIGN

Born: APRIL 6, 1944

Sire: **Boulder Bridge Matchmaker**, a son of Wyebrook Matchless, A. R.

His Paternal Granddam

MASTER FRED'S MAY-TIME OF BDK.
11411—600—G, 16010—857—D

Dam: **Hope's Pollyanna of Smithdale**
13746—752—AA
A daughter of Lad's Cherub of Shorewood, A. R.

Let a Design son—design your breeding program

DESIGN sons are for sale

CUTHBERT FARM GUERNSEYS

C. E. MUNNS AND SONS ELK RIVER, MINNESOTA

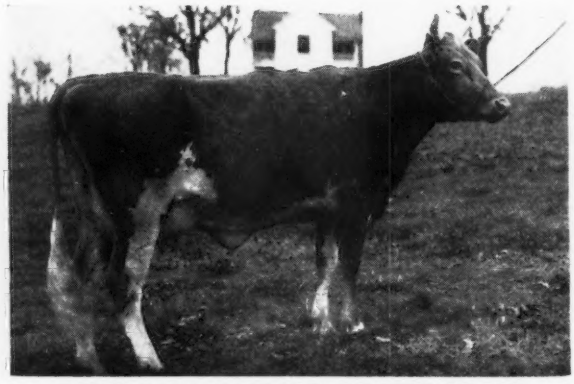
DOUGLASTON BARON FAIRFAX

His daughters are "OUR KIND" of cows !!!

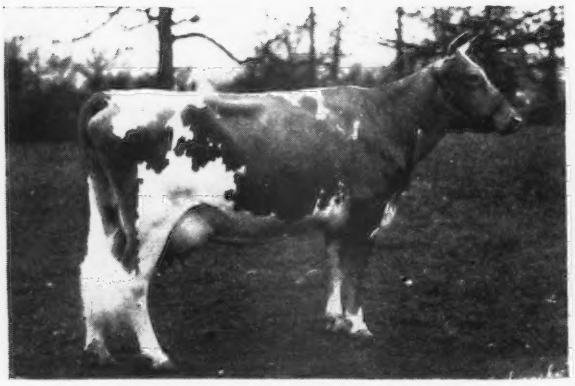
PRODUCTION	REPELMAR FAIRFAX BOOTS	9320	466	Jr2	305C
	REPELMAR FAIRFAX JUNELLA	9513	440	Jr2	305C
	REPELMAR FAIRFAX BUTTEROLL	9707	454	Sr2	305C
	REPELMAR FAIRFAX MARION	11121	558	Jr2	305C
		Missouri State Record			

TYPE Here he is with three of his daughters

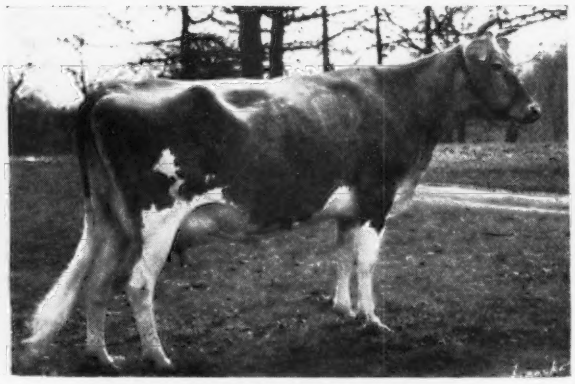
DOUGLASTON BARON FAIRFAX



REPELMAR FAIRFAX LUCKY PEACE
10034—463—Sr2—305C



REPELMAR FAIRFAX LUCKY
11079—524—Sr2—305C
Missouri State Record



REPELMAR FAIRFAX BEA
6908 Milk, 364 Fat, Jr3 in 171 days.
Still on test

FAIRFAX is sired by Douglaston Crown Prince, A. R., 5 daughters over 800 lbs. and out of Superb's Flower, 10686—590—G. A top brood cow.

YOU ARE INVITED

To attend the Missouri State Guernsey Field Day to be held at Repelmar Farm, Monday, June 28.

L. V. Wilson of Boulder Bridge will be the official judge.

REPELMAR FARM • Versailles, Missouri

KENNETH CHESTNUT, Herdsman — CHAS. L. VAN LANDUYT, Manager

FEDERAL ACCREDITED—BANG'S FREE

MAXIM——————FOREMOST

SENIOR SIRES

QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MEDFORD, A. R.

14 A. R. daughters with records up to 22407—1017—6yrs.—365.

A son of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

ROSE MAXIM, A. R.

Sire: **Maxim of Burkeville, A. R.**
Dam: **Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose**
15227—867—BB

A double High Point Prince Maxim and full brother to Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R. ($11,000).

JUNIOR SIRES

SKY BROOK MEDFORD'S KING HARRY

Sire: **Quail Roost Maxim's Medford, A. R.**
Dam: **Gippy Princess Dorinda**
13970—813—A

SKY BROOK ROSE MAXIM'S MAX

Sire: **Rose Maxim, A. R.**
Dam: **Graceland Max's Baby**
11625—621—GG
13565—690—C

Sons of our Senior Sires out of high producing dams
(see advertisement May 15 Journal, page 1769)

SEND FOR PRICES AND PEDIGREES

SKY BROOK FARMS, ***Hendersonville, North Carolina***

H. R. PLAYFORD, Owner — G. D. WHITE, Manager

Sherwood Forest Don, A. R.

7 A. R. daughters

Many others on test

	MILK	FAT	AGE	DAYS
Wilburn Holly's June	9962	509	5yrs—HIR	289
Wilburn Aline Kleta	8145	372	Sr4—HIR	279
Wilburn Marietta	7111	368	Jr2—HIR	291
Wilburn Artist Kristin	7227	364	Sr4—HIR	215
Wilburn Helen Kitty	7199	324	Sr4—HIR	224
Wilburn Gay's Susan Jane	7282	303	5yrs—HIR	235
Wilburn Firefly's Mary Jay	6259	281	5yrs—HIR	215
Wilburn Ilda Lee	5690	272	Jr4—HIR	262
Wilburn Hope Kathleen	5782	265	Sr4—HIR	240
Wilburn Nora Girl	5603	265	Jr2—HIR	257
Wilburn Jess Lilac	5531	254	Jr3—HIR	260

We can sell you Production with a son of **McDonald Farms High Laird** (McDonald Farms Hightime, A. R.—McDonald Farms Honoria, 10972—614—GG) or **McDonald Farms Imperial** (McDonald Farms Prediction, A. R.—McDonald Farms Ellen, 11465—685—6yrs—365C) out of a Sherwood Forest Don daughter.

Write us today.

T. B. ACCREDITED 319703 . . . STATE BANG'S FREE 40

WILBURN FARM

Fredericksburg, Virginia, 3 miles west on Highway 3

W. S. DICKINSON & SON, Owners — Tel. CHANCELLOR 1203

MAXIM—from a great cow family

SOUTHAMPTON MAXIM

Born: July 9, 1943

Sire: **Quail Roost Lucky Glamour**, a son of Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R. (son of Maxim of Burkeville and Maxim's Francine, A. R.).

His Dam

SOUTHAMPTON SOCUTE
20021—844—8yrs—365C
2nd Dam: Southampton Sonice
10482—514—GG, 13596—654—E, 14527—606—AA

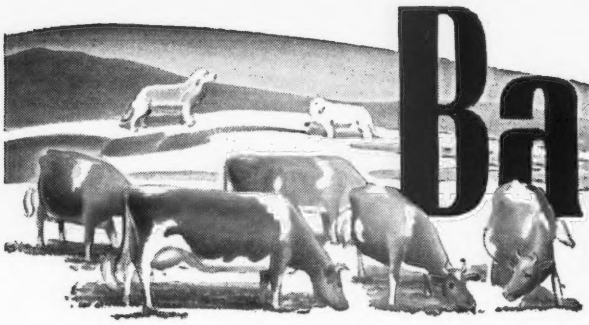
SOUTHAMPTON MAXIM—is being bred to the daughters of Quail Roost Judy's King and Riegeldale Viscount's Conquest.

Sons are for sale.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 319739 BANG'S FREE NO. 714325

SOUTHAMPTON GUERNSEY FARM

J. C. RAWLS, Owner — FRANKLIN, VIRGINIA



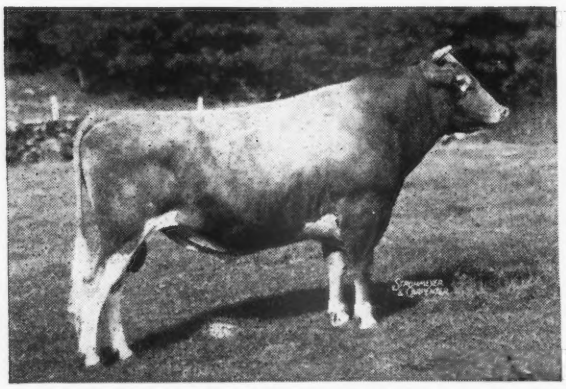
Basquaerie FARM

Just Starting to Use . . .

One of the famous CONRAD—HERMES cross

Northern Conrad's Champion . . . Born: DECEMBER 12, 1946

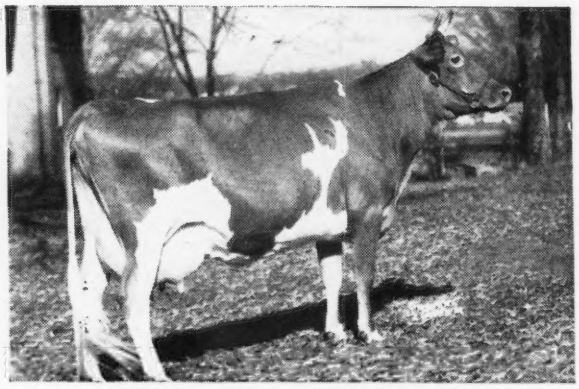
His Sire



RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONRAD, A. R.
17 A. R. daughters—6 over 600. The first 11 tested as 2-year-olds average 602 lbs. fat.

A Conrad daughter (a heifer) sold for $2,000 in the Riegeldale Sale. A son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R., $30,000.

His Paternal Granddam

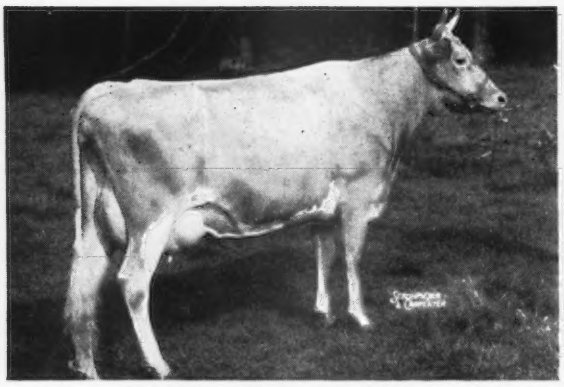


DOUGLASTON CHARLOTTE
9682—502—GG

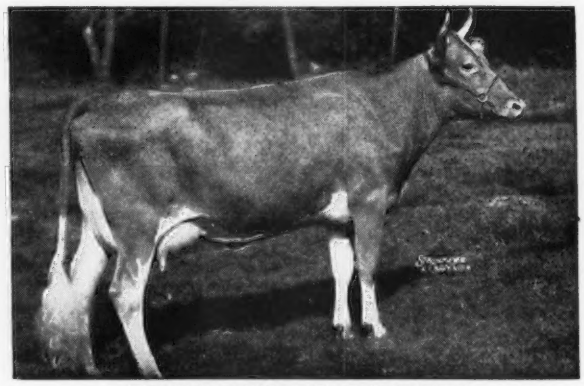
Champion's Dam: **Horse Shoe F. Sylvia**
18031—780—E

2nd high milk producing daughter of Foremost Hermes. 2nd only to Horse Shoe F. Aura, 18251—858—5yrs—365C, made at Basquaerie. On retest here heading for another record over 18000. Hermes has 4 daughters over 800 lbs. fat.

Two Paternal Sisters to Conrad's Champion's Dam



HORSE SHOE F. LELIA
16223—791—BB



HORSE SHOE F. LORETTA
11287—531—GG
17613—800—AA

PRODUCTION and POPULAR BLOOD are heaped up behind this sire. CONRAD'S CHAMPION is bred to some of our tops.

First daughter arrived at Basquaerie, May 14, 1948, out of Basquaerie Drummer's Milkmaid, one of our two daughters of Aldrich Farm Aurora Maid, 20501—988—5yrs—365.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B.—BANG'S CERTIFIED No. 116

FRANCIS V. CRANE, Owner
OSCAR CRABTREE, Manager

Millis, Massachusetts

CHICONA DISPERSAL

Saturday, October 23
9:45 A. M.

CHINOOK, WASHINGTON

Which is across the mouth of the Columbia River from Astoria, Oregon

One hundred-five miles Northwest of Portland, Oregon. 8:35 P. M. train from Chicago, Wednesday, arrives in Portland, 8:00 A. M. Friday. Bus takes four hours to Astoria. Good Hotel in Astoria. Cabins near Chinook for 300 people. Northwest Airlines leave Newark 6:30 P. M., arriving Portland 9:20 A. M. the next day.

A. L. GILE, Prop. **ARNIE JOHNSON, Herdsman**

150 Head

15 BULLS • 90 COWS • 18 HEIFERS dropped 1947, 27 dropped 1948

Line-bred to Langwater Traveler, 33 A. R. daughters, 16 A. R. sons, by Langwater Holliston, out of Langwater Lustre, 17307—806—C; 2nd dam, Imp. Itchen Pearl 2d, 489—A, by Imp. Rival of Spotswood. **Lustre** is by Imp. King of the May; **Holliston** is by Jethro May King of Linda Vista, a double grandson of Imp. King of the May, out of Langwater Francaise, 607—A, by Imp. King of the May. We believe the Chicona herd has more blood of Imp. King of the May than any herd in the land.

The cows are very persistent producers with well-supported, shapely udders and especially good heads and necks. The blood outcrosses very satisfactorily. For example, Western Glow Butterfat Mary Ann (VG), 13825—763—AAA, $14,600, is by Hilltop Butterfat Count, out of a Langwater Traveler dam, Pansy's Maryann, 768—A.

Bethany Prince Regent bred exceedingly well for M. C. Fleming on Chicona females and Chicona Borkman has done the same on Prince Regent dams. King of Medfield (Imp. King of the May—Imp. Hayes Rosie 3d) own brother to Langwater College King preceded **Traveler** at Chicona. After Traveler, by only a few months, Mr. Gile purchased Langwater Butter Maker (Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater—Langwater Lily, 548—A, dam of Langwater Levity). For foundation cows he purchased a carload around Philadelphia (Pencoyd, Willowbrook, Glenwood breeding). He has used for many years bulls of his own breeding, intensely line-breeding to **Traveler.**

In the sale there will be 27 daughters of Chicona Norwood Major, whose daughters are making exceptional records, 500—Jr2—305—2x. 13 daughters of Chicona Perryton whose sire, Chicona Bayard, is the result of breeding full brother and sister, Butternut of Chicona, 774—A, by Traveler, out of Beauty of Chicona. **Perryton** is out of Philylla of Chicona, 505—AAA, 523—AHI, she out of a Traveler dam. There are about 15 females of this family in the sale, all very nice. Ten daughters of Chicona Leonidas, a double grandson of Bayard; seven daughters of Chicona Pablo by Chicona Norwood Major, out of Pippa of Chicona, 713—D, 691—AA, she by Bayard, out of Philylla of Chicona. **Pablo** has three full sisters and his dam all in the sale. Six daughters of Chicona Bandleader by Perryton, out of Beryl of Chicona, 478—AAA, she by Chicona Byrne; six by Chicona Lucifer Y; five each by Chicona Cuyler, 4 times to **Traveler**; Chicona Bell Boy by Langwater Sabean, 2nd dam by **Traveler**; Chicona Charke, out of Clarissa of Chicona, 646—AA, by **Traveler** out of Clover of Chicona, 562—F, by Langwater Butter Maker, out of Lady Chilmark 2d, 460—A (Imp. Masher's Galore 2d—Lady Chilmark), she in the original carload of foundation cows; and Chicona Hajji Baba, 4 times to **Traveler.**

Mr. Gile will consider private offers on the entire herd up to July 15. It is by belief that this is a splendid opportunity to secure a more than good foundation. We will have the catalogs in the mail by September 1, so breeders may study them. This blood can help every herd in the land. We will gladly arrange carload shipments to the East and furnish competent men to go with them. To further this, it will be of great help if interested breeders will communicate with us at once.

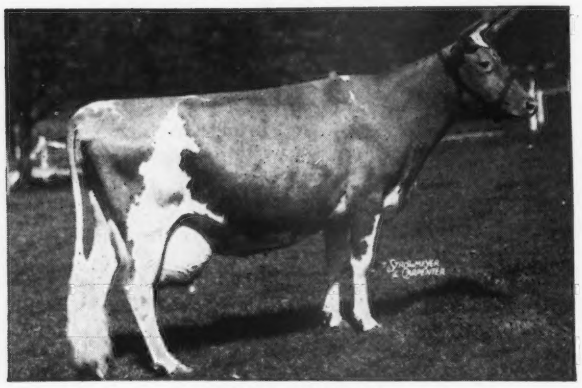
FOR CATALOGS WRITE

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND

Friendship Guernseys

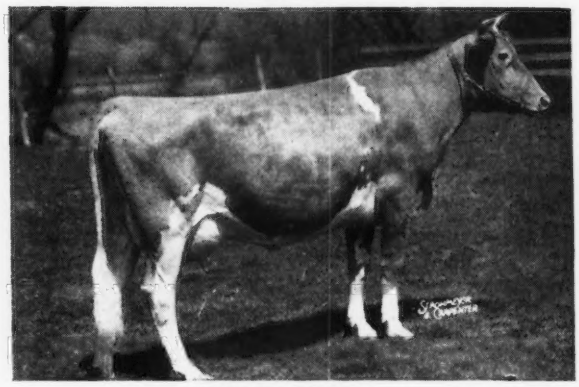
McDONALD FARMS BRIGADIER, A. R.

His Paternal Granddam



VALOR'S FAITHFUL
20011—976—AA
Dam of Foremost Prediction, A. R., sire of BRIGADIER. Prediction has 8 Excellent daughters, 25 over 700 lbs. fat, Winner Peer Challenge Trophy, 1940, 1941, 1947. Brigadier's paternal great granddam, Mixter Faithful, 12601—744—Sr2—365C.

His Dam



VALOR'S JOSELLA
12867—635—A
2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters, including McDonald Farms Charming, 14015—743—AA, 12618—684—G.

BRIGADIER sons from high record dams—many of them daughters and granddaughters of Valor's Climax, A. R.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED

Friendship Guernseys

STATE BANG'S ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE No. 3

Estate of A. A. Thompson **NEW GENEVA, PENNSYLVANIA** **Evelyn Thompson, Manager**

GOOD COWS
GOOD RECORDS
GOOD FAMILIES

BOURNEDALE SUNNY SEVEN
14373—780—EE

BOURNEDALE MURIEL CORONET
11203—641—Jr2—365

BOURNEDALE DANDY GIRL
14094—853—Sr2—365C
Class Leader 2nd place

All three cows are daughters of Bournedale Sensation, A. R.

BOURNEDALE SUNNY-ACE
12076—661—FF
A daughter of Bournedale Memoir's Ace, A. R.

BULL CALVES

For Sale . . . Sired By:

BOURNEDALE CORONET'S MAXIM
(Bournedale Memoir's Ace, A. R.—Bournedale Princess Coronet, 18859—1019—Jr4—365C—World Record).

BOURNEDALE CHARMING PRINCE
(Bournedale Sensation, A. R.—Bournedale Golden Cinderella, 15207—668—BB).

BOURNEDALE ACE'S LA NOCE
(Bournedale Memoir's Ace, A. R.—Bournedale Queen La Noce, 14849—807—BB).

BOURNEDALE GUERNSEYS

JULIA DYCKMAN ANDRUS MEMORIAL, INC. 1156 N. BROADWAY, YONKERS, N. Y.

IOWA Guernseys

Acker's Acres

MEADOW LODGE GENERAL MONITOR

3 nearest dams average 14674—724

His Paternal Granddam—Classified Excellent

MOONLIGHT'S GENTIAN
16389—881—AA

Sire: **Meadow Lodge King's General**, full brother to Meadow Lodge King's Oklahoma, $13,200. General is a son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. whose descendants won many prizes on the show circuit in 1947.

Dam: **Meadow Lodge Modiste**, 14224—630—B, 2nd Junior Yearling, Ill., 3rd D. C. C., Oklahoma, 1940.

Monitor sons for sale out of good A. R. cows.

Acker's Acres

Waterloo, Iowa

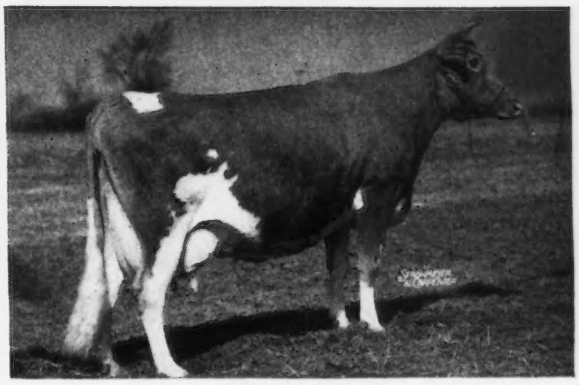
FEDERAL ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE

DR. W. H. ACKER, Owner — HAYDEN MATTHYS, Herdsman

SUN-BLEST FARMS ADMIRAL

50% the same blood as Argilla Beacon
3 nearest dams average 14776—860

His Dam



ARGILLA C. FOAM
11899—649—GG, 14543—808—EE
(former Class Leader)

A double granddaughter of Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R., outstanding son of Mirth. Foam's full sister, Argilla Questa, 11121—601—G, 2nd 2-year-old, Topsfield, 1940, is Beacon's paternal granddam.
Sire: LANGWATER VICTORY—a double grandson of Langwater Moonlight, A. R., out of Langwater Golden Bloom, 15178—1005—A.
Admiral is strong in the blood of Palotterie of High Rock, Champion long distance fat producer of the breed. 10 records average 14957—817.

Sons of ADMIRAL out of A. R. classified dams usually available

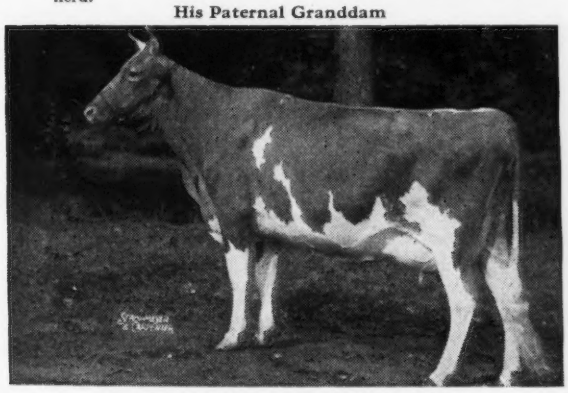
Byercroft Guernseys

H. H. BYERS AND ALVIN H. RATH, Co-Owners
LOGAN, IOWA

ELMWOOD FAWNIE'S IRMA LAD
Born: JUNE 19, 1945

Sire: **St. James Philosopher's Irman**, a son of Langwater Philosopher, A. R. and St. James Prince's Irma, 13108—700—DD, 7 A. R. records. He left many good daughters in our herd.

His Paternal Granddam



ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BARBEE
15215—774—C, 17303—915—A
15014—734—5yrs.—305C

Dam: **Elmwood Fawnie**
8726—465—FHI
10596—570—BHI
A daughter of Wey Acres Aubrietia's Grandee, A. R. our former herd sire.

Sons of **Irma Lad** now available out of high producing year after year HIR cows.

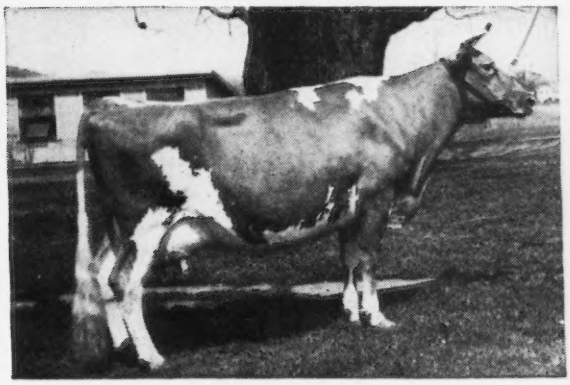
ELMWOOD FARM

ARNOLD M. PANCRATZ, Owner
DUBUQUE, IOWA
6 miles south of Dubuque on U. S. 61

KING HILL KING'S SUPERB
Born SEPTEMBER 23, 1945

Sire: **McDonald Farms Golden King.** A Myhaven King son. Golden King was Grand Champion at the All-Iowa Show, 1947, 4th Aged bull at the National Guernsey Show, 1947.
Dam: **King Hill King's Charm**, 11057—546—Jr3—365. Her sire is Green Meads King Pharaoh, A. R.

His Paternal Granddam



BLAKEFORD PHYLLIS
9853—600—G
Classified Excellent
A daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.

KING'S SUPERB calves are exceptionally nice. Most of our cows freshening now were bred to King's Superb. Dot's Bonita, of Smithdale, 9469—455—7yrs.—HIR, 10420—461—8yrs.—HIR, freshened February 13 to Superb. It was a BULL CALF AND IS FOR SALE. She traces to Faith of Chesney Farms.

Sons out of top cows for sale.

PLANE VIEW GUERNSEY FARM
Iowa City, Iowa, R. F. D. No. 4
T. B. AND BANG'S FREE
C. H. JENNINGS AND SONS, Owners

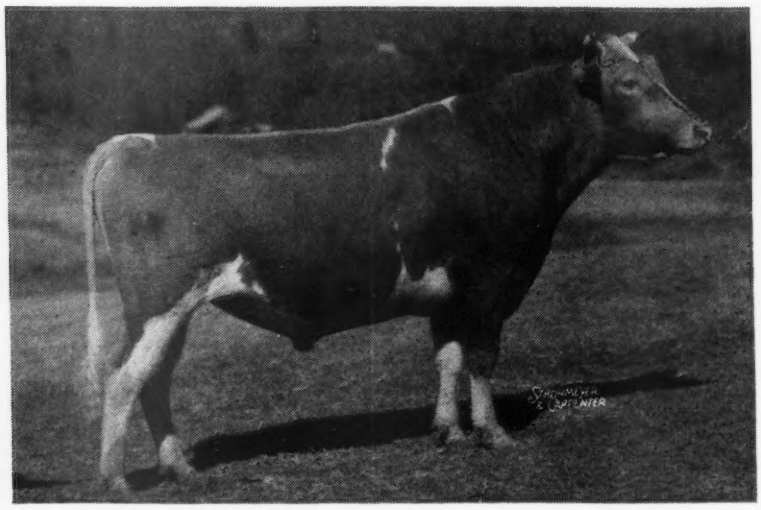
IT HAS BEEN OVER A YEAR

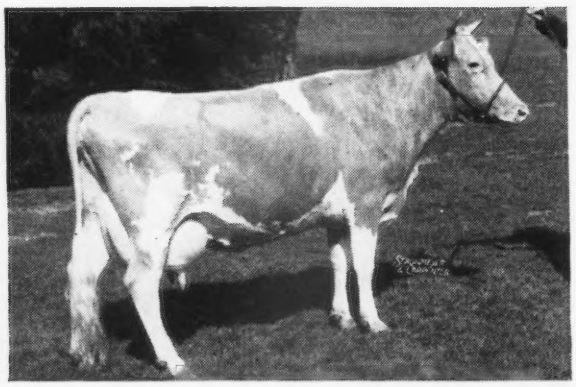
Since our "Who is he? Where is he?" contest

NOW LET US BRING YOU UP TO DATE on

Bryn Du Maxim Dodsworth

He has 7 daughters now on test—many more to go on.





His Dam . . .

◀ **Quail Roost Maxim's Donna**

16863—944—A

Highest record daughter of
High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

W. W. Fitzpatrick wrote in his 1941 catalog, "Donna was our only daughter from that very fine dairy cow, Willowmere Belle, purchased in the National Sale, 1935, and lost a year later with acetonemia." The boys in the barn class Donna among the best half dozen daughters of old High Point Prince Maxim we have ever owned. She has the typical Maxim head, withers and udder. We know of few cows more suitable as the dam of a herd sire and believe Donna capable of 800 lbs. fat in A.

Paternal Grandsire

Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R.

Paternal Granddam

Quail Roost Maxim's Natola
17305—825—A

Maternal Grandsire

High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

Dodsworth sons for sale out of some of our best cows

10 miles from Hendersonville, out Kanuga Road

DAVID KEMP, President — T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE — IVAN W. BYERS, Manager

DISPERSAL

AT AUCTION, JUNE 19, 1 P. M., AT RANDOT FARMS, METHUEN, MASS.
Location: Hampstead St., Methuen, near Merrimack Valley Country Club

50 REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

Complete sell-out of the famous old Randot Guernsey herd owned by Hon. Louis S. Cox, founded in 1910. 30 cows, many fresh of close, 19 bred and open heifers and the outstanding sire, Charlescote Competer, born May 1, 1947, son of Langwater Peterson and Charlescote Larch, 12437—667—GG. He is ¾ and maternal brother to Charlescote Plum, dam of Franchester Free Laughter, 18271—803—Sr3—365C (Excellent). Randot carries the blood that produced Massachusetts greatest Guernseys. An opportunity to buy cow families with 4-5 generations in this sale. Mostly 2x A. R. records. Mastitis tested, Bang's and T. B. Accredited.

SMUGGLER FARM REWARD'S LASS
15878—659—AA, 15019—629—BB
McDonald Farms' National Grand Champion Cow, whose sire and dam were bred at Randot Farms.

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers, Schoharie, N. Y. and Cordaville, Mass.

A Romulus Son in Service

Coldspring's Romulus Brenin

His first 2 daughters on test:
AEL-Y-BRYN ROMULUS' DAWN, 5005—228—Jr2—305—3x in 197 days
AEL-Y-BRYN ROMULUS' FAITH G, 5279—235—Jr2—305—3x—180 days

Sire: **Langwater Romulus, A. R.**
Sire of:
Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty
14374—746—C
Sold for $16,500
Classified Excellent

Dam: **Coldspring's Hardwick's Lelah**
11744—568—G
A daughter of Hardwick Royal, A. R.

His Paternal Granddam

LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER
10536—580—F, 15106—790—A
3 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters

BRENIN sons for sale out of cows in our good producing herd.

T. B. ACCREDITED 538719 . . . BANG'S FREE 67

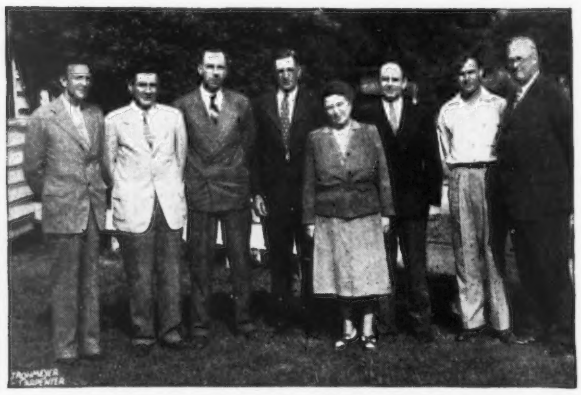
WOODVALE FARM • *Tarboro, North Carolina*

C. H. HENDERSON, JR. C. R. POINDEXTER, Manager

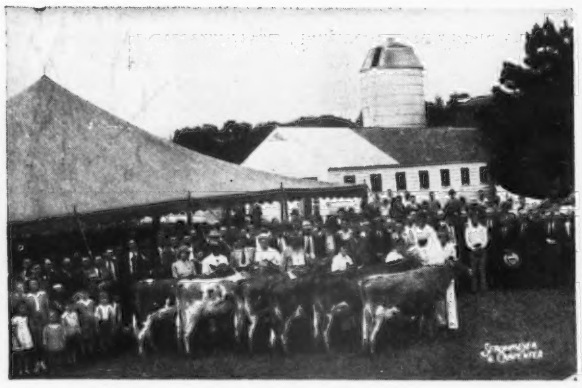
A PICTORIAL VISIT TO

STATE GUERNSEY FIELD DAY

Sponsored jointly by S. C. GUERNSEY BREEDERS'



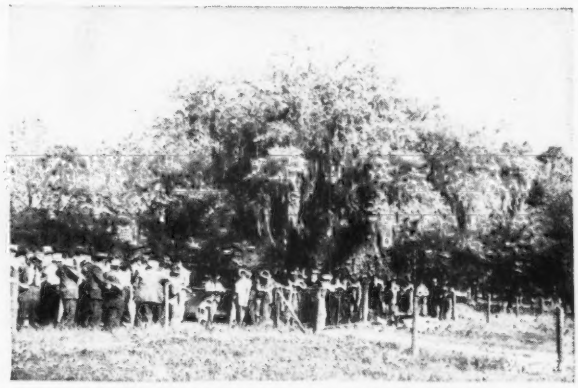
Directors of S. C. Guernsey Breeders' Association and Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Davis, Jr. (*Left to right*) George Salley, Judge Caughman, L. W. Jordon, Gene McLendon, Mrs. F. B. Davis, Jr., J. P. La Master, Bob Dukes, F. B. Davis, Jr.



2-year-old heifer class as placed in Guernsey Judging School. Breeders and guests in the background.

General view of guests during lunch hour at Pinckney Point on Brays Island Plantation.

Quonset machinery storage building housed the modern spray, tillage and harvesting machinery used at the Plantation, along with an exhibit of agricultural chemicals and rubber products used on the farm. Note hay drier at the right-rear.



Professor C. G. Cushman demonstrates the pasture rotation system used at the Plantation and discussed recommended pasture mixtures and pasture management with Field Day guests.

Our entire herd is tested in the advanced Registry Herd Test 305-day records—2 time milking. Cows are rebred to calve within the

They Must Pay—Or—They Don't Stay

Write us your needs *Visitors always welcome*

M. B. Sowerby, Herdsman

T. B. and Bang's Accredited

BRAYS ISLAND PLANTATION

F. B. DAVIS, JR., Owner

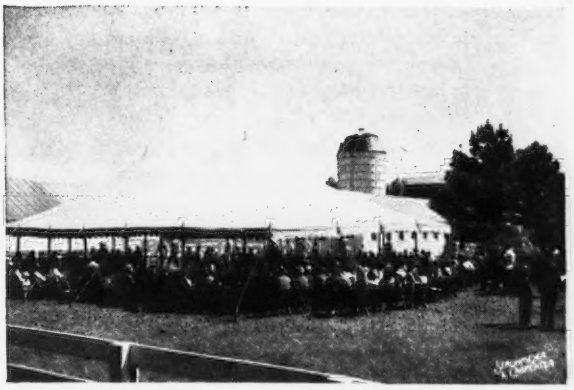
YEMASSEE, SOUTH CAROLINA

BRAYS ISLAND PLANTATION

AND S. C. JUDGING SCHOOL

ASSOC. AND BRAYS ISLAND PLANTATION

Dean J. H. Hilton, of N. C. State College, opened the State Guernsey Judging School with an explanation of the Universal Dairy Score Card for dairy cattle.



Breeders and 4-H Club members at work placing a class of senior yearly heifers. Dairy barn and calf barn in background.

Part of the milking herd on pasture. Abundant pasture is the first essential for economical milk production.

Field of second cutting alfalfa at Brays Island. This field produced 1¼ tons per acre first cutting. Alfalfa is harvested with haymaker and pick-up baler. Hay drier removes excess moisture in the baled hay.

Brays Island Constance, Daughter of Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium, headed the 4-year-old cow class. "Constance" was purchased by O. T. Fowler and Zeb B. Ganbill, Pfafftown, N. C., in the recent 1948 Quail Roost Sale.

year allowing for a dry period of approximately 8 weeks. Each year the herd is exhibited at leading State Fairs and Regional Shows.

They Must Pay—Or—They Don't Stay

Write us your needs *Visitors always welcome*

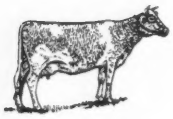
M. B. Sowerby, Herdsman

T. B. and Bang's Accredited

BRAYS ISLAND PLANTATION

F. B. DAVIS, JR., Owner

YEMASSEE, SOUTH CAROLINA



FORGES FARM

INC.

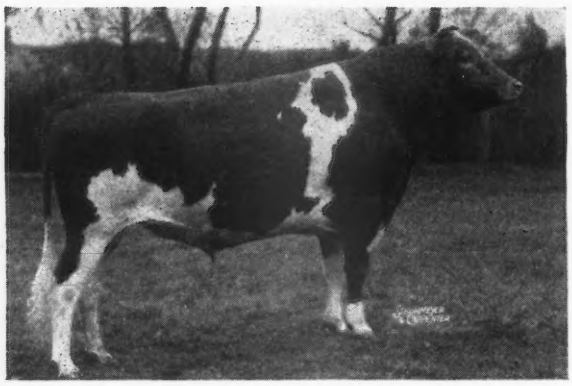
ESTABLISHED 1910

PLYMOUTH (1620) MASSACHUSETTS

- Both Individually Good
- Both Langwater Senator Sons
- Both grandsons of Flying Horse Promise, A. R.
- Both from high producing cow families

BOTH FOR SALE

Senator



1st Prize 2-year-old, Reserve Grand Champion, Topsfield Fair, 1947.

Sire: LANGWATER PATRICIAN, A. R.
His daughter, Patrician Girl of The Glen, is on test with 20640—945—7yrs—365 in 349 days. Patrician is out of the great cow, Langwater Country Flower, 15106—790—A, 3 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters.

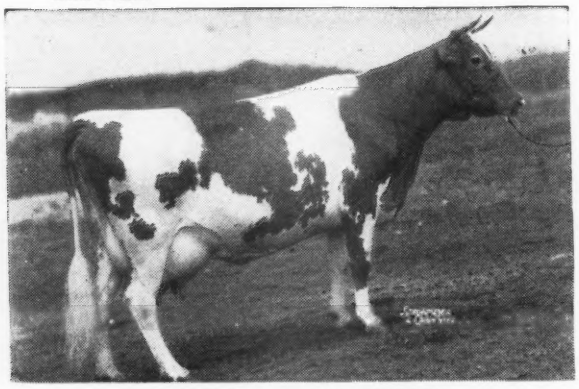
Dam: LANGWATER JANET
10092—510—Jr3—365
A LangwaterCountryman daughter.

No. 1 Bull Calf

Born: December 2, 1947

Dam: **Forges Tilly Prim**
10024—519—Sr3—365C
On retest
6911—337—Sr4—365 in 148 days

2nd Dam



FORGES ROYAL TILLY
17354—978—A, 18193—1058—5yrs—365
Class Leader 10th Place
3 A. R. daughters
FORGES TILLY RADIANT
10113—535—F, 12526—686—CC
FORGES TILLY SEQUEL
11375—577—G

No. 2 Bull Calf

Born: January 1, 1948

Dam: **Forges F. H. Dimples**
14669—755—Sr2—365
2nd Dam: FORGES DIMPLES
13800—701—GG
14404—719—BB

Both dams are daughters of Flying Horse Promise, A. R. 22 A. R. daughters, 5 over 700 lbs. fat. One Class Leader daughter. Promise is out of Alfalfa Farm Primrose, 17564—1083—Sr4—365—World Record.

We invite your inquiry on these 2 top bull calves. Prices and pedigrees on request.

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED (VAC.)

LOTHROP WITHINGTON, President THOS. W. PRENTICE, Manager ROBERT CLAPP, Herdsman

For Sale!

Eight 2-Year-Old Daughters

of

Deershorn Foremost, A. R.

and

Caumsett Deershorn

Due from September to December

Caumsett Deershorn's first three daughters calved at 2 years and 2 months of age. They milked 35.4 lbs., 44.6 lbs. and 42.9 lbs. on two-time milking this month when the tester was here.

C. T. A. herd average, including all cows on two-time milking was 59.5 lbs. fat, 4.9% for May.

Deershorn cows produce. Write us for full details on these good heifers.

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE ACCREDITED

DEERSHORN FARM

STERLING JUNCTION, MASSACHUSETTS

V. D. MUDGETT, Owner

Dunn's Tour

SUMMER TOURS—we'll start the summer season with a TOUR to **RANDOT FARMS,** Methuen, Mass., where on **JUNE 19**, Hon. Louis S. Cox, owner, will disperse one of the oldest Guernsey herds in Massachusetts—founded by him in 1910. It carries the **Dolly's Foremost,** Langwater, Mixter, Green Meads blood that made Mass. Guernseys famous. There are cow families of 4-5 generations in that sale and a young Charlescote bull that is qualified individually and by inheritance to head the finest herds in the land.

* * * * *

DUNN'S TOUR has never been more vigorous (nice going for an old firm) than this spring. Recent carload shipments have gone as far west as California and south to Alabama. That's during the past six weeks and still they come back for more.

During those "vigorous" TOURS we uncovered more offerings. One is 18 cows for an average of $300 and there are several lots of bred and open heifers at $150-$300, according to age and number selected.

BULLS—uncovered some new ones too. Son of Chedco Colonel and Alfalfa Farm Lute, 1058—Sr4—365C, Class Leader 2nd Place, getting beautiful daughters. Several top Argilla sires—some have show records and A. R. daughters and we have a real one bred at Coronation whose first daughter just finished with 668—Jr2—365; second daughter, 614—Jr2—365 and all will average over 600—Jr2—365 when finished.

BETTER SEE US FIRST—IT PAYS

DUNN'S TOUR

"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"

SCHOHARIE, N. Y. and CORDAVILLE, MASS.

Sikco Farms

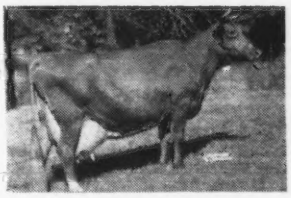
MAXIMS

Greensboro, North Carolina

His Sire

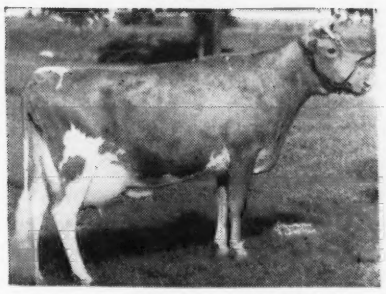
RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY, A. R.
Sold for $30,000.

His Paternal Granddam



BOURNEDALE BELLONA
14915—751—D, 17871—921—A

His Dam



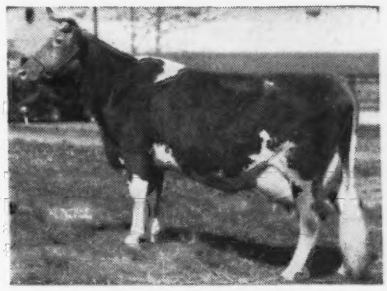
CLEAR SPRINGS' ELIZABETH
13080—751—FF
14682—790—A
A daughter of Clear Springs' Advancer, A. R.

Clear Springs Majesty's Maxim

His Maternal Granddam

GLENBURNIE JANE
12337—649—E
16004—826—A

His Maternal Great Granddam



MAXIM'S INEZ OF QUAIL ROOST
11285—621—C
15613—829—A

Sons of MAJESTY'S MAXIM — available out of good A. R. dams.

Write us today for full details.

ACCREDITED HERD FOR T. B. No. 546543 — BANG'S No. 665

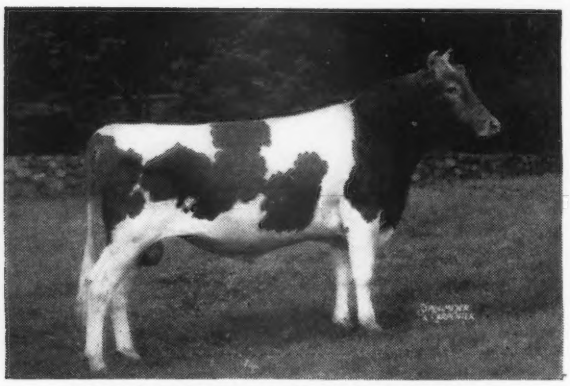
DR. T. EDGAR SIKES, Owner **R. F. D. No. 7-Box 426** RAYMOND ALLCOCK, Manager

AN EXCELLENT DAM - GREAT COW FAMILIES

You Get All This When You Buy a Son of . . .

LANGWATER LORD RICHMOND

Born: AUGUST 15, 1944



LANGWATER LORD RICHMOND

Great Brood Cow Families
Close-up In His Pedigree

Langwater Country Flower
Foremost Labelle

Great Sires Close-up

He traces to Pharaoh,
Countryman, Foremost

LORD RICHMOND is sired by Langwater Patrician out of Langwater Caroline, A. R.—sold for $10,000 and classified Excellent.

His Sons Are Now For Sale . . . Send for our sales list.

BLAIR'S REST

Box 314, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA - JOHN D. BLAIR, Owner

10 miles west on Route 6
Goochland
for Guernseys

Carefully Chosen Royally Bred GUERNSEYS

SIRES AT BENTON FARMS

All Doing an Excellent Job

1. MT. ARARAT'S SIR LUCKY, A. R.

Maple Lane Fashion's Steadfast, A. R.

Maple Lane Africander's Lucky
11655—676—GG
2nd Dam: 18162—960—AA

2. McDONALD FARMS HIS EXCELLENCE

Foremost Prediction, A. R.
8 Excellent daughters
26 over 700 lbs. fat

Coronation Monita
13959—640—A
1 A. R. son—2 A. R. daughters

3. LANGWATER LORD BENTON

Langwater Onward, a son of Langwater Countryman, A. R., and Langwater Cora, 15653—710—D

Foremost Labelle
17716—801—AA
Sold for $4,400
Dam of Langwater Caroline, A.R., sold for $10,000

All 3 have good looking daughters in the herd.
All 3 are bred to good high producing cows.
All 3 have sons for sale.

WRITE US TODAY

BENTON FARMS • Middleburg, Virginia

DANIEL C. SANDS

Please address all correspondence to SAMUEL L. MOYER

What Some of Our Older Cows are Doing at Belmont View

	MILK	FAT	AGE	DAYS
MAY'S TALLENTINA	13644	621	9yrs—365	(pending)
GAY FAIRFAX PATSY	19039	792	8yrs—365	(pending)
HILDA OF BELMONT VIEW	9053	446	8yrs—365	365
HARRIETTE OF BELMONT VIEW	9345	454	8yrs—365	(pending)
FRECKLES OF BELMONT VIEW	11942	632	10yrs—365	345
BELMONT VIEW ORPHA	14852	719	Sr3—365	323
GOLDIE OF BELMONT VIEW	9606	485	9yrs—365	310
HAZEL OF BELMONT VIEW	9602	409	9yrs—365	279
FAIRLADY OF BELMONT VIEW	16284	761	9yrs—365C	365
FAIRIE OF BELMONT VIEW	11072	558	10yrs—365	365

- Keep an eye on Belmont View production.
- We often have 20 cows per month over 50 pounds fat.
- We have 75 cows on test.
- Bull calves out of high producing dams by our sires:
  QUAIL ROOST KING NED (Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.—Cabin Hill Hildred, 11971—618—GG)
  SKYBROOK MAXIM FASHION (Rose Maxim, A. R.—Fanny's Girl of Connemara Farm, 19100—902—AA)
  SKYBROOK MAXIM BRILLIANT (Quail Roost King Brilliant, A. R.—Hillandale Maxim's Ruth, 14135—736—5yrs—365C)
- Write us today.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 550238 . . . STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 309

BELMONT VIEW FARM • *Franklin, North Carolina*

JESS SHOPE, Manager — A. B. SLAGLE, Owner — HARRY STOUDEMIRE, Herdsman

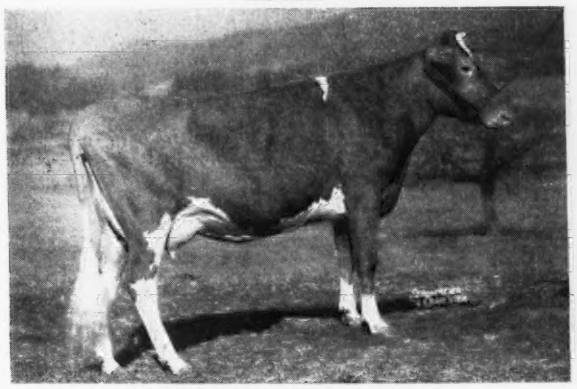
Looking to the future . . .

We Selected SHOAL FALLS LUCKY MAXIM

Born: DECEMBER 29, 1945

Sire: **Bournedale Golden Steadfast, A. R.,** sire of Afton's Golden Marie, sold for $10,000 to Curtiss Candy Co., Curtiss Candy Sale, 1946.

His Dam



His Dam's Udder

FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S HELOIS
11186—701—Sr2—365
A daughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R., $11,000.

Lucky Maxim's dam is a paternal sister to Fairlawn Maxim's Debbie, 15640—915—6yrs—365.

Lucky Maxim is being bred to a number of heifers in our herd. His calves are coming along now.

A Lucky Maxim son carries the popular blood and inheritance to make a top herd sire.

RESERVE ONE NOW

VALKYRIE FARM • **Candler, North Carolina**

FRED CHAMBLEE, Manager — JOHN SINGLETON, Herdsman

Here is the Kind that Make Good

BULL CALF . . . *Born: April 28, 1947*

Sire: **Superior of Tamarack Ridge, A. R.**

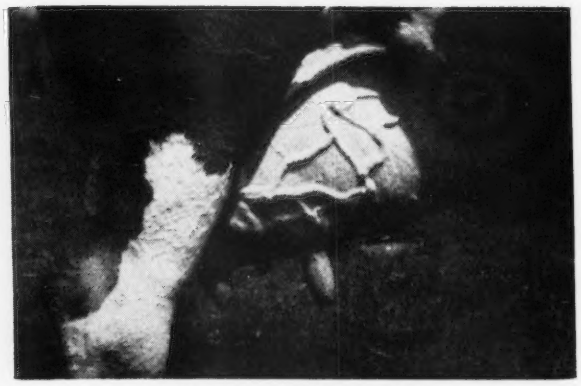
Dam: **Cherry Sue of Meadow Lane**
12061—620—GHI
11303.6—591.85—5yrs.—HIR in 285 days.

Udders of 4 of His Paternal Sisters

PATSY JEAN OF MEADOW LANE
13958—637—Jr2—HIR
Classified Excellent
Mammary System
E vg e vg E E (E e vg e E)
Michigan State Champion
3rd Best Uddered Cow, Texas

PATSY JANE OF MEADOW LANE
12016—611—Jr2—HIR—866 T. M.
Classified Excellent
Mammary System
E vg vg vg E E (E e e e E)
Best Uddered Cow at Wisconsin and Minnesota, 1947

PAULETTE OF MEADOW LANE
13085—670—Jr2—HIR—730 T. M.
Former Michigan State Champion
13302—669—Sr3—HIR
16140—830—Sr4—HIR—325 days (pending)
Classified Very Good
Mammary System
Vg gp gp gp VG GP (VG vg vg gp VG)



OAK ISLAND'S ROSY
Sold for $8,500 at 1947 Mid-West Sale. Senior and Grand Champion, Illinois, 1947.

This calf is priced right and will soon be ready for service

SEND TODAY FOR PRICE AND PEDIGREE

HUDSON BROTHERS
Owners

MEADOW LANE FARM
Berrien Center, Michigan

Bradford's Quince's Max

Sire: CESOR BEAUTY MAXIM, A. R.
A son of Cesor Maxine's Penwyn, A. R., out of a daughter of Cesor Bon-Ton, A. R.

Beauty Maxim goes to Bournedale Maxine, A. R.
His first daughters to finish test:
8494—404—Jr2—HIR
8726—427—Jr2—HIR
8617—449—Jr2—HIR
10119—434—Jr2—HIR

Dam: BRADFORD'S QUINCE
8629—449—GHI, 11255—549—DHI
14998—647—BHI, 11166—512—AHI
11395—491—AA
1 A. R. daughter

We have 18 QUINCE'S MAX daughters in the herd.
The first one to calve was sold in the Michigan Spring Sale.

QUINCE'S MAX sons out of good long time producing cows.

BRADFORD FARM • Alma, Michigan

FRED AND R. D. BRADFORD AND SON, Owners

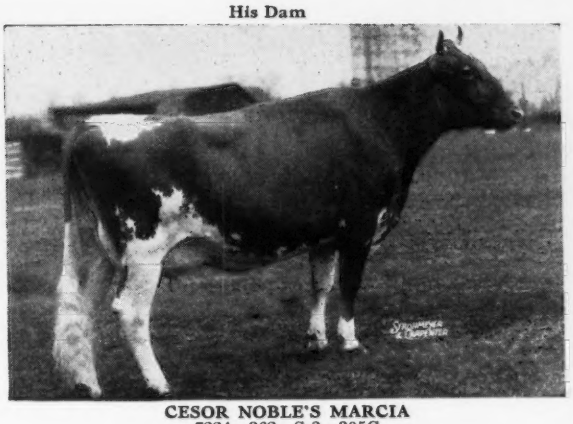
T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 541552 BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE NO. 7611

"Beau Guernseys"

PETER is a grandson of MARTHA . . .

CESOR BEAU PETER

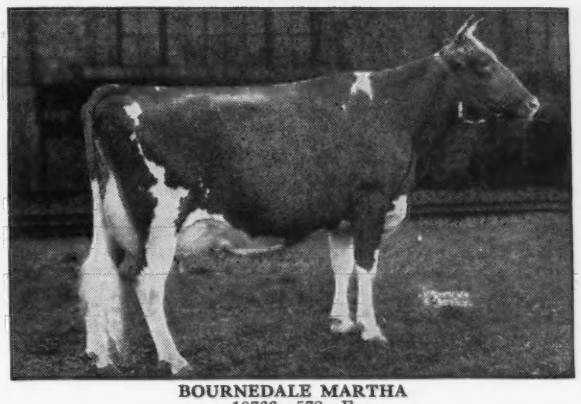
His Dam



CESOR NOBLE'S MARCIA
7224—362—Sr3—305C
Full sister to Cesor Noble Maxim, A. R. at Quail Roost.
Paternal sister to:
JEAN GORDON OF DAISY LANE, 17220—886—AA
CESOR NOBLE'S NECIA, 16471—880—A

Sire: CESOR ELLTON MAXIM, Junior Herd Sire at Cesor Farms. By Cesor Bon-Ton, A. R., out of Cesor Noble's Ella, 13007—597—AA.

His Maternal Granddam



BOURNEDALE MARTHA
10766—578—F

Grand Champion, National, 1937; Grand Champion, Royal Winter Fair, 1938; Grand Champion, D. C. C., 1939.

Cows due to PETER — and their bull calves are for sale:

CESOR PENWYN'S FLOSSIE, 7905—396—EHI, 8320—436—CHI. Due MARCH 21, 1948.
CESOR PENWYN'S GOLDENROD, 9502—516—Jr2—HIR. Due MARCH 20, 1948.

Reserve your son of PETER today.

R. F. D. No. 2, Box 583
B. L. BEAUDETTE, Owner

BEACH ROAD FARMS
BIRMINGHAM, MICHIGAN

1947 Production

All Two-Year-Olds

	MILK	FAT	AGE
Camellia of Garden Creek	11085	597	Sr2 (305C)
Fairlawn Maxim's Hortense	10820	575	Sr2 (365C)
Burch's Butterfat Gladys	10651	542	Sr2 (305C)
Burch's Silver Victory	9682	500	Sr2 (305)
Renabie Ben's Minnie Quarts	8519	471	Jr2 (305)
Holliknoll Holly Girl	11507	450	Jr2 (305)
Holliknoll Opal	9350	447	Jr2 (305)
Holliknoll Foremost Tulip	8522	444	Jr2 (305C)
Holliknoll Royal Fanny	10244	443	Jr2 (305)

Other A. R. Cows in Our Herd

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
Coker Silver Goodness	13632	812	C
Burch's Butterfat Violet	15836	786	GG
Coker Silver Viola	14184	755	A
Climax Fair Connie	13213	751	GG
Hector's Marthe Princess	16672	709	A
Burch's Butterfat Lois	14180	673	G
Carol Zoda Rosemary	13013	666	F
Burch's Butterfat Pet	14643	655	GG
Burch's Butterfat Queen	12194	622	GG
Duke's Tulip Girl	13290	616	BB
Camp's Foremost Tulip	12360	615	FF

These and other good A. R. cows are being bred to our proved sire, *QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM, A. R.* or to his two sons—*HOLLIKNOLL MAXIM NOBLE MAJESTY* or *HOLLIKNOLL MAXIM PRINCE.*

Send for our 1948 Bull List

W. M. CAMP, Owner
MAX W. TIMBERLAKE, Manager
Box 204

HOLLIKNOLL FARM
FRANKLIN, VIRGINIA

WEY ACRES

Thiensville *Wisconsin*

OUR BREEDING PROGRAM REVOLVES AROUND SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY

ALL (3) of our sires trace to **LEVITY. Our breeding program revolves around Levity. CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE, A. R.**—a son of Coronation Levity, A. R. that is a daughter of Shuttlewick Levity. Traces also to Green Meadow Coronation King and Prince. **ST. JAMES CHAMPION BRUCE**—traces to **Levity** top and bottom with an infusion of Coronet blood. **FLYING HORSE COLONEL LEVITY**—line-bred to **Levity** top and bottom with a cross to the Musical family close-up.

BULL CALVES FOR SALE SIRED BY THESE LEVITY-BRED BULLS.

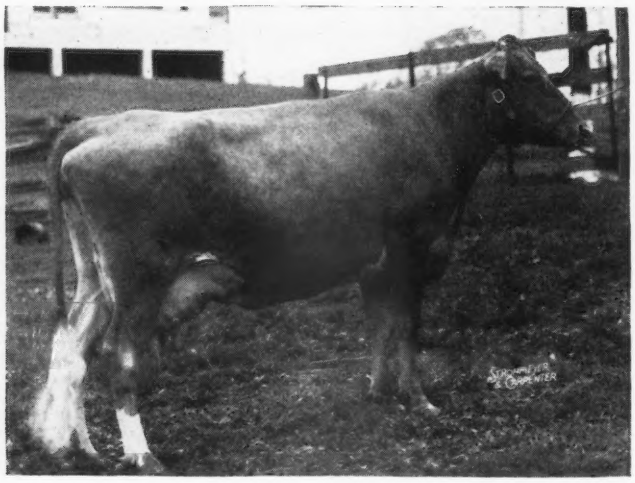
We are consigning 2 real good Coronation Levity Prince daughters to the Missouri State Sale.

MRS. F. L. WEYENBERG, Owner
OTTO C. KLINE, Manager

• **Thiensville, Wisconsin**

IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS

"The World's Largest Herd of Pure Bred Guernseys"



Facts and Figures

Here's the Facts
Here's the Figures

◄ Welcome Lane's Mary

18379—954—Sr3—365C
Former World Record
14919—775—5yrs—305 in 275 days

◄ Welcome Lane's Nina

11554—589—Jr3—305C
12978—664—Jr4—305C
Class Leader 9th Place

◄ Welcome Lane's Mae

12482—669—Sr3—365C
14083—762—Sr4—365 (pending)

The above plus Welcome Lane's Betty Lue, 18282—886—Jr4—365C (pending), are all paternal sisters whose sire, Lybarger's Searchlight, is a grandson of Clara Bell of Lone Pine, 18241—1019—A.

JACOB TANIS & SONS, Proprietors
JOHN TANIS, D. V. M.
WILLIAM AULD, Herdsman

IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS
Augusta - Sussex County - New Jersey

Only 2 Cows Under 600 lbs. Fat

(in our herd of 40 cows)

And here is how they are doing now

ABBIE'S SNOWDROP OF COWHAM FARM, 12553.5—522.07—7yrs.—365 in 225 days.

COWHAM FARM EMORY'S PAMELA, 3466.7—175.85—Jr4—365 in 69 days.

COWHAM FARM KING'S ANITA, 6559.1—320.77—Sr3—365 in 160 days.

COWHAM FARM KING'S QUEENIE, 2542.2—102.60—Jr3—365 in 66 days.

COWHAM FARM LA NOCE'S BLANCH E, 1978.4—85.43—Jr2—365 in 49 days.

COWHAM FARM LANOCE'S BLANCH S., 10403.8—540.97—Sr3—365 in 258 days.

COWHAM FARM LA SNOW, 5755.7—254.40—Sr2—365 in 130 days.

COWHAM FARM'S ULTRA ALICE R., 10004.7—520.10—Jr3—365 in 346 days.

COWHAM FARM'S ULTRA REXINE, 7495.8—358.18—Sr3—365 in 208 days.

ALICE REX OF COWHAM FARM, 7150.8—341.40—7yrs.—365 in 145 days.

Cowham Cows Produce . . .

In Addition:
There is one going at
Class Leader rate.

COWHAM FARM EMORY'S BLANCH
15351—848—Sr3—365C
On test again with 5739.9—313.59—Sr4 in 86 days.

Why not get your next herd sire from a herd where production is paramount ?

We can offer a son of Coronation Rex, A. R., born June 7, 1947 out of Thornwood Argyll's Neva, 16425—706—A. Rex sons and daughters have done good all over Michigan. Inquire today about this good calf.

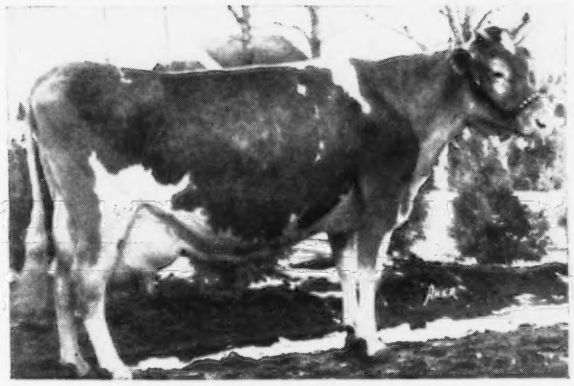
T. B. ACCREDITED

BANG'S ACCREDITED 67

COWHAM FARM, Jackson, Michigan

C. F. COWHAM, 407 S. BROWN ST., JACKSON, MICHIGAN

Here is TULIP *the head of our Best Family*



10448—486—A—730 T. M.
10325—521—AAA—610 T. M.
On retest 5873—265—12yrs—HIR in 220 days.
Classified Very Good at 12 yrs. of age

Meadow-Gold Catherine's Tulip

Dam of **Meadow -Gold Tulip's Wanda**
6653—355—GGG—610 T. M.
7626—400—CCC—610 T. M.
7307—397—AAA—610 T. M.
Classified Good Plus

3 A. R. daughters

Here they are

1. MEADOW-GOLD WILMA
7282—414—GGG—610 T. M.
8968—470—BBB—610 T. M.
10076—535—5yrs—365C—730 T. M.

2. MEADOW-GOLD WISTERIA
8143—388—GGG—610 T. M.
11960—556—EHI—730 T. M.
10670—582—Jr4—HIR
13083—676—5yrs—HIR—730 T. M.
5831—306—6yrs—HIR in 148 days
Classified Very Good (high)

TWINS

3. MEADOW-GOLD WISTFUL
8106—389—GgG—610 T. M.
10151—522—EHI—616 T. M.
10852—621—Jr4—HIR—660 T. M.
13409—751—5yrs—HIR—730 T. M.
5382—279—6yrs—HIR in 132 days
Classified Very Good (high)

Have average 600 lbs. fat per year with calf since being in this herd.

Wisteria is the dam of Winona, a 409—GHI daughter of Gilbert. Classified Good Plus. Wistful is the dam of Winsome, a 421—GHI daughter of Gilbert. Classified Very Good. Wistful has 5 daughters including a set of twins. Several of these cows are bred to Meadow-Gold Rose King (full brother to Rosabell, 14372—733—Jr4—305C, Class Leader 5th place). We have a Rose King son of **Tulip** for sale.

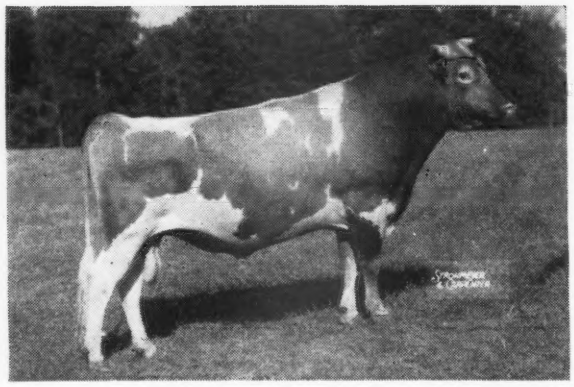
THEIR SONS WILL BE FOR SALE

LYRENE FARM • 4329 Hunsberger Avenue, Grand Rapids 5, Michigan

LYLE HUNSBERGER

He combines MAXIM and FOREMOST blood

PLUS MELBA and the CORONET family



◀ RIEGELDALE EMORY'S PEERLESS

His sire, Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R. (sold for $30,000). His Majesty of Bournedale, sire of Emory, is out of Atamannsit La Noce, 15328—933—D, 2nd Dam: La Noce's May Rose, 18119—932—D. He was sired by Maxim of Bournedale that was out of Jean Du Luth Coronet, 20004—952—AA. All 3 nearest dams were Class Leaders and averaged 17817—939.

Dam: **PHLOX OF SOUTH LAWN**
13792—677—C

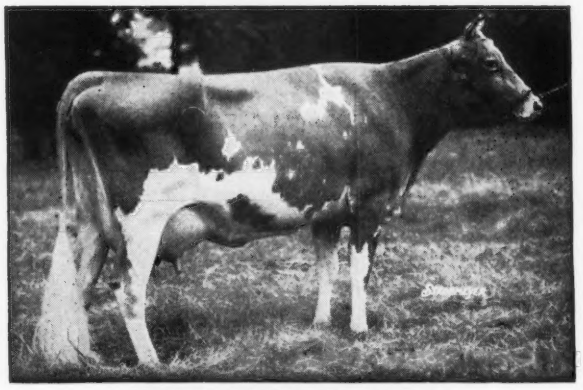
She is by Bonnie Bess' May King, A. R.—son of Foremost's May King, A. R. This line traces right to Langwater Foremost, A. R. **The first 2 Peerless daughters on test:**

GIPPY PEERLESS ANITA,
8070.9—436.02—Jr2—365 in 278 days

GIPPY PEERLESS MAGGIE,
3103.7—165.60—Sr2—305 3x in 108 days

☆ ☆ ☆

His Paternal Granddam



GREEN MEADOW MELBA
15342—963—Sr2—365C
World Record
1 A. R. son—6 A. R. daughters

PEERLESS—strengthens the Maxim—Foremost breeding in our herd

In the Quail Roost Sale, May 3, we purchased Cesor Ellton's Verona (Cesor Ellton Maxim, A. R.—Cesor Noble's Verbena, 11292—592—F) a granddaughter of Maxim of Bournedale and Saugerties Violet, 14634—772—BB, 4 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons.

Also we added Watt's Mary Belle, an open heifer by Maxim Royal Duke, A. R., out of a Green Meads Taurus daughter going at 700 lbs.

Plan a visit to the farm to see the herd.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 112365 . . . S. C. BANG'S FREE NO. 16

NICHOLAS G. ROOSEVELT
Owner
E. S. WARREN
Manager

• GIPPY PLANTATION

Moncks Corner • South Carolina

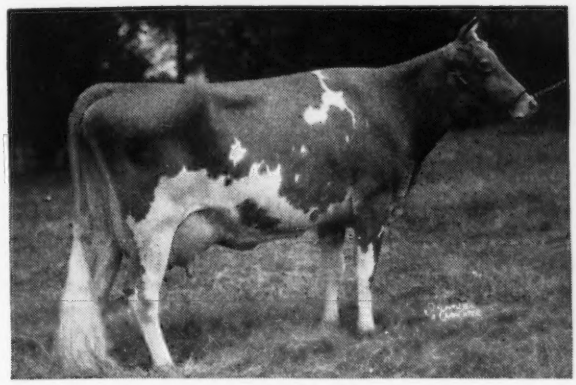
ARDEN FARM

"And thus our life, exempt from public haunt, finds tongues in trees, books in running brooks ...sermons in stones and good in everything." Forest of Arden "As you like it" Shakespeare

T. HOLT HAYWOOD — CLEMMONS, NORTH CAROLINA

Registered Guernseys

His Paternal Grandam



GREEN MEADOW MELBA
15342—963—Sr2—365C
5 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son.

Green Meadow
Maxim
Foremost

RIEGELDALE MELBA'S COLFAX
will be A. R. soon.

Sire: **Riegeldale Melba's Emory,** A. R. ($30,000). Sire of Riegeldale Emory's Itchen, classified Excellent.

Dam: **Garnet's Rosemary**, 14973—660—AA. 2 A. R. daughters. She is line bred to Langwater Foremost, A. R.

Colfax has 2 A. R. daughters now — with other daughters on test.
Colfax sons out of some of our best cows.

T. Holt Haywood, Owner
Josh Quinn, Manager

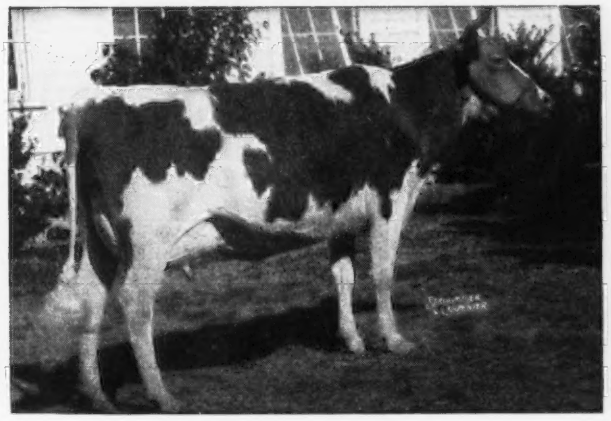
T. B. ACCREDITED
BANG'S FREE

Clemmons, North Carolina

2 GOOD ONES WE ARE COUNTING ON

1 ▶ ROSEWALD MAXINE'S COUNTESS
10667—569—Jr2—305C
Class Leader 8th Place. A daughter of Flying Horse King's Flute, out of a Mussolini daughter.

The Maternal Grandam of Both



MAXIM'S FRANCINE
10846—581—AaA, 11668—673—E, 12043—660—AA.
Champion, N. C., 1941. 1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters.

2 ▶ FLYING HORSE NORMA
Born: October 20, 1945
Sire: **Rosewald Max**, by Mussolini, A. R., out of Francine (below). Calved with a bull calf by Flying Horse Colonel's Promise. We will retain this calf.

Dam of Her Service Sire

ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
12058—765—E, 17564—1083—BB
Dam: **Rosewald Norma**
10382—509—G. Sold for $3,500.

We have retained a heifer by Rosewald Max out of Countess.

Maxine's Countess and Norma are both bred to Fairlawn Maxim's Heritor (Quail Roost Rose Maxim—Imp. Sheba Rose of Le Jardin, 12868—667—A).

If the calves are bulls, they will be for sale.

T. B. Accredited 540442 . . . Bang's Free N. C. 729

L. B. GALLIMORE, Owner — F. E. BROWN, Herdsman

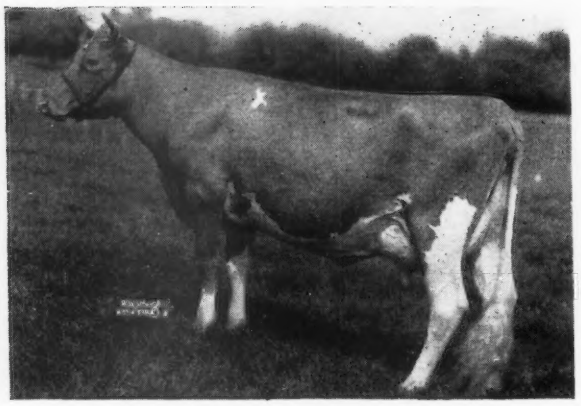
ARLO FARMS
GREENSBORO, N. C.

FORGE HILL FARM

R. D. 4, Newburgh, New York

Bell Buoy and Faithful

His Maternal Sister



FOREMOST QUETZEL
660—GG, 830—D
Purchased by Sterling Farms, Inc., for $7,100—2nd highest female at public auction, 1942.

Check the Get of . . .
FOREMOST ACME 25TH
Born: JANUARY 26, 1946

ACME 25TH
A son of Foremost Acme and out of Foremost Keepsake, 12596—700—AA. She is by Foremost Bell Buoy, A. R., and out of the great brood cow, Mixter Faithful, A. R.
HIS SONS FOR SALE

Our herd is rich in Bell Buoy blood and we offer a choice selection at this time.

Address all communications to:
CHARLES A. SLATER, Manager

JOHN WILKIE, Owner

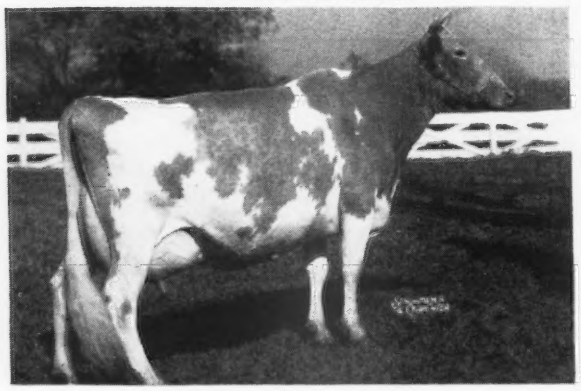
LEVITY-BRED + THE BEST GREEN MEADOW

FLATBROOK HIS CHIEF

Born OCTOBER 26, 1944

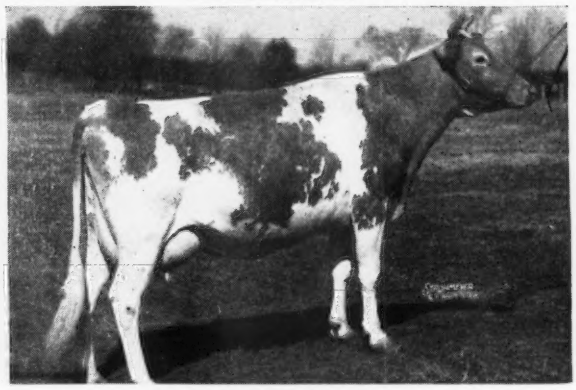
Sire: CORONATION HERALD, A. R. Sire of Gayhead's His Idol, $4,110. A son of Coronation Rose King, A. R., sire of Coronation Memoir, 15493—875—B, and Pine Manor Crown Jewel, 14550—833—DD, $14,000. Dam of Pine Manor Courtesy, sold for $20,000, 2nd highest price at auction for a female.
Dam: CHINQUAPIN GLAMOUR GIRL, 10612—536—G, 13056—648—BB

His Paternal Granddam



CORONATION L. QUEEN
11823—623—G, 11116—689—A, 14522—773—A
Sold for $15,000
2nd Dam: AIYUKPA LEVITY QUEEN, 14040—732—AA.
3rd Dam: SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY, 16896—804—G. Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1927, 1929. Sold $25,500.

His Paternal Sister



GAYHEAD'S HER HEIRESS
9805—540—GG
13335—763—Sr4—365 (pending)
Sold for $1,700

His Chief—strong in the blood of Green Meadow Coronation Prince and Langwater Philosopher.
His Chief—sons from high producing cows.

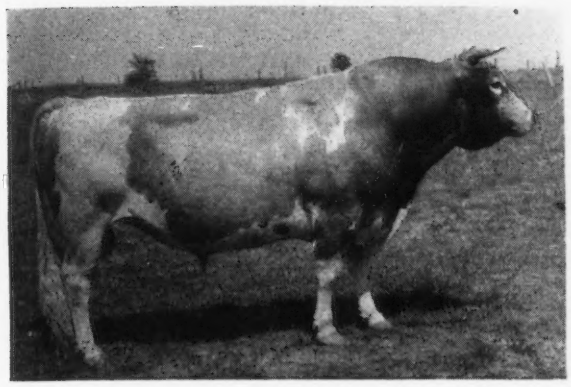
MEADOWBROOK FARM • Bernardsville, N. J.

HENRY F. RUSCHMANN, Owner

ALBERT S. LOMBARD, Manager

SUNNYMEDE FARM

BISMARCK MISSOURI



Sunnymede Valiant's Rex

The Valiant's Rex daughters are nice.

Here are the first ones on test:

SUNNYMEDE VAL REX'S FAY
7442—314—Sr2—365—207 days

MISSOURI VALIANT LADY
10035—416—Jr2—365—272 days

VALLEYWOOD VALIANT, A. R.
Sold 1940 for $3,000.
6 A. R. sons, 69 A. R. daughters
Valleywood Honesty
14522—792—GG—1095
14612—824—E—1094
17708—901—B—1095
St. Albans Valiant Faithful
15845—773—Sr4—365C—1095
Valleywood Glory
14123—762—D—1095

SUNNEYMEDE REX'S GERTRUDE
11533—562—G—1095
14448—723—D—1095
15355—758—A—1095
1 A. R. daughter
Sunnymede Rold Gold Gerty
10588—497—FF—1095
13246—637—DD—1095

¶—Class Leader

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A. R.
28 A. R. sons, 34 A. R. daughters
Langwater Opaline
17427—763—8yrs.—365—1095
Langwater Merry Queen
15489—705—AA—1095

LANGWATER ULIKA
12639—669—D
Sold 1931 for $1,500.
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters
Valleywood Laughter
9769—511—A—1095
Valleywood Ulika
9374—478—GG

BOURNEDALE REX, A. R.
Sold 1935 for $7,500.
18 A. R. sons, 91 A. R. daughters
Meadow Lodge Rex's Trixie
¶12446—627—Sr3—305C—915
Meadow Lodge Rex's Honoria
17635—857—A—1272

SUNNYMEDE GERTRUDE CLAIRE
9108—453—GHI
14880—728—A
1 A. R. son, 3 A. R. daughters
Sunnymede Dixie Beulah
12190—566—AA—1095
Sunnymede Dixie Gertrude
10997—550—C—1095

LANGWATER VALIANT, A. R.
31 A. R. sons, 29 A. R. daughters
Langwater Lively
18079—895—AA

SHUTTLEWICK QUEEN OF JOY
12518—630—G
15803—778—A
Sold 1924 for $8,100
3 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters
Langwater Joyous
16252—840—BB—1095

LANGWATER SHEIK, A. R.
9 A. R. sons, 11 A. R. daughters
Langwater Pride of Calais
13236—750—A

LANGWATER DUTIFUL
13459—672—F
2 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters
Langwater Devotion
13488—705—F

LANGWATER COLLECTION, A. R.
Sold 1924 for $1,600
2 A. R. sons, 6 A. R. daughters
Collection's Polly
13134—687—B

SAUGERTIES VIOLET
11176—648—FF
14633—772—BB
2 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters
Bournedale Lady Violet
16876—777—AA—1095

LANGWATER JUVIS, A. R.
Sold 1926 for $1,400
9 A. R. sons, 37 A. R. daughters
Sunnymede Golddigger
13323—676—A—1095

GERTRUDE CLAIRE
18942—893—Jr4—365—1095
20738—1020—A
Sold 1928 for $1,500
1 A. R. son, 4 A. R. daughters
Riverview's Gertrude Claire
12914—634—G

We have a number of daughters of Valiant's Rex in the herd

HIS SONS ARE FOR SALE

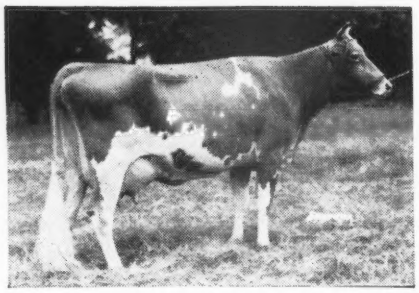
W. C. FARNER, Manager — FEDERAL ACCREDITED No. 248593 — F. F. JOHNSON, Herdsman

The ADONIS daughters are being bred to

Klondike Hollivista Riegeldale Conqueror's Adonis

Sire: **Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror**—a son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R., $30,000 and out of Bournedale Bellona, 14915—751—D, 17871—921—A, 1 A. R. daughter, 4 breeding sons.

His Double Granddam



GREEN MEADOW MELBA
15342—963—Sr2—365C

Dam: **Riegeldale Emory's Cupid**, 10183—585—GG. (Sold for $4,000 and top female at the 1946 Ohio Classic.)

His Sons are Now for Sale

HERD FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. — STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 23

Beaver Creek Farm • **McColl, South Carolina**

O. J. FLETCHER, Owner

The dams of our 4 herd sires ALL Classified Excellent or Very Good

1 . . . McDONALD FARMS OBERLAND
A son of Douglaston Lady Augusta—classified Excellent—4 of her daughters also classified Excellent.

2 . . . McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION OBER
A son of Walnut's Ella's Pansy—classified Excellent. Her daughter also classified Excellent.

3 . . . WELCOME-IN CHUM'S VALOR
A son of the class leader—Queen's Wilhelminia that classified Very Good.

4 . . . FRANCHESTER EMORY SQUIRE
A son of Secret's Radiance that classified Very Good.

MALES AND FEMALES FOR SALE
Send for our 1948 Sales List.

OBERLAND FARMS

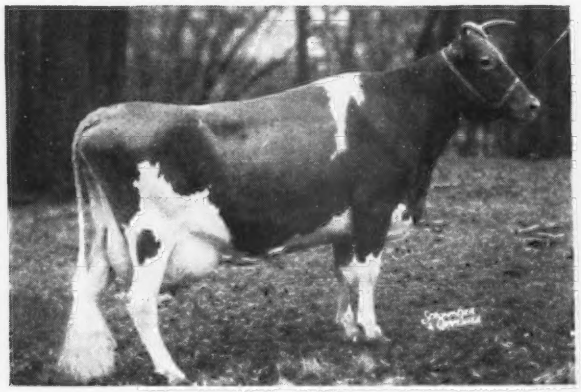
CHARLES L. AND LLOYD E. OBER, Owners
On Route 87 NOVELTY, OHIO

Introducing: Bondwick's Amos Lad

Born: January 22, 1946

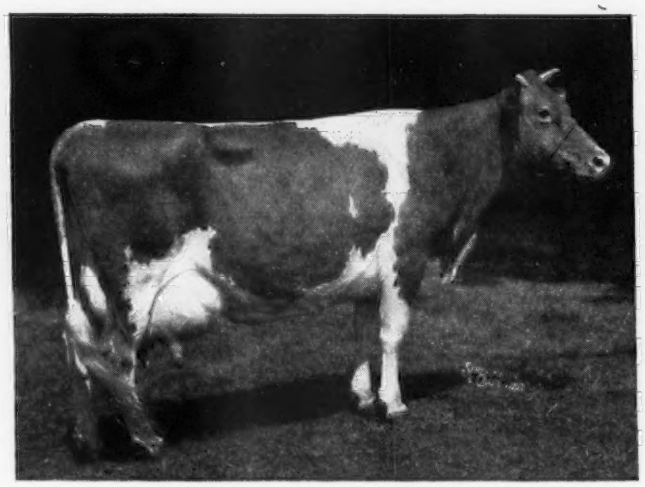
Full brother to Bondwick's Iona, 12713—535—G, 14868—679—Sr3—365C.
Sire: **Bondwick, A. R.,** a son of Langwater Vagabond A. R., out of the great brood cow, Bright Lad's Jane, 17390—766—BB. 2 A. R. sons—5 A. R. daughters. The Bondwick daughters are good producers at Locust Grove.

His Dam



AMOS' IONA
14011—610—A
A daughter of Hardwick's Amos, A. R. Iona is line-bred to Mixter Hardwick, A. R.

His Maternal Granddam



MAPLE LANE ILLINOIS
15620—739—A
4 A. R. daughters, 2 over 600 lbs. A granddaughter of Langwater Mary's Royal, A. R., dam of Royal's Contentment, 16696—815—A, Mary Lilian, Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1935, and other great cows.

Amos Lad will be bred to the daughters of Dukes Dale Royal Amos, Quail Roost Rivelon Maxim, A. R., Rivelon Royal Cyclop, A. R. and Janet's Bright Lad.

Bull calves usually available by our strongly-bred Hardwick and May Royal sires and dams.

DUKES DALE FARM • ***Orangeburg, South Carolina***

FULLY ACCREDITED AND A. R. HERD TESTED

R. F. DUKES, Owner MARION BLACK, Herdsman

LANE GUERNSEY FARM • CAMDEN, INDIANA

DR. W. H. LANE and R. W. LANE

We start on National advertising by listing some of the past and present accomplishments.

State Leaders

INDIANA . . . **EAGLE VALLEY LORD'S CORA,** 11673—570—Jr2—365C, 15397—778—Jr3—365C.
LANE'S NORANDA'S MAIDEN, 9650—499—Jr2—305—3x in 280 days.

OHIO . . . . **RINGOLD ANNETTE,** 9268—499—Jr2—305C.

Records Completed Recently . . .

	MILK	FAT	AGE
King's Roe Princess	13226	741	Jr3—365C
Thor's Iris	12395	709	Jr3—365
Eikco Toots	13067	647	Sr2—365C
Ringgold Rose Lee	12008	587	Jr2—365
Johnanna Gypsy Marjorie	11593	585	AA
Owen's Place Royal's Queen	11570	579	Jr2—365C
Lockshore Valiant's Maiden	11552	569	AA
Lane's Coronet	11828	545	Jr2—365C
Clarlon Rosette's Rosie	11315	541	Jr3—365C
Owen's Place Royal's Goldie	10248	527	Sr2—365C
Eikco Tonie	12132	501	Jr2—365

Cows on test . . .

	MILK	FAT	AGE	DAYS
Cooper's Hilma	12002	623	Jr2—365	(pending)
Flying Horse Master's Betsey	13708	615	Sr4—365	(pending)
Owen's Place Royal's Mamie	9694	543	Sr2—365	360
Golden Arrow Marie Lou	10358	534	Jr4—365	256
Lane's Noranda Maiden	9650	499	Jr2—305—3x	280
Lockshore Valiant's Maiden	7537	358	7yrs—365	197

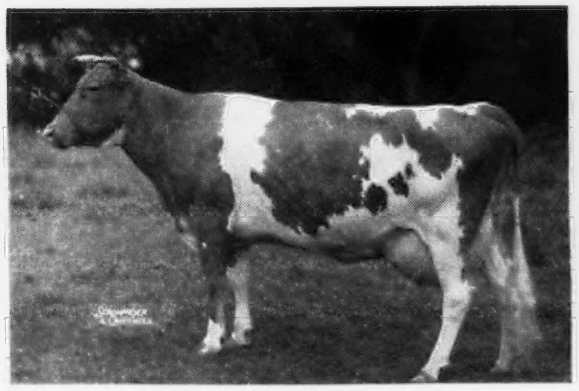
3 Excellent Dams . . .

McDONALD FARMS IDEAL KADI

Born: July 8, 1945

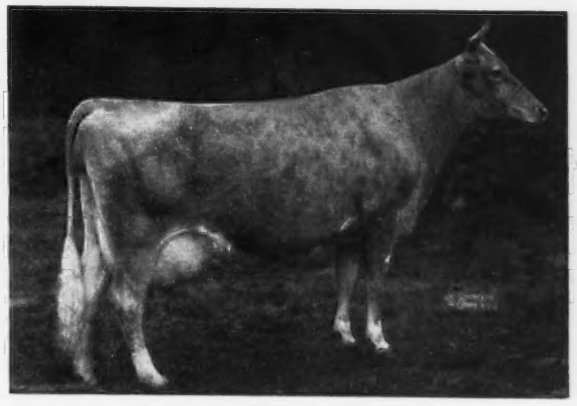
Sire: **McDonald Farms Ideal,** his first daughters going on test. A son of Foremost Prediction, A. R. 8 Excellent daughters.

His Dam



McDONALD FARMS FAIR ROSE
10976—539—G, 11990—587—5yrs.—365C
Classified Excellent
2nd Dam: Foremost Old Rose
15220—742—A. Classified Excellent.
Undefeated 3-year-old including National Dairy Show, 1940, 1st Prize 4-year-old, National Dairy Show, 1941. Member 3 Best Uddered Cows, 1941, 1st Get of Sire, 1940-1941. 1st Dairy Herd, 1940-1941. A Foremost Prediction daughter out of the great old brood cow, Hardwick's Frances Rose.

His Paternal Granddam



GREEN MEADS THELMA
12902—704—G, 13518—740—D
Classified Excellent
3 sons in the McDonald herd.

KADI is the sire of 12 daughters in our herd. They are dairy heifers and show great promise.

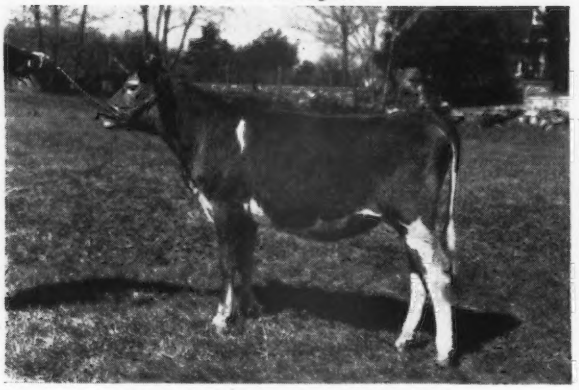
Sons for sale. Write us today.

JOE P. MULLER, Owner **JO-BE FARM** **Route 7, Omaha, Nebraska**

WADSWORTH FARM

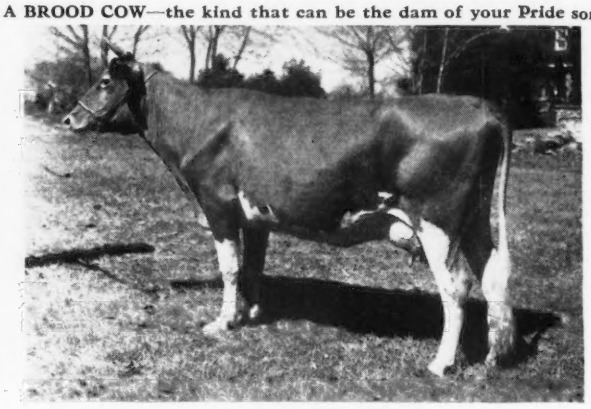
We believe **GUERNSEY BREEDERS CAN FORGE AHEAD** with a son of **ARGILLA ROYAL PRIDE**

A Pride Daughter



WADSWORTH PRIDE'S ELEGANCE
out of a 712 fat dam as Jr2

A BROOD COW—the kind that can be the dam of your Pride son



ETNA OF MUZZEY HILL
2444—125—Sr2—365 in 64 days
Full sister to Groton House Caesar's Etta, 15095—730—C, an Argilla Caesar, A. R. daughter.

PRIDE is going to get every chance. Wouldn't you like to have a barn full of this breeding when he is proved? We owned **PRIDE** a year before his brother ($28,500) was sold. We based our selection on the great **Palotterie** family and the good bulls Argilla used to improve it. Our herd is on A. R. and we are showing at the best New England shows. One of our bulls will increase in value as time goes on.

PRIDE sons reasonably priced out of good record dams.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 519211 . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 83

HAINES-CEBROOK, INC. — A. CLYDE HUNT, Farm Manager

GEORGE SANDERSON, President-Owner — FELIX SHEMCHUK, Herdsman — GEORGETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, Tel: Geo. 3691

King—Prediction on Top

CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR—
FOREMOST ON THE BOTTOM

A son of HOOSIER for sale . . .

Covington Hills Golden Premier

Born: APRIL 2, 1947

His Sire: **McDonald Farms Hoosier**, a son of Foremost Prediction, A. R. 101 A. R. daughters, 26 daughters over 700 lbs. 8 Excellent daughters and out of McDonald Farms Delilah, 13321—677—G, 14874—753—A, classified Very Good (high). A daughter of Myhaven King, A. R. (5 Excellent daughters) out of Hardwick's Gypson Secret, 14030—758—AA, classified Excellent.

His Dam: **South Wind Modona's Goldwyn**
12465—605—Sr2—365 (pending).
A daughter of Pine Manor Golden Supreme (Coronation King of Pine Manor—Supreme's Madame, 16320—811—AA).

Here is a future herd sire that someone can be proud of.

Please write for full particulars on GOLDEN PREMIER.

Covington Hills Farm

Route 6, Covington Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana

MR. AND MRS. WILLIS GARDNER, Owners — LLOYD SIMMONS, Manager

Senior Sire:

Foremost Farm Fields

Sire: **Foremost Crown Prince, A. R.**, a son of Royal Supreme, A. R.

Dam: **Foremost Odda**
10937—602—GG

Foremost Farm Fields is line-bred to great cows.

MIXTER GOLDEN CHARM
11756—615—A

YEOMAN'S MIXTER CHARM
15115—819—A

MAY ROYAL'S DOROTHEA
13319—612—A

MIXTER FAITHFUL
12601—744—FF

Junior Sire:

Foremost Footprint 7th

Sire: **Foremost Footprint**
Dam: **Foremost Royal's Prestine**
12496—596—Jr2—365C
A half sister to Foremost Royal's Rose, 17685—994—Sr3—365C, World Record.

Calves by these 2 Foremost-bred sires for sale

Farm Fields

WYTHEVILLE, VIRGINIA

HAROLD P. STREET, Owner — HAROLD P. STREET, JR., Manager

Need a Good Herd Sire?

IF SO, follow the example of these breeders who have found their Herd Sire at St. Albans in the last few weeks.

R. Baker—Wm. Baker & C. H. Jennings, Iowa	Purchased St. Albans Grandee Corinthian
(½ interest in above bull is being retained by St. Albans)	
James & Eugene Anderson, Sullivan, Mo.	Purchased St. Albans Archer's Laddie
Leo J. & Esther Imig, Seward, Nebraska	Purchased St. Albans Grandee Hale Lad
R. R. Clark, Branch, Arkansas	Purchased St. Albans Glamour Faith's Lad
Henry Essman, Bourbon, Mo.	Purchased St. Albans Archer's G. Raider
John W. Ferrell, Butler, Mo.	Purchased St. Albans Grandee Lucky Boy
Wm. McCaslin, Donnellson, Ill.	Purchased St. Albans A. V. Boy's Cherub
Milton P. Nowean, Mulberry Grove, Ill.	Purchased St. Albans Glamour Count
Irvin Scheer, New Haven, Mo.	Purchased St. Albans Archer's A. Monitor
Jacob L. Jansen, Leopold, Mo.	Purchased St. Albans Grandee A. V. Dart

Several of these were repeat customers. We wish to thank these breeders for their confidence **in our breeding program** and wish them the best of luck in **their breeding program.**

We can also supply you with a real good herd sire, we have several choice ones. Including one whose dam has 10721—607—FF, 12706—726—D, 14379—790—AA and 2 A. R. daughters. The next dam has 12096—616—GHI, 12102—612—EE, 14504—758—C, 14330—718—AA, 14037—704 AA, 3 A. R. daughters and 1 A. R. son.

They are bred for production and type combining the blood of Prediction, King of the Meads, Valleywood Valiant and Wildwood Actor's August. They are worthy of your consideration.

YOUR INQUIRIES WILL RECEIVE PROMPT ATTENTION

ST. ALBANS FARMS, INC.

St. Albans, Missouri

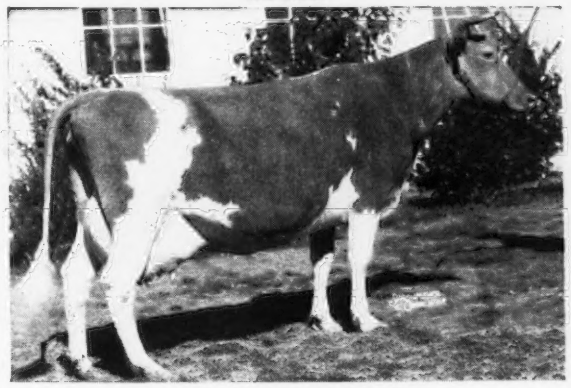
A. R. HERD TEST **(On the Missouri River)** **425 HEAD GUERNSEYS**

A double grandson of
High Point Prince Maxim

QUAIL ROOST KING GLAMOUR

Sire: **Quail Roost Maxim King**, A. R., a son of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R., out of Landmark Princess May Rose, A. R. and full sister to Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose, 15227—867—BB.

His Dam



ROSE BUD OF BURKEVILLE
10172—554—G, 11060—599—D, 13853—777—A
6 A. R. daughters
A daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

Glamour sons for sale out of A. R. cows.

Write us today

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE

Twin Brook Farm

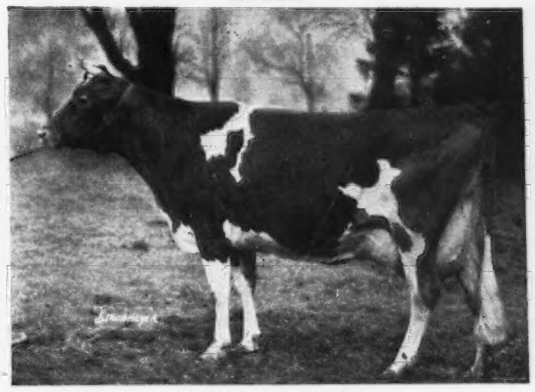
Mocksville, North Carolina

P. B. BLACKWELDER J. C. SANFORD

You Can uy
The Inheritance of the proved
GOLDEN FAMILY

Through . . . GLENBURNIE GOLDEN'S LAD
Born January 22, 1938

His Dam



GLENBURNIE GOLDEN
12084—715—E
1 A. R. son, 5 A. R. daughters include:

Glenburnie Golden 4th, 15631—785—AA
Glenburnie Golden 6th, 13272—680—DD
Glenburnie Golden 3d, 12942—671—G
Glenburnie Golden 5th, 11224—663—G
Glenburnie Golden 2d, 10801—588—C

FOR SALE
BULL CALVES TRACING TO A PROVED GLENBURNIE FOUNDATION

Conover's Hightstown Guernsey Dairy

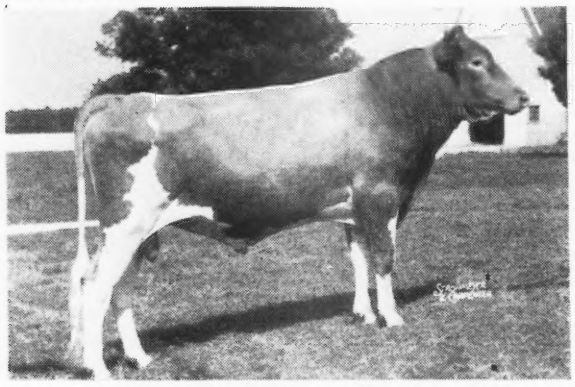
Clifford L. Conover, Owner John Gray, Herdsman
HIGHTSTOWN, NEW JERSEY

Consigned to:

Bristol Sale, Bristol, Virginia, June 21, 1948

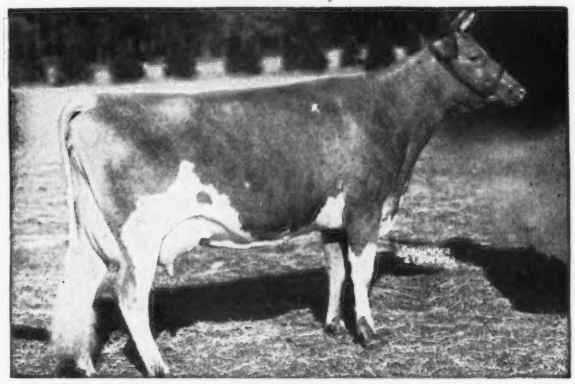
One Bull, Four Females

Dora's Sire



FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 12TH
Grand Champion 5 major shows, 1947.
Sire: FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR, A. R.
Dam: MIDVIEW'S BONNIE, A. R.
12473—636—CC

Dam of Dora's Service Sire



COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' BEAUTY, A. R.
Grand Champion, Atlantic Rural Exposition, 1947.
Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS, A. R.
Dam: VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY, A. R.
18914—937—AA

1. **MIDVIEW MAJESTY'S GENERAL.** Born: August 30, 1947. Sire: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN MAJESTY, A. R. Dam: MIDVIEW'S GRANDAUGHTER, A. R., 13440—696—B.

2. **MIDVIEW VALOR'S DORA.** Born: August 8, 1946. Sire: FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 12TH, P. R. Dam: MIDVIEW'S DORA, A. R., 12280—586—DD. Bred: November 3, 1947 to Midview Beauty's Noble. Sire: Coldspring's Romulus Noble, A. R. Dam: Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty, A. R., $16,500.

3. **MIDVIEW IVANHOE'S GOLDEN.** Born: November 2, 1946. Sire: MIDVIEW'S IVANHOE, A. R. Dam: PAULINE'S GOLDEN BELL, A. R., 10366—504—D. Bred: April 1, 1948 to Midview Charmer's Challenger, P. R.

4. **GRACELAND MAX CORA.** Born: April 8, 1945. Sire: QUAIL ROOST PRINCE MAX, A. R. Dam: LEAH OF GLOUCESTER PLACE 2D, A. R., 11777—528—BB. Bred: August 1, 1947 to Midview Golden Majesty.

5. **ALCLUYD ROSE'S ROSEBUD.** Born January 18, 1946. Sire: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS EMIR. Dam: ALCLUYD RILMA ROSE. Bred: November 29, 1947 to Midview Charmer's Challenger, P. R.

For catalog write to H. J. Haga, Abingdon, Virginia

MIDVIEW FARM • Route 5 • Richmond, Virginia

A. MISTR & SONS, Owners

The — With Cows!

We're Goin' Fishin'.

But just in passing might mention our first heifer by Fairlawn Performer's Peer reminds us there will also be bull calves and until he is proved they will be sold reasonably. Some people will get bargains.

Peer's grandparents

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ACTOR
7 A. R. daughters, 3 Excellent

CORONATION MEMOIR, 875—B
Classified Very Good. Maternal sister, Excellent

GREEN MEADOW HORNET
Three 800 lbs. daughters, 2 Excellent

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ERMINE, 707—DD
Classified Very Good. A daughter, Excellent

TWO BROOKS FARM • Basking Ridge, New Jersey

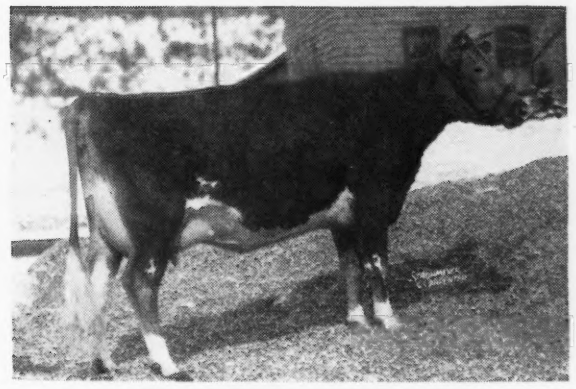
C. W. BAIRD, Owner — T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED — J. W. WOLFORD, Manager

To Double Up the MELBA Blood in Our Herd

We selected . . . McDONALD FARMS STEADFAST EMORY

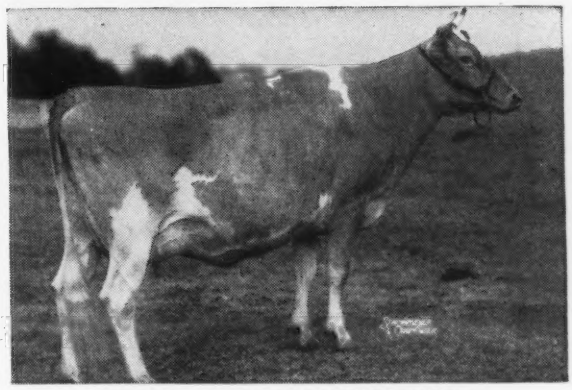
Born: NOVEMBER 14, 1946

His Dam



McDONALD FARMS GOV INNOCENCE
13491—576—Jr3—365C
Sold for $7,500, Guernsey Sale, 1947.
1st Prize 3-year-old, Minn., Ind., National Guernsey Show, 1947.
Both her dam and her maternal granddam classified Excellent.

His Paternal Granddam



DOUGLASTON CORONATION QUEEN
13860—803—DD
Sold for $4,000 and resold at 10 years of age for $3,000. 3 A. R. daughters, 3 P. R. sons.
She is by Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R. and out of Green Meadow Florinda, 11402—650—G. 6 A. R. daughters, all over 568.

Steadfast Emory is by a son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R. ($30,000) and Queen (see above). He is out of Gov Innocence and traces to McDonald Farms Coquette, A. R. Through Emory he brings in the cross to MELBA.

T. B. ACCREDITED
BANG'S FREE

Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Virginia

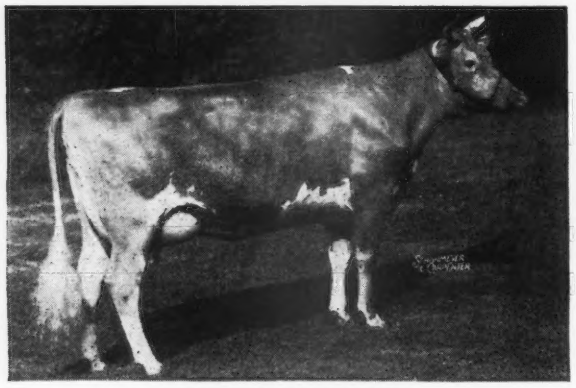
LESLIE BOSWELL, Owner — (2½ miles out on Highway 360)

Mount Ephraim Farms

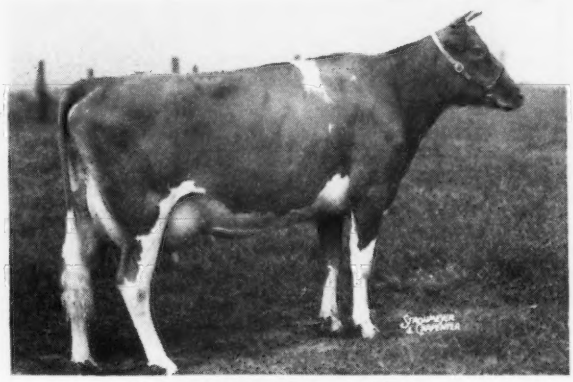
REGISTERED GUERNSEY CATTLE

Snow Hill, Md.

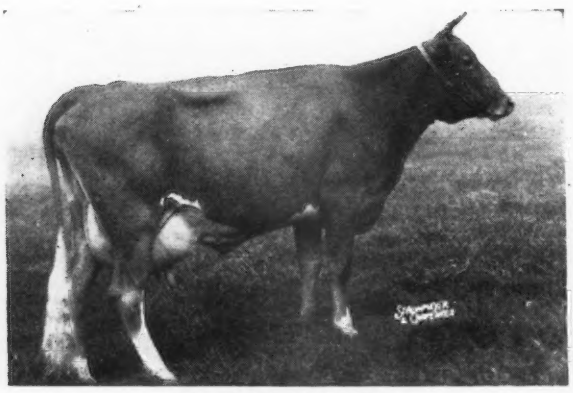
FOUNDATION COWS



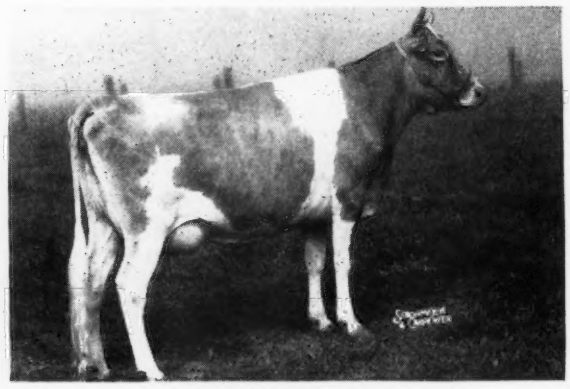
LARCHES PHILIPPA
Born May 12, 1944
A daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R. and out of a daughter of Charlescote Parson.
12897—621—Sr2—365 (pending)



LANGWATER LAURA
Born November 10, 1943
A daughter of Langwater Valencian, A. R., and Langwater Lorna, 12532—554—Sr3—305—3x (pending). She is more than a three-fourths sister to Langwater Venus.



CAUMSETT JESS
Born April 28, 1945
A double granddaughter of Caumsett Dynamo, A.R. Now on test—217 days, 9516—425—Jr2—365.



CORONATION LOIS
Born January 1, 1944
A daughter of Fra-Mar Coronation Noble. 11441—618—Sr2—365—3x. She is the dam of Mt. Ephraim Noble Majesty. Born February 9, 1948. He is by Coronation Melba's Majestic (Coronation Levity Prince, A. R.—Coronation Melba, A. R.). He is for sale.

These and other equally well-bred cows are being bred to
GARDENVILLE CORONATION PRINCE ($10,000) or COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS COMET

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 537018 . . . BANG'S FREE NO. 5089

PAUL M. JONES & SON, Owners
PAUL M. JONES, JR., Herdsman
SYDNEY QUERIPEL, Manager
ARCHIE QUERIPEL, Test Cows

MT. EPHRAIM FARMS

"Right on the Chincoteague Bay"
SNOW HILL, MARYLAND

ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire

Negative to the Blood Test **ESTABLISHED 1907** ***Federal Accredited***

◀ **Chedco Levity King 346901**

One of our Herd Sires

Sire:
CHEDCO CORONATION KING 241118
17 A. R. daughters, 6 P. R. sons

Dam:
CHEDCO HONEYMOON 460447
13548—752—AA

This young bull is giving us heifers of great promise. We can usually offer a good young bull out of an outstanding producing dam or a few females, at reasonable prices.

Address GEORGE N. BARRIE
Superintendent

Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

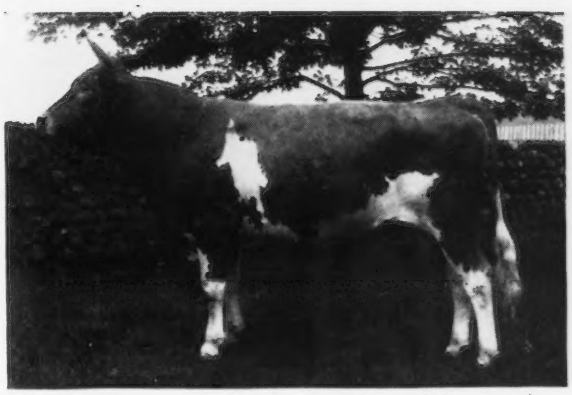
A Double DYNAMO out of a CLASS LEADING DAM

CAUMSETT DEMONSTRATOR▶

Born SEPTEMBER 16, 1945

Sire: CAUMSETT PATHFINDER
A full brother to Caumsett King Royal, Gr. Champ., Md., 1946 and to Caumsett Ocean Clarice, 16371—964—AA ($3,500).

Dam: CAUMSETT OCEAN GLORY
13689—652—FF
20307—985—Sr4—365C
Class Leader 6th Place



(SNAPSHOT)

A double Dynamo out of a Class Leader . . . You can add this DEMONSTRATOR inheritance to your herd. His first calves are now arriving.

ELMCREST FARMS • Coxsackie, New York

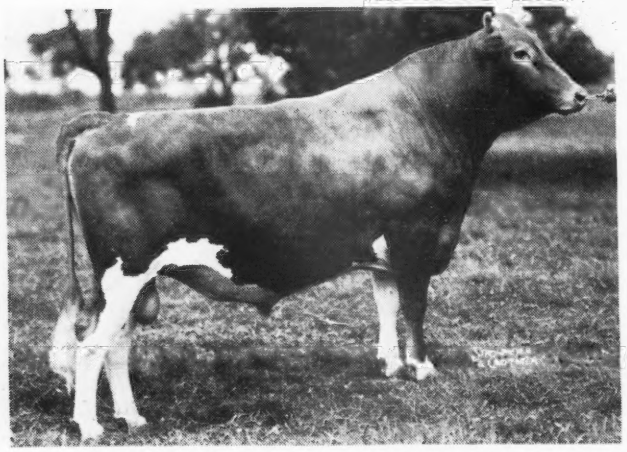
JOHN O. AND BERTHA T. YEOMANS, Owners KAY AND LARRY KLAUS, Managers

NOMINATED:
WOODACRES ROYAL HERITAGE

As Junior Herd Sire at Woodacres

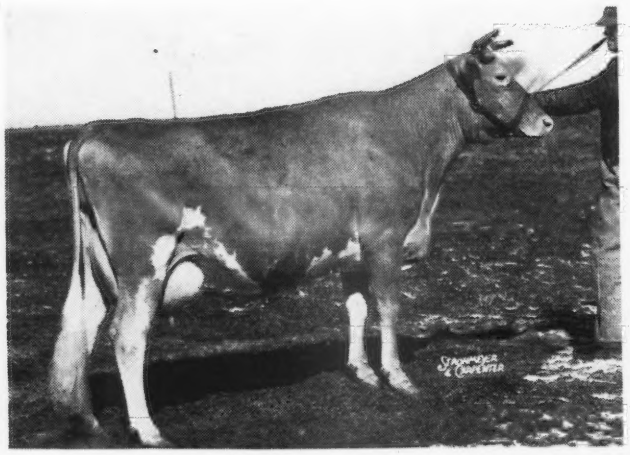
Line-bred—top, bottom and middle—to Levity and Imp. Fleur du Jardin breeding, an examination of his 128-ancestor pedigree will point up his royal heritage for both type and production. His 64 dams average four A. R. progeny, and their highest records average 675 fat, with over half being made before 1925.

SIRE . . .



WOODACRES PRINCE ROYAL
Herd Sire at Woodacres. He, himself, is about as handsome an individual as one could find. His daughters will begin freshening shortly and are most promising.

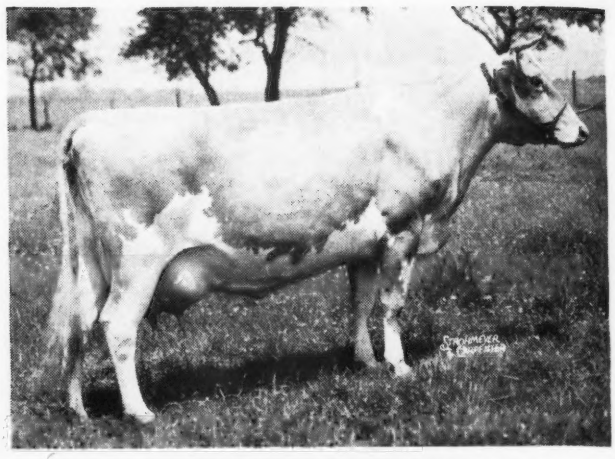
DAM . . .



WOODACRES ROYAL CHARLOTTA
12726—602—Sr3—365
On retest in 236 days 11389—548
Should make about 750

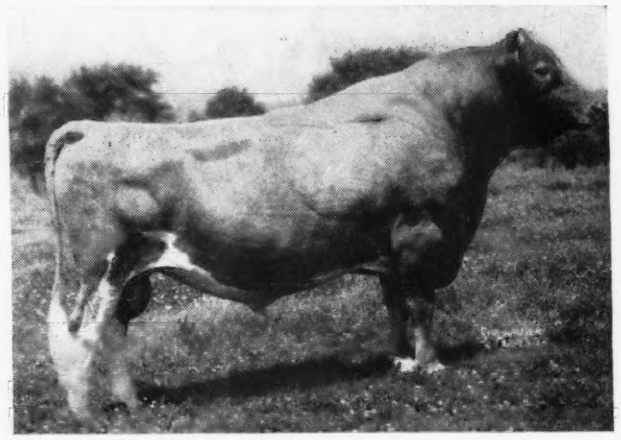
Unquestionably one of the great cows of the breed, Woodacres Royal Charlotta, approaches the ideal cow in every respect. We can never hope to breed or own a better one.

SIRE'S DAM . . .



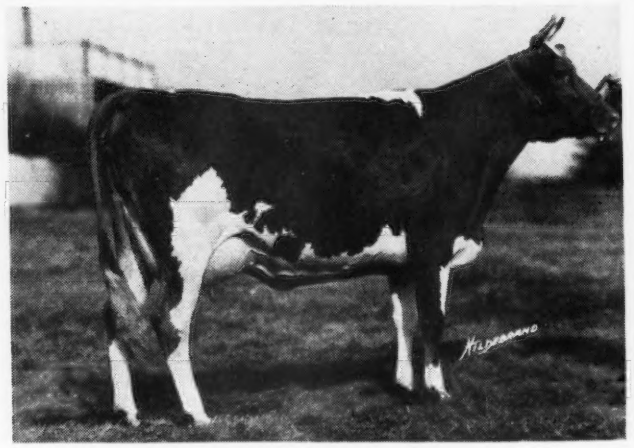
WOODACRES PHELANOR
13649—647—DD
Sold for $11,000
1 A. R. daughter
Granddaughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, and Argilla Eleanor, full sister to Argilla Knight.

SIRE'S SIRE AND DAM'S SIRE . . .



DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R.
10 P. R. Sons, 40 A. R. daughters
67 records average 12283—639

DAM'S DAM . . .



ROCKINGHAM CHARLOTTE
14776—714—AA
1st Prize Yearling, E.S.E., 1937
2 A. R. daughters
Maternal granddaughter of Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez, *19159—1057—A; also great granddaughter of Langwater Holliston, sire of Langwater Levity.

WOODACRES
PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains production credits for all cows, omitting decimals and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Five years and over; Sr4, four and one-half to five years; Jr4, four to four and one-half years; Sr3, three and one-half to four years; Jr3, three to three and one-half years; Sr2, two and one-half to three years; Jr2, under two and one-half years.

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

* indicates reentry test.

§ before a Breeder's name indicates all cows are milked twice daily.

† before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on twice-a-day milking.

¶ before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on three-time-a-day milking.

If a cow is on 365-day test, neither symbol appears before the cow's name.

Owner and Record	Age	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
§Acker, W. H., Ackers Acres, Waterloo, Iowa. ARHT							
†Boulder Bridge Twilight	Jr2	215	Mar	679	33	5785	249
†Cooper's Here Lady	Jr2	274	Feb	499	32	7622	399
†Curtiss Candy Levity Patsy	Jr2	198	Mar	625	33	5123	246
†Elmbrook's Dainty of Squire	Jr3	95	Mar	634	28	2148	100
S. Langwater County Squire	D. Gaylord's Dainty of Val						
†Highland Place Sarah	Jr2	150	Mar	703	39	3827	211
*†Homewood Reid's Infanta	Sr4	130	Mar	984	44	4806	211
†Meadow Lodge Gay Dairymaid	Sr2	224	Mar	527	26	5329	241
†Meadow Lodge Kearl	Jr2	150	Mar	759	36	4106	202
†Ringgold Amelia	Jr4	296	Mar	158	7	6311	261
S. Broadland Baronet	D. Ringold's Sturdy Ann						
†Ringgold Tulip	Jr2	99	Mar	918	44	3032	145
S. Broadland Baronet	D. Ringold Blossom						
†Woodacres Queen Vivacious	Sr2	305	Feb	211	11	8203	383
S. McDonald Farms Steadfast King	D. Woodacres Royal Vivacious						
§Adams, Elmer E., Medford, N. J. ARHT							
†Duke's Yeksa Rose	Jr2	150	Mar	655	29	3729	181
*†Evergreen's Quoexin Vanity	Jr4	187	Mar	708	35	5683	268
*†Poundstock's Princess	Sr3	261	Mar	521	27	6661	338
†Victor's Lady Patricia	Jr2	142	Mar	460	18	2615	122
§Adams, Paul E., Medford, N. J. ARHT							
*B. B. C.'s Quoexin Abbess	Jr3	346	Mar	552	26	9020	438
*†Haddon's Odetta	Sr3	241	Mar	618	32	6883	335
§Alger, John H., Spring Brook Farm, Broadway, Va. ARHT							
*†Bonita's Belinda of S. B.	Sr4	84	Mar	1086	55	3077	155
S. Foremost Fearless	D. Beatrice's Bonita of S. B.						
†Bounty's Babe of S. B.	Sr2	41	Mar	684	27	900	37
*Hilda's Heiress of S. B.	5	365	Jan	380	18	11272	527
S. Majesty's Sovereign	D. Golden Hilda of Spring-Brook						
*Huldah's Hope of S. B.	5	365	Jan	453	23	11844	563
S. Majesty's Sovereign	D. Hilda's Huldah of Spring-Brook						
†Jane's Juanita of S. B.	Sr2	156	Mar	609	30	3573	178
S. McDonald Farms Grandeur	D. Janet's Jane of S. B.						
*†Opal's Annabelle of S. B.	8	211	Mar	718	33	6074	228
S. Majesty's Sovereign	D. Buttercup's Opal of S. B.						
†Opal's Clarabelle of S. B.	Sr2	96	Jan	585	34	1928	106
S. McDonald Farms Grandeur	D. Buttercup's Opal of S. B.						
*†Patricia's Fairmaid of S. B.	Sr3	156	Mar	846	38	5146	236
S. McDonald Farms Grandeur	D. Patience's Patricia of S. B.						
*†Queen's Pride of S. B.	6	181	Jan	700	35	5502	274
§Allen, James H., Jr., Allendale Farm, Kenton, Ohio.							
†Elta of Allendale	6	267	Aug	39	1	7455	338
S. Woodland's Lando	D. Alta of Allendale						
Eva of Allendale	6	162	Aug	813	33	5088	198
†Fairy of Allendale	5	293	Aug	489	21	7681	377
Heloise of Allendale	Sr3	168	Aug	673	32	4989	211
Alman, W. W., Pleasant View Farm, Jonesville, S. C.							
Clear Springs' Majesty's Kate	Sr2	267	Mar	703	37	7812	402
Farragut's Ace's Empress	Jr2	176	Mar	842	42	4685	235
Farragut's Ace's Glory	Jr4	200	Mar	863	40	6327	272
S. Bournedale Ace's Rival	D. Farragut's Maxim's Glory						
Farragut's Ace's Joy	Jr3	221	Mar	847	41	6776	341
Farragut's Ace's Kate	5	122	Mar	1185	50	4532	195
S. Bournedale Ace's Rival	D. Farragut's Maxim's Kate						
Farragut's Ace's Rose	Sr3	142	Mar	856	44	4261	216
Graceland Max Kate	Jr2	229	Feb	771	38	6891	319
Jim-Ann Farm's Maxim Annie	Jr2	350	Nov	173	10	9632	508
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Heritor	D. Fairlawn Maxim's Gertie						
*Lucky Pat of Beaver Creek	6	302	Mar	866	49	10700	547
Pleasant View Sensation Debbie	Sr2	319	Mar	740	41	9079	422
Riegeldale Ben's Nellie	Sr4	74	Mar	1305	66	3059	145
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin	D. Riegeldale Illustrious Nellie						
Riegeldale Sensation Delia	6	313	Mar	911	36	11433	459
*Riegeldale Sensation Evelyn	5	85	Nov	868	37	2826	116
S. Riegeldale Maxim Sensation	D. Radiant's Evelyn of R. S.						
Riegeldale Sensation Juno	Sr4	305	Mar	17		7993	388
S. Riegeldale Maxim Sensation	D. Royal Juno of Meadow Vista						
§Anderson, W. H., Mar-Beth-Top Farm, Fletcher, N. C.							
†Daisy Blossom of Hubert	Sr3	31	Dec	1039	41		
S. Valkyrie Southern Hubert	D. Daisy Blossom's Lady						
†Jewitt of Hubert	Jr2	106	Dec	949	38	3541	150
S. Valkyrie Southern Hubert	D. Jewitt of Garden Creek						
†Kitty of Chieftain	Jr2	116	Feb	417	22	2277	114
S. Clear Springs' Maxim Chieftain	D. Milton Farms' Kitty						
†Mabel's Pet of Chieftain	Jr2	182	Feb	435	23	3777	159
§Andrick, Julia Rhodes & Whissen, Clarence, Mr. & Mrs., Broadview Farms, Broadway, Va. ARHT							
†Broadview's Carmelia	Jr2	246	Feb	410	19	4206	215
†Broadview's Carnation	Jr2	246	Feb	425	21	4067	184
*†Broadview's Daisy Francine	Jr4	104	Feb	1078	45	4217	189
†Broadview's Dottie	Jr2	213	Feb	452	21	3951	184
†Broadview's Judy Kay	Jr2	253	Feb	376	20	5664	244
†Broadview's Rosa Lee 2d	Jr2	184	Feb	508	23	3738	160
†Broadview's Rose Anna	Jr2	220	Jan	350	22	3788	213
†Dairy Maid's Lenora	Sr2	122	Feb	632	28	2993	142
S. McDonald Farms Grandeur	D. Julia Anna's Dairy Maid 2d						
Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
¶Flying Hill Admirable Daisy	Jr4	305	Feb	199	9	10270	445
S. Riveredge Alert's Admiral	D. Flying Hill Mistress Buttercup						
*Flying Hill Admirable Valetta	5	289	Mar	608	37	8752	494
*Flying Hill Mistress Fair	Sr4	189	Mar	845	35	6613	285
†Flying Hill Mystic Magnet	Jr2	305	Feb	150	8	6920	302
S. Lake Delaware Svengali	D. Flying Hill Admirable Maggie						
Flying Hill Mystic Maisie	Sr3	212	Mar	763	38	7370	334
†Flying Hill Mystic Maya	Sr2	208	Mar	581	28	4910	241
S. Lake Delaware Svengali	D. Flying Hill Royal Margeret						
†Flying Hill Mystic Nerissa	Sr2	305	Feb	412	20	9116	392
S. Lake Delaware Svengali	D. Flying Hill Admirable Annette						
†Flying Hill Mystic Snowdrop	Jr3	69	Mar	1088	46	2527	110
S. Lake Delaware Svengali	D. Flying Hill Country Flower						
*Flying Hill Royal Bonheur	5	191	Mar	752	44	7137	400
Flying Hill Royal Chimes	5	133	Mar	758	33	4831	236
S. Flying Hill Prince Royal	D. Flying Hill Good Cheer						
Archer, Mary, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
†Flying Hill Good Hope	Sr2	100	Mar	755	36	2799	127
S. Langwater Goodman	D. Flying Hill Royal Helen						
†Flying Hill Mystic Fay	Jr3	305	Feb	152	8	8097	429
S. Lake Delaware Svengali	D. Flying Hill Admirable Fairy						
Flying Mystic Spirit	Jr4	203	Mar	702	35	6442	313
§Arnold, Stanley, Mr. & Mrs., & Sarah B., Arnold Homestead Farm, Decatur, Ind. ARHT							
Valor's F. Dora of Homestead	Jr2	365	Feb	34	1	9193	452
S. Lincoln Ridge Valor	D. Steadfast's June Fidelity						
Auchincloss, Hugh D., Hammersmith Farm, Newport, R. I. ARHT							
Farmlands Prediction's Justyne	5	184	Feb	819	44	7333	327
¶Farmlands Valentino's Star 2d	Sr4	252	Feb	510	29	7475	358
¶Hammersmith Farm Judith	Jr2	156	Feb	478	25	3343	165
¶Hammersmith Farm Serena	Jr2	170	Feb	482	25	3355	163
*¶Quaker Hill Viola	9	251	Feb	853	49	11237	559
Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.							
Maywood Cambra's Penance	Sr2	112	Mar	1270	60	4556	220
S. Langwater Cambra	D. Westmont Penance						
Maywood C. Imo	Jr2	256	Mar	947	40	8677	365
Maywood C. Jackie	Sr2	163	Jan	1024	53	5771	285
Maywood Dora	Sr2	365	Mar	218	12	12843	640
S. Riegeldale Maywood	D. Gay Folly's Cara Donna						
Maywood Hollyhock	Jr3	365	Jan	354	15	12932	545
S. Langwater Cambra	D. Maywood Haven's Hallie						
Maywood Marie Blossom	Jr3	341	Dec	332	16	13802	563
S. Langwater Cambra	D. Maywood Bloom Marie						
Maywood Miss Julia	Jr2	112	Mar	1244	57	4647	208
S. Riegeldale Maywood	D. Maywood Julia Scott						
Maywood Morianna	Jr3	327	Mar	753	37	10281	475
Maywood Rebecca	6	257	Mar	641	36	7526	405
Maywood R. Jane	Jr2	120	Mar	1016	48	4236	196
S. Riegeldale Maywood	D. Maywood Jeanette						
Maywood R. Patricia	Sr2	175	Mar	786	35	5320	240
*Wakefield Rebecca	9	355	Mar	907	54	12306	670
§Bachtel, David H., East-Vu Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT							
*†East Vu Star	Jr4	305	Mar	109	5	10936	530
S. Rockingham Bright Star	D. Princess of Shady Brook						
§Baker, C. C., Hobart, Okla. ARHT							
Faye's Petit Jean	Jr2	268	Feb	806	41	8470	380

*†Gay Bessie's Faye Jr4 305 Dec 344 20 12278 559
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Africander D. Meadow Lodge Gay Bessie

§Baker, Elmore J., Baker's Guernsey Farm, Wellington, Ohio. ARHT

Progressor's Faith Jr4 296 Feb 387 21 7089 365
†Roselad's Fay Jr2 305 Feb 208 11 5580 266
S. Fireside Farms Roselad D. Sultan's Fernetta
*†Sultan's Almira 6 264 Feb 149 7 6359 274
S. Chestnut Ridge Dolly's Sultan D. Jolly's Alicia
†Valger's Dora Jr2 275 Feb 308 16 5161 265

§Ball, Walter H., Sunny Meadow Farms, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

*†Babette's Beauty 10 210 Jan 268 14 3915 181
†Bolendale Leader's Content Jr2 305 Jan 471 25 6943 329
S. Meadow Lodge King's Leader D. Bolendale Omega's Ocella
*†Circle Drive's G. P. Babs 5 188 Dec 362 15 4124 210
*†Golden Grange Ona 7 260 Feb 257 12 5688 246
*†Holdridge Steadfast's Queen 6 139 Feb 659 32 3921 195
†Lone Pine Country Babe Jr2 222 Feb 655 27 5886 236
†Lone Pine Country Delightful Jr2 241 Feb 498 25 5431 247
*†Marcander's Beauty's Babette 8 197 Feb 485 24 4805 206
†McDonald Farms King's Kalima Jr2 80 Feb 986 37 2669 105
S. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Hallie
†McDonald Farms King's Kelinda Jr2 88 Feb 763 34 2421 104
S. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Delinda
†Mekato's Hannah Jr2 199 Feb 558 29 4300 202
*†Natural Grove's Ann's Daisy 5 169 Feb 670 30 4765 219
†Natural Grove's Lillie Sr2 98 Feb 841 44 3148 162
S. Franchester Consultant D. Natural Grove's Nance's Hope
†Sierra Manor Majesty's Ronda Jr2 92 Feb 793 29 2610 100
S. Pine Manor Crown Majesty D. Pine Manor King's Darling
†Sun-Blest Farms Favorite Sr2 236 Feb 619 33 6185 289
†Sunny Meadows Beth Sr2 305 Jan 303 13 7074 297
S. Lochmead Rex King D. Sunny Meadows Queen Bess
*†Sunny Meadows Catherine Jr4 196 Feb 562 27 5427 255
*†Sunny Meadows Clarinda Jr3 265 Feb 631 31 8371 386
*†Sunny Meadows Daffodil Jr4 105 Feb 1070 43 4171 185
S. Lochmead Rex King D. Eleanor C.'s Daffy
†Sunny Meadows Daffy Jr3 96 Feb 904 36 3120 130
S. Lochmead Rex King D. Eleanor C.'s Daffy
*†Sunny Meadows Georgia May 6 80 Feb 1013 49 3008 147
S. Orchard Lawn's Marcander D. Silver Heart's Irene of Lilly
*†Sunny Meadows Gloriana Sr3 199 Feb 450 22 4981 226
S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior D. Clara Bow's Belle
*†Sunny Meadows Lulu Belle 5 305 Jan 32 2 8352 423
S. Orchard Lawn's Marcander D. Lilly's Silver Lulu Belle
†Sunny Meadows Patricia Jr2 103 Feb 713 33 2771 124
S. Curtiss Candy Champion D. Sunny Meadows Pat
*†Sunny Meadows Polly's Pal Jr4 136 Dec 768 29 4695 187
S. Sunny Meadows King Solomon D. Bonnie Polly Girle
*†Sunny Meadows Prudence Jr4 305 Jan 172 8 8120 338
S. Sunny Meadows King Solomon D. Sunny Meadows Pauline
†Sunny Meadows W's Barbara Jr2 97 Feb 592 31 2219 108
S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior D. Marcander's Beauty's Babette
†Trojan's June of Ginger Hill Jr2 98 Feb 826 38 2780 130
S. Pine Manor Trojan D. Natural Grove's Betty

§Bandy, John W., Comfort Farms, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

†Comfort-Ph-B-B-Baby Bunting Jr2 305 Feb 183 7 7645 321
S. Antietam Pharobond D. Comfort F. Baby-Breath
†Comfort Ph. Camelia's Carrie Sr2 305 Jan 401 16 6574 278
S. Antietam Pharobond D. Warel Camelia
†Comfort Ph. Leoria's Lyda Jr3 305 Jan 299 12 9193 366
S. Antietam Pharobond D. Comfort K. Lyda's Leora
*†Comfort Ph. Tessoria's Thalia Jr3 305 Jan 254 14 7503 389
S. Antietam Pharobond D. Comfort K. Trilby's Tessoria

§Baughman, W. W., La Bellevue Farm, New Waterford, Ohio. ARHT

South Chapel Broadcaster Star Sr3 365 Dec 13 7758 353
S. Athenian's Broadcaster D. Allora's Star

Beard, Richard, Beard Bon-Air Farms, Georgetown, Ill.

Gallant Lois of Bon-Air Sr2 284 Jan 736 40 8702 459
Harriet of Bon-Air Sr2 295 Jan 407 22 6724 328
Ida May of Bon-Air Sr2 278 Jan 579 37 6957 374
Maiden of Bon-Air Jr2 183 Jan 549 28 4146 205
Marben Ford Siren Sr3 357 Jan 353 20 7793 417
Mary Ann of Meadow Lawn 6 240 Jan 553 28 8463 422
Wychwood Patsadell Sr3 302 Jan 204 8 8868 405

Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 1 & 5, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

¶Cottage Farm May Fern 6 168 Feb 1183 49 8880 373
*¶Franchester Saint Flora 5 210 Feb 940 50 8777 443
¶Gaylord's Golden Martha Jr2 249 Feb 553 26 7317 302
¶Golden Grange Althea Jr2 149 Feb 836 38 4739 206
Golden Grange Beaut Sr2 365 Jan 15 11396 544
S. Langwater Golden D. Golden Grange Beulah
*¶Golden Grange Blue-Bonnet Sr3 305 Feb 456 25 12112 556
S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior D. Meadow Lodge Blue-Bonnet
*Golden Grange Juda Sr4 365 Dec 50 2 11019 514
S. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger D. Golden Grange Jewel
*¶Golden Grange Opalla 5 305 Feb 656 36 13021 659
S. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger D. Golden Grange Opal
*¶Golden Grange Princess Fay Sr4 193 Feb 736 37 6293 297
*Golden Grange Princess May Jr4 316 Feb 600 31 11396 495
¶Golden Grange R. Eva Jr2 193 Feb 1069 50 7475 319
¶Golden Grange R. Leda Sr2 182 Feb 864 45 6234 277
*¶Golden Grange Sylvan Sr4 107 Dec 687 30 3246 142
*Golden Grange W. Bethina Jr3 316 Feb 434 25 7485 345
Golden Grange W. Mazie Jr2 365 Jan 50 2 10922 494
S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior D. Mae of Tamarack Ridge
Golden Grange W. Patsy Jr3 365 Feb 340 22 8921 465
S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior D. Norma's Patsy of Elmgrove
¶Golden Grange W. Pauletta Sr3 63 Feb 1483 68 3222 156
S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior D. Golden Grange Paula
Golden Grange W. Starlinda Sr2 334 Feb 758 43 11159 561
¶Green Manor Meadow Lea Jr3 291 Feb 774 39 9689 455
*Juno's Pride of Lea Land Farm 9 316 Feb 721 42 11445 593
*King's KenVer Carmen Jr3 365 Feb 142 8 12304 585
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Pine Manor Carmen
*Lindy's Star Light 10 333 Feb 578 30 11711 565
¶Meadow Haven Dutchess Sr3 96 Feb 1060 56 3742 172
S. Meadow Lodge King's Raider D. Diavolo's Minnie of Milky Way
¶Normandale's Mary Ann Jr2 54 Feb 1136 43 2106 82
S. Meadow Lodge King's Raider D. Normandale's Warrior's Marion
¶Normandale's Warrior's Argyil Sr2 271 Mar 844 43 9352 435

*Sylvia of Elmgrove 11 171 Feb 1273 54 8379 344
*Wrendale Marlene Sr4 235 Feb 667 39 8168 410

Bedford, F. T., Nyala Farm, Greens Farms, Conn. ARHT

*Betsy's Hope of The Oaks Farm 12 91 Mar 1899 91 5619 264
S. Corium Proud Lane's Magnet D. Latona Betsy of the Oaks Farm
*Fairlawn Actor's Indigo Sr3 113 Mar 1817 101 7061 327
S. Fairlawn Peerless Actor D. Fairlawn L. Gilda
*Fairlawn Idagem Jr3 251 Mar 827 55 7485 446
*Fairlawn Peerless Ermine 7 58 Mar 1915 104 3391 180
S. Green Meadow Peerless D. Coker Silver Queen
*Foremost Royal Lady 6 339 Mar 1069 58 14365 760
*†Nyala's Independent Spitfire Sr4 53 Mar 1956 98 3244 159
S. Mt. Ararat's Jubelo D. Guernsey Good Will
Nyala Supreme Beda Jr2 175 Mar 1034 60 6348 325
S. Pine Manor Crown Supreme D. Foremost Royal Lady
†Nyala Supreme Delight Jr2 130 Mar 925 48 4058 187
S. Pine Manor Crown Supreme D. Nyala's Wings of Valor
*¶Nyala Supreme Favorite Jr3 134 Mar 981 58 4972 275
S. Pine Manor Crown Supreme D. Beechwood's Zazel
Nyala Supreme Golden Jr2 365 Feb 979 56 14569 753
S. Pine Manor Crown Supreme D. Guernsey Good Will
*Nyala's Wings of Valor Sr4 117 Mar 1787 84 7003 320
S. Mt. Ararat's Jubelo D. McDonald Farms Crystal

§Bennet, Paul H., Ben-Bow, Quitman, Ga. ARHT

†Ben-Bow C. Gwen 7 66 Mar 1053 55 2173 115
S. Holly Farm Caesar D. Ben-Bow Georgia Queen
†Ben-Bow CNC. Bella Jr4 181 Jan 856 50 5866 305
†Ben-Bow CNC. Laura 5 140 Mar 785 45 3623 197
S. Holly Farm Caesar D. Ben-Bow NC. Fay
†Ben-Bow GC. Clair Jr2 107 Mar 965 49 3463 155
S. Green Meads Proclamation D. Ben-Bow C. Rena
†Ben-Bow GC. Claudia Jr2 149 Mar 578 30 3103 151
S. Green Meads Proclamation D. Ben-Bow C. Cecile
†Ben-Bow GC. Gale Jr2 146 Mar 701 38 3385 175
S. Green Meads Proclamation D. Ben-Bow C. Two Spot
†Ben-Bow GC. Nesta Sr2 145 Mar 846 41 3976 186
S. Green Meads Proclamation D. Ben-Bow C. Dolly
†Ben-Bow GNC. Carla Jr3 74 Mar 1086 55 2594 150
S. Green Meads Proclamation D. Ben-Bow NC. Gertie
†Ben-Bow GNC. Hattie Sr2 91 Mar 994 52 2890 153
S. Green Meads Proclamation D. Ben-Bow NC. Lustre
†Ben-Bow GNC. Katrina Jr2 234 Mar 545 28 5433 280
†Ben-Bow GNC. Lettie Sr2 91 Mar 885 43 2546 122
S. Green Meads Proclamation D. Ben-Bow NC. Necia
†Ben-Bow GNC. Marlene Sr2 138 Mar 965 52 4359 230
S. Green Meads Proclamation D. Ben-Bow NC. Marge
†Ben-Bow GV. Elsie Jr3 134 Mar 747 37 3458 148
S. Green Meads Proclamation D. Ben-Bow Lil
†Ben-Bow NC. Belle Jr3 244 Mar 768 39 6073 328
†Ben-Bow NC. Fairy Sr4 183 Mar 659 34 3711 194
†Ben-Bow NC. Faith 6 281 Feb 778 44 8987 482
S. Riegeldale King Ned D. Ben-Bow C. Nell
†Ben-Bow NC. Greta Sr2 219 Mar 752 39 6048 302
†Ben-Bow NC. Pet 6 241 Mar 845 43 8627 446
†Ben-Bow N. C. Sadie 7 233 Mar 905 46 7411 340
Ben-Bow P. Annette Sr3 213 Mar 1053 56 7358 365
†Ben-Bow Pe. Colleen Jr3 183 Mar 537 27 3767 195
†Ben-Bow PeC. Wac Sr3 183 Mar 679 35 4322 225
†Ben-Bow PeNC. Wave Jr3 234 Mar 669 33 5798 289
†Ben-Bow P. Marit Sr3 244 Mar 750 37 6149 305
†Ben-Bow PNC. Rheba Sr3 295 Mar 832 44 8050 428

§Bennett, J. E., Skyline, Bloomfield, Ky. ARHT

†Baby of Sky Line Jr2 89 Feb 655 27 2077 89
S. Windale Triumph Primo D. Bobette of Sky Line
*†Beauty Lois of Sky Line Sr4 70 Feb 941 41 2330 100
S. Hearthstone Southern Gentleman D. Sugar Grove's Beauty Rea
*†Bossy's Lonto 7 125 Feb 445 20 3629 143
S. Alexander's Ben of Starr Farm D. Bossy's To-Kalon
*†Graceland Max Tilly Sr3 111 Feb 408 21 2060 108
S. Quail Roost Prince Max D. Leah of Gloucester Place 2d
†Gracious of Sky Line Jr2 161 Feb 555 23 3799 165
†Loro of Sky Line Jr2 125 Feb 363 15 1926 87
S. Windale Triumph Primo D. Bossy's Lonto
†Lucy of Sky Line Jr2 91 Feb 545 27 2045 87
S. Windale Triumph Primo D. Lotus of Sky Line
†Maiden of Sky Line Sr2 100 Feb 579 29 2132 105
S. Windale Triumph Primo D. Maid of Sky Line
†Maid of Sky Line 5 49 Feb 937 50 1576 85
S. Hearthstone Southern Gentleman D. Sugar Grove's Dairy Maid
†Maud of Sky Line Jr2 107 Feb 735 35 2842 128
S. Windale Triumph Primo D. Sugar Grove's Princess Mary
†Mellie of Sky Line Jr2 102 Feb 679 32 2528 110
S. Windale Triumph Primo D. Nellie of Sky Line
*†Nellie of Sky Line 6 105 Feb 1021 49 4084 198
S. Sugar Grove's Duke's Master D. Sugar Grove's Nellie's Mary
†Snow Bound of Sky Line Jr2 165 Feb 472 23 3605 166
†Sugar Grove's Nellie's Mary 11 261 Jan 160 8 7216 305
S. Homestead's Nellie's King D. Mary's Superior

Benson, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.

Coventry Anagram's Emaline Jr2 114 Mar 1122 55 4011 182
S. Hilltop Butterfat Anagram D. Glenburnie Angeline 2d
Coventry Anagram's Maxiene Jr2 69 Mar 1046 46 2183 99
S. Hilltop Butterfat Anagram D. Coventry Maxiene
Coventry Butterfat Fashion Jr2 365 Mar 162 10 10625 553
S. Coventry Vida's Anagram D. Coventry Butterfat Glen
*Coventry Butterfat Glen Sr4 365 Mar 648 39 13664 684
S. Hilltop Butterfat Anagram D. Glenburnie Angeline 2d
Coventry Fanette Sr2 333 Mar 845 45 10507 497
Coventry Rosetta Jr2 100 Mar 1386 60 4218 175
S. Coventry Veda's Anagram D. Coventry Rose Marie
Coventry Sicily Jr3 94 Mar 1300 60 3781 166
S. Coventry Veda's Anagram D. Coventry Butterfat Joan
Coventry Splitsilk Jr2 365 Feb 285 17 11260 502
S. Coventry Veda's Anagram D. Coventry Butterfat Clare

§Bentley, O. R. & Son, Suneslope, Ames, Iowa. ARHT

*†Eliza of Suneslope 9 78 Mar 1389 60 3730 161
S. Buster of Suneslope D. Linwood's Golden Eva
†Suneslope's A. L. Elsie Jr4 223 Mar 933 42 8317 395
†Suneslope's A. P. Babe Jr2 144 Mar 914 45 4895 223
†Suneslope's A. P. Bertha Jr2 98 Mar 1207 49 3771 155
S. Alert Prince of Rose Hill D. Beulah of Suneslope
†Suneslope's A. P. Bess Jr2 133 Mar 1141 49 4944 213
†Suneslopes A. P. Beuna Jr2 206 Mar 865 45 6849 323

†Suneslope's A. P. Eliva Jr2 170 Mar 797 38 4596 222
Suneslope's Betsy Lou Sr4 365 Dec 509 32 13433 718
S. Old Farmstead Leader D. Brezzy of Suneslope

§Bickert, J. H., Marydale Farm, Albia, Iowa. ARHT
†Marydale F. Cherub's Fairy 7 148 Mar 759 34 4042 192
†Marydale H. G. Cherub's Ollie Jr2 62 Mar 652 31 1351 61
S. Hill Girt Cherub D. Marydale F. Cherub's Olive
†Marydale Royal Cherub's Frieda Jr3 83 Mar 536 24 1580 70
S. Melody's Royal Cherub D. Marydale Majesty's Fran
†Marydale Royal Cherub's Nell Jr2 251 Mar 405 23 4126 215
†Marydale Royal Cherub's Olga Jr3 246 Mar 439 25 4945 247
†Marydale Royal Cherub's Orpha Jr2 241 Mar 272 16 2997 176

Bingham, Leland C., Giesy, R. M., Jr. & Bingham, Leland C., Mason, G. F. & Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT
Copeland Farm Fern Sr3 38 Jan 1469 70 1801 87
S. Fairlawn Fleetwood D. Copeland Farm Jackie
Edinham Fleet Jennie Jr2 365 Feb 254 15 8931 435
S. Fairlawn Fleetwood D. Edinham's Princess Glory
Edinham Winona Daphne Jr2 108 Feb 1047 44 3866 170
S. Green Meads Wil-King D. Edinham's Mahomet's Queen
¶Edinham Winona Goldy Sr2 144 Feb 772 40 3950 176
†Gayhead's Her Nonesuch Sr4 300 Feb 440 25 7325 364
Gayhead's H. I. Rose Jr3 288 Feb 688 47 8852 501
*Greenfield K. Doris Sr4 282 Feb 770 48 10001 574
Ken-Eding Fleet Pauline Jr2 365 Feb 61 3 9730 458
S. Fairlawn Fleetwood D. Ken-Edin K. Pauline
†Ken-Edin Winona Duchess Sr2 67 Feb 673 28 1509 63
S. Green Meads Wil-King D. Sweetheart's Duchess
Kenmar Hills Calla Sr3 303 Feb 433 23 7753 382
Kenmar Hills Countess Dame Jr3 96 Feb 1319 61 4540 198
S. Kenmar Hills Conqueror D. McDonald Farms Dame
†Kenmar Hills Countess Freisa Sr3 83 Dec 832 36 2453 108
†Kenmar Hills Countess Holly 5 128 Feb 714 33 3977 189
S. Kenmar Hills Conqueror D. Kenmar Hills Hollyhock
Kenmar Hills Countess Shiela Sr3 365 Jan 678 45 12422 605
S. Kenmar Hills Conqueror D. Kenmar Hills Queen of Sheba
Linc-Edin Patent Clare Sr3 339 Jan 771 48 11557 555
Linc-Edin Patent Premiere Sr2 124 Feb 844 40 3705 167
S. Coronation Patent D. Lincoln Way Bula 3d
*†Shona Gaygirl 12 170 Feb 867 41 5907 257
*Topnotch Saint Sandra 6 232 Feb 902 47 8753 440
S. Franchester Shawnee D. Franchester Sandra

Blodgett, Stephen W., Brooklands Farm, Fishkill, N. Y.
¶Foremost Royal's Kelia Jr2 257 Jan 723 44 8160 430

§Bock, Elmer C., Meadow Brook Farm, Malone, Wis. ARHT
*†Meadow Brook's Rex's Agatha Sr3 195 Mar 729 36 6181 287
*†Meadow Brook's Rex's Aileen Jr4 147 Mar 944 42 5500 242
*†Meadow Brook's Rex's Anita Jr4 66 Mar 1187 66 2615 141
S. Cesor Penwyn's Rex D. Meadow Brook's Xile
†Meadow Brook's Rex's Belle Sr2 305 Mar 154 7 8158 380
S. Cesor Penwyn's Rex D. Meadow Brook's Ymega
†Meadow Brook's Rex's Bethleen Jr2 305 Mar 148 8 6659 320
S. Cesor Penwyn's Rex D. Meadow Brook's Zann
†Meadow Brook's Rex's Betty Jr3 201 Mar 732 31 6146 264
†Meadow Brook's Rex's Blossom Jr3 71 Mar 1008 40 2383 97
S. Cesor Penwyn's Rex D. Meadow Brook's Zilla
†Meadow Brook's Rex's Bonnie Jr3 157 Feb 767 31 5110 199
*†Meadow Brook's Rex's Byrl Jr3 54 Mar 1175 53 2071 95
S. Cesor Penwyn's Rex D. Meadow Brook's Queen Byrl
*†Meadow Brook's Wauneta 8 160 Mar 981 47 6665 321
†Meadow Brook's Yrene 5 305 Feb 77 4 9556 418
S. Star Gift's Cavalier D. Meadow Brook's Lady Toksy

Brian Boru Farm, Incorporated, Brian Boru Farm, Harlingen, N. J. ARHT
Avalon Sunny Maid 7 324 Mar 942 58 12780 672
S. Maple Lane Hanson's King D. Avalon Hopeful Maid
¶Brian Boru Countryman's Grace Sr3 305 Feb 216 9 9854 418
S. Brian Boru Countryman D. N. J. E. S. Miracle Excelda Grace
¶Brian Boru Countryman's Kit Sr3 305 Jan 178 8 11400 486
S. Brian Boru Countryman D. Brian Boru Kisor
Brian Boru Daphne Sr3 365 Nov 361 25 10249 451
S. Gayhead's Lord Jim D. Edinham's Daphne
¶Brian Boru King's Daphne Jr3 337 Mar 747 34 8930 413
S. Fra-Mar Farm King D. Edinham's Daphne
Brian Boru King's Gretchen Sr4 168 Mar 1072 47 7028 295
S. Fra-Mar Farm King D. Thatch Meadow Greta
Brian Boru King's Marguerite Jr4 365 Sept 186 9 13928 688
S. Fra-Mar Farm King D. Fritzlyn Lady Marguerite
†Brian Boru King's Netoria Jr4 305 May 245 12 8365 381
S. Fra-Mar Farm King D. Soldier's Netoria
Brian Boru Meadow Sweet Sr3 365 Dec 191 9 11889 503
S. Meadow Lodge King's Tonkawa D. Avalon Ardent Maid
*Brian Boru Sheen 7 307 Mar 877 35 11188 449
S. Green Meadow Reliance D. Quoexin Innocense
Presage of Woodside Sr4 349 Mar 844 40 13563 623
S. Khedive of Woodside D. Kismet of Woodside

§Briggs, H. C. & Son, Brigeen Farms, Turner, Maine.
Brigeen Princess Ronica Sr2 166 Feb 821 44 5496 272

§Brown, F. Randahl, Clackamas, Oregon.
†Lula Belle of Fairyland 5 299 Feb 34 1 9246 447
S. Prince Charming's Hannibal D. Katie of Fairyland

§Bryan, Amos, Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT
*†Meadow Spring Generous 5 217 Mar 646 32 6525 316
*†Meadow Spring Jeanine 2d Sr4 213 Mar 481 32 4501 270

§Burrows, George L., 3rd, The Burrows Farm, Saginaw, Mich. ARHT
†Burrowhurst Valor Dot Sr4 305 Sept 16 7276 333
S. Valor's Africander D. Prospect's Dot

Byers, Thad M., Byers Guernsey Farm, Columbus, Ohio. ARHT
¶Alex's Pollyanna's Rosebud 5 218 Mar 1477 64 10666 432
¶Basquaerie Drummer's V-E Jane Jr2 217 Mar 937 48 6801 329
¶Byers' Alex's Star Sr2 216 Mar 894 46 7086 306
¶Byers' Betty Lou Jr3 268 Mar 882 38 9981 409
¶Byer's Daizy June Jr3 231 Feb 566 28 6855 340
¶Byer's Eureka Sr3 108 Feb 1014 47 4399 240
¶Byer's Ophelia Sr2 305 Feb 542 29 10867 466
S. Villa-Way Cargo D. Sunny Ladd's Supreme May
¶Byers' Patricia Sr2 132 Mar 800 46 3773 217
¶Byers' Snowflake Sr2 238 Mar 884 47 7965 412
¶Byer's Villa Way Ferdina Jr3 217 Mar 650 33 6211 298
¶Canaday's Dolly Mae 8 302 Mar 943 41 10935 468
¶Climax's Foster's Bess Sr2 257 Mar 980 51 9635 448
¶Edinham K. Celia 5 305 Jan 366 21 12405 652
S. Spar Hill Coronation King D. Shona Patricia
*Gray Haven Aigler Beauty 6 315 Mar 895 45 13414 601
*Gray Haven Prince's Bonnie 5 365 Mar 641 31 14780 629
S. Raemelton Aigler Prince D. Aigler Farm Beauty
¶McDonald Farms King's Kassie Jr2 68 Mar 1378 60 2885 130
S. Myhaven King D. Maple Lane Africander's Lass
¶Meadow Lodge Climax's Lass Sr3 74 Mar 1311 55 3180 139
S. Meadoe Lodge Rex's Climax D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Beauty Lass
¶Morrow's Grace Rose Jr3 182 Mar 1187 59 7767 349
¶Navigator's Buttergirl Jr3 299 Mar 574 33 9647 475
¶Navigator's Carmelita Jr3 232 Mar 819 43 7472 394
¶Navigator's Connie Jr3 256 Mar 1065 55 9049 461
¶Ohio Grand Duke's Rose 9 106 Mar 1534 71 5355 275
¶Pettey's Beautiful Jr3 149 Mar 1134 53 5716 257
Raemelton Levity Charity Jr2 152 Mar 841 44 4444 202
¶Stonybrook Hollistar's Wonder Sr2 122 Mar 1688 72 6221 263
*¶Woodacres Baroness Alice 5 177 Mar 885 50 6087 314

§Caesar, O. S., Dorvillee Farm, Barrington, Ill. ARHT
†Dorvillee Major's Toots Sr2 198 Dec 744 37 6158 283
S. Boulder Bridge Major D. Dorvillee Laddie's Babe
†Meadow Springs Miss Lucinda Sr3 305 Aug 300 15 8710 401
S. Douglaston Lord Duncan D. Miss Dora of Meadow Springs
†Reaper's Lark of Croxmar Jr3 305 Oct 444 22 9421 417
S. Rock Creek Reaper D. Meadow Queen of Iowagold
*†Verlinda of Fern Hill Jr4 296 July 52 1 7684 293
S. Boulder Bridge Veribest D. Zenda of Fern Hill

§Cartwright, R. Jack, Sun Valley Guernsey Farm, Phoenix, Ariz. ARHT
Bonni-Acres Bella Jr2 316 Mar 831 38 8915 372
†Bonni-Acres Lucinda Jr2 72 Mar 958 39 2265 111
S. Gaynello of Arizona Farms D. Twin Elms Lucy
†Bonni-Acres Rita Jr2 152 Mar 650 35 3413 145
†Gaynello's Snowball Jr2 305 Jan 47 2 6941 346
S. Gaynello of Arizona Farms D. Twin Elms Ava
*†Sunland Dolly Jr4 190 Mar 922 43 6092 271
*†Sunland Juliet Sr3 103 Feb 1177 55 4382 194
S. Gaynello of Arizona Farms D. Twin Elms Julia
*Twin Elms Blondie Sr4 281 Mar 450 27 6509 326
*†Twin Elms Valentine 6 170 Feb 597 25 4919 191

Cason, Lyle, Lebanon, Ind.
King George's Juva Marilla Jr4 38 Feb 863 37 1122 49
S. Kenfleur's King George D. Dividislandymia's Juva Marilla
Maxim Ensign's Islandyma Queen Jr2 352 Feb 437 22 6770 328
My Delight Daisy Queen of Mae Sr2 232 Feb 653 34 6145 300

Caughman Brothers, Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT
*¶Golden Glow Bobbie 8 305 Dec 718 40 11904 575
S. Clear Spring's Maxim D. Sunshine's Bobolink
Golden Glow Cavalier Brenda Sr2 365 Mar 111 5 10788 501
S. Sequel's Cavalier Pride D. Golden Glow Molly Beauty
¶Golden Glow Cavalier Gretchen Sr2 302 Mar 293 14 7225 325
Golden Glow Faithful Hannah Sr2 65 Mar 1081 54 2202 104
S. Quail Roost King Anglo D. Golden Glow Maxim Hildred
Golden Glow Faithful Marietta Jr2 118 Mar 983 47 3747 180
S. Quail Roost King Anglo D. Golden Glow Maxim Margie
Golden Glow Maxim Connie Sr2 324 Mar 716 41 8712 471
Golden Glow Maxim Hester Sr2 253 Mar 714 38 5564 325
Golden Glow Maxim Hulda Jr3 349 Mar 685 35 9098 453
Golden Glow Maxim Marion Sr2 289 Mar 850 43 8969 401
Golden Glow Maxim Starlight Jr2 365 Jan 242 15 8271 440
S. Quail Roost Bonnie Maxim D. Watershed's Majesty Scarlett
Golden Glow Maxim Winona Sr2 331 Mar 844 40 9734 449
Golden Glow Prince's Nettie Sr2 305 Mar 778 40 8539 401
North View Franklin's Sis Jr3 294 Mar 745 43 8531 434
*¶North View Lady Rose 6 134 Mar 1040 49 5316 254
S. Coker Fancy Don D. White's 4-H Lady of Coker
Valla's Designer Leading Lady Jr2 281 Mar 716 37 7533 363

Cecil, Ephraim, Huntington, Ind. ARHT
Miamadale R. A. C. Fern Jr3 255 Feb 545 31 6556 333

Chadwick, Joseph A., Chadwick Farm, North Ogden, Utah. ARHT
¶Cleo's Flossy Girl Sr4 82 Mar 1285 65 3685 169
S. Dude of Sun Shine Valley D. Cascade Cleo
¶Gwen's Toby of Green Valley 5 82 Mar 1421 64 3894 169
S. Dude of Sun Shine Valley D. Gwen B. B.
¶Rosette Daisy of Green Valley 5 137 Mar 1146 52 5575 244
S. Fanny's Winner of Middale D. Rosette of Green Valley

§Cheek, Newman, Station Camp Farm, Hendersonville, Tenn. ARHT
†Clear Springs' Agnes Jr2 165 Mar 789 33 4650 201
S. McDonald Farms Super Prediction D. Edisto Farm's Althea
†Clear Springs' Fawn's Flossie Sr4 31 Jan 1171 55
S. Quail Roost Fawn Maxim D. RiegeldaleIllustrious Bella
†Daughter of Gray's Bess Sr4 78 Mar 1209 46 3130 122
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Gray's Bess
†Fairwold Reveller's Pride 6 105 Mar 1498 49 5362 209
S. Blakeford Reveller's King D. Pride of High View
†Grand View Classy Bloom Sr3 165 Mar 376 16 3425 155
S. Quail Roost Uncle Sam D. Border's Dimple Bloom
†Hazelwood's Mina 5 91 Mar 1304 54 3934 180
S. Rockingham Cestrian D. Hazelwood's Minnie
†Issaqueena Master's Margey 5 139 Mar 829 37 4536 218
S. Clear Springs' Master Pat D. Betty Jane of Flint Farm
†Klondike Henrietta 5 22 Dec 978 48
S. Klondike Hollimost D. Klondike Klara
*†Maxim's Kate of Grassy Grove 5 183 Mar 772 39 5766 296
S. Rose Maxim D. Top's Ladybell of Grassy Grove
†Midview's Double Cross 6 183 Mar 531 26 4631 201
S. Raider's Ivanhoe D. Edward's Double Cross
†Renabie Conqueror's Bellona Jr3 179 Mar 785 44 5329 287
S. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror D. Cesor Bon-Ton's Vinette
†Riegeldale Beau's Gerda 6 152 Feb 452 18 3756 157
S. Bournedale Beau Brummel D. Gayoso King's Gerda
†Riegeldale Viscount's Dorothea 6 113 Mar 1096 38 4491 181
S. Bournedale Viscount D. Riegeldale Lady Dorothea
†Sky Brook Martha 5 83 Mar 985 34 3084 122
S. Croasdaile's Maxim's Fusco D. Croasdaile's Princess Sarah

Chinn, Samuel, Dunroming Farms, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT

*¶Lone Pine Belle Jr4 305 June 410 20 10261 510
S. Top Royal D. Banner's Belle of Morrow
*¶Shamrock's Duke's Fern 5 305 June 640 32 11106 571
S. Franchester Shamrock D. Duke's Mildred

§Clarke, Eleanor S., Yaffords Neck Farm, Royal Oak, Md. ARHT

*†Boy's Cora of Yafford's Neck 5 246 Feb 392 20 7469 341
*†Boy's Penny of Yafford's Neck Jr4 305 Feb 247 13 7485 359
S. Driftwood's Nell's Boy D. Royal's May of Yafford's Neck
*†Boy's Viola of Yafford's Neck Sr3 305 Jan 164 9 6799 317
S. Driftwood's Nell's Boy D. Royal's Mary of Yafford's Neck
*†Gold Boy's Mazie of Gwynllan 6 70 Feb 1108 50 2602 116
S. Valor's Gold Boy D. Fair Field Royal Mazie
*†Hero's Vaneda of Bolton 5 305 Dec 171 9 8688 396
S. Sybarite King's Hero of Bolton D. Bolton's Rex's Kanita
†Pat's Laura of Yafford's Neck Jr2 146 Feb 641 27 3710 160
S. Pat Royal of Hill Girt D. Boy's Cora of Yafford's Neck
†Yafford's Neck Virginia Jr2 302 Feb 301 16 5602 268
S. Pat Royal of Hill Girt D. Hero's Vaneda of Bolton

§Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C.

†Sequel-Count General Jeweller Jr2 305 Feb 317 19 6859 346
S. Sequel's Raymost Count D. General's Jeweller Maid
*†Sequel's General Cav Pride 6 295 Mar 466 23 8578 406

§Clever, George H., Cleverlands, Tracy, Calif.

†Cleverlands Expectation Rose Jr3 272 Mar 674 33 6642 334
*†Cleverlands Golden Daphne Jr4 151 Feb 848 45 5296 257
S. Clebar Sedent Nard D. Sweetheart's Narcissus
†Cleverlands Golden Jonquil Sr3 305 Feb 148 8 7505 321
S. Clebar Sedent Nard D. Sweetheart's Daffodil
†Cleverlands Golden Marta Sr2 271 Mar 736 31 8354 336
†Cleverlands Golden Rhoda Jr2 283 Jan 529 31 9168 408
†Cleverlands Golden Topaz Jr3 165 Mar 873 45 5695 313
S. Clebar Sedent Nard D. Rancho Courageous Jewell
†Cleverlands Royal Francessa Jr2 117 Mar 908 44 3657 163
S. Faretti's Farm Ethel's Royal D. Cleverlands Dandy Frances
†Cleverlands Royal Iris Sr2 53 Feb 1086 54 1925 96
S. Faretti's Farm Ethel's Royal D. Sweetheart's Narcissus
*Ellwood Holly's Lotus 5 247 Jan 809 53 9174 499
†Queen Arla Jr3 305 Mar 142 8 7349 394
S. Santa Cruz Holliston Sailor D. Roguish of Groveslands
†Roguish of Groveslands 10 305 Jan 349 18 12164 606
S. Royal Maxim Cascade D. Rogueland's Sunbeam

§Cochard, C. C., Hoosier Heart Farm, Greenfield, Ind. ARHT

†Graceland Bomber's Charity Jr2 201 Mar 594 29 4712 242
†Hoosier Heart Jane Jr2 42 Mar 1206 46 1520 60
S. Foremost Manifest D. Kenfleur's Jean Actress
†Hoosier Heart June Jr2 79 Mar 970 40 2409 111
S. Foremost Manifest D. Kenfleur's Jean Actress
*†Lone Elm Queen 9 52 Feb 1320 47 2305 91
S. Gayoso Southern Count D. White Oak Amelia
*†Norol Farms Quenchion Jr3 125 Mar 936 37 4239 170
S. Foremost Spotlight D. Foremost Quenchion
*†Norol's Quality Princess Jr4 51 Dec 1236 49 1960 81
S. Normandy Prince D. Foremost Quality
*†P. V. Beacon's Beauty Sr4 50 Mar 1158 48 1813 81
S. Prairie Beacon D. P. V. Starr's Rena
*†Shady-Lawn Rebecca's Lady Jr4 108 Mar 860 42 3127 166
S. Normandy Rose King D. Rebecca's Hattie
*†Siebway Rose King's Princess Jr3 132 Mar 927 39 4408 187
S. Pine Manor Rose King D. Siebway King's Peach

Connecticut, University of, Storrs, Conn. ARHT

*Barbee Brilliant Storrs Jr3 164 Mar 621 28 5119 224
*¶Blooming Beauty Storrs Jr3 258 Mar 726 41 7053 397
†Bridget Brassy Storrs Sr2 54 Mar 1373 61 2233 103
S. Hop Brook Serenade's Squire D. Brassy Brilliant Storrs
*¶Carla Cobina Storrs Jr3 132 Mar 974 44 4821 224
S. McDonald Farms Ferdinand D. Cobina Cedilla Storrs
*¶Carmen Cedilla Storrs Jr3 262 Mar 635 35 7281 361
*¶Cassie Cerise Storrs Sr3 136 Mar 1448 59 6940 288
*¶Fickle Beauty Storrs 5 193 Feb 670 39 6510 350
Gardenville Autocrat's Lila Jr2 171 Mar 506 29 3658 197
*¶Nixie Nanette Storrs 5 129 Mar 983 49 4852 218
S. Rockingham Superb D. Nanette Bijou Storrs
Sandy Salome Storrs Jr2 213 Mar 718 40 6191 308
*Star Salome Storrs Jr3 193 Mar 712 36 7040 351

Copper Gate Products Company, The, Basking Ridge, N. J.

*Afton's Donna Constanza 7 197 Mar 1566 78 11373 541
¶Antietam Charlot Jr4 173 Mar 1017 45 7909 331
*¶Antietam Water Lily Sr3 305 Mar 628 33 13574 634
S. Langwater Vagabond D. Bloomfield Water Rose
*¶Beaverbrook Blossom Sr4 79 Mar 1603 76 4368 217
S. Beaverbrook Radiant Star D. Antietam Gem's Butterball 2d
*¶Bondwick's Nymph 7 93 Mar 1603 60 5265 197
S. Bondwick D. Maywick's Woodbine
*¶Bondwick's Valiant Rose Sr4 88 Mar 1532 60 4377 178
S. Bondwick D. Hardwick's Glenrose
¶Caumsett Ocean Virginia Sr2 305 Mar 34 1 14498 658
S. Caumsett Dynamo D. Caumsett Atlantic Rose
¶Frewvale Alert's Louise Sr2 183 Mar 950 47 6167 276
Innisfree Mary Lou Jr2 365 Mar 771 42 14548 669
S. Fairlawn Fashion Model D. Mt. Ararat's Mary Rosetta
*¶Innisfree May Rose Sr4 305 Feb 878 40 13144 550
S. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton D. Mt. Ararat's Mary Rosetta
*Kitchener Royal Princess 6 134 Mar 1605 86 7608 377
*Silver Barn Marge 6 119 Mar 1796 82 7147 336
*Strongheart's Golda Jr4 207 Mar 1378 66 11069 487
*Willowmere Pearl 8 62 Mar 2556 112 4889 245
S. Willowmere Prospector D. Willowmere Peggy

§Craig, Orlin P., Craigland Farms, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

†Alveda of Craigland Jr2 164 Dec 505 28 3687 177
†Barbara Ann of Craigland Sr2 68 Dec 956 44 2279 115
S. Guernsey Grove Holless D. Laura Prudence of Craigland
*†Jennie K. of Craigland 6 301 Dec 375 21 9999 506
†Patricia of Craigland Sr3 251 Dec 418 27 5991 293
†Polly Echo of Craigland Jr2 295 Dec 449 25 6459 312
*†Prudence of Craigland Sr4 222 Dec 461 27 5797 304

§Daines, C. J., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah. ARHT

†Cache Meadow Daisy Jr4 98 Feb 994 41 3664 155
S. Chicona Nevin D. Wesclair Rose's Daisy
†Cache Meadow Diamio Jr3 97 Feb 1083 47 4109 197
†Cache Meadow Jacko Sr2 305 Aug 809 36 9901 445
S. Chicona Nevin D. Cache Meadow Jasmine
†Cache Meadow Marjean Jr2 305 Feb 376 20 7370 369
S. Chicona Corporal D. Cache Meadow Mayleen
*†Cache Meadow Penny Jr4 116 Feb 934 44 4215 190
*†Cache Meadow Trixie 7 305 Feb 20 1 7895 358
S. Florham Ptolemy D. Taffy of Thousand Springs
†Nelvina of Chicona Sr3 268 Feb 356 20 6414 333
†Wandamere C. Perrywinkle Jr2 137 Feb 459 28 2513 143
†Wandamere Patricia Jr2 279 Feb 531 26 6504 333

Daines, Dwyth M., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah.

Cache Meadows Patricia Jr3 305 Sept 442 24 9575 470
S. Cache Meadow Master D. Patrina of Chicona
†Cache Meadow Syvia Jr2 43 Feb 863 43 1257 63
S. Chicona Nevin D. Sylvia of Waylayne
*†Decorum of Chicona 6 42 Feb 1297 62 1883 93
S. Chicona Byrne D. Dagna of Chicona

§Daines, O. S., SanLynn Farm, Ogden, Utah.

†Cache Meadow Minuette 9 160 Dec 846 33 5497 231

Danvers, Don, Diamond D. Valley Farm, Converse, Texas.

Diamond D. Danice Jr2 292 Mar 379 22 6222 289
Diamond D Diana Jr2 286 Mar 551 26 7240 301
Diamond D Diva Jr2 283 Mar 562 39 6679 349
Diamond D. Dolores Jr2 305 Mar 411 29 6065 296
†Erin's Hindsdale Arla Jr3 305 Jan 25 1 9370 365
S. McDonald Farms Erin D. Hindsdale Golden Arla
Goodleigh Consort Molly Sr4 118 Mar 846 44 3926 192
S. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Margaret Royal
*Goodleigh Eolus Meggie Jr4 365 Jan 295 16 12000 540
S. Saugerties Eolus D. Goodleigh Haughty Meg
†McDonald Farms Janilly Sr2 305 Dec 296 14 8280 345
S. McDonald Farms Conqueror D. McDonald Farms Early Rose
McDonald Farms Jaonnet Jr4 77 Mar 1170 51 3133 122
S. McDonald Farms Supreme Blend D. Le Clarin Wonuby
†Oakwood Country Alma Jr4 305 Dec 124 7 8709 405
S. Oakwood Countryman D. Oakwood Alma
Pansy of Mintel Farms Jr2 156 Mar 701 32 3953 184
†Queen's Dolly May Sr2 305 Dec 372 18 9717 407
S. McDonald Farms Don Juan D. Nancy Jo S. Queen
*†Robday's Dot Jr4 244 Mar 443 25 6252 278
†Shadynook Donna Lou Jr4 305 Mar 257 17 7821 404
S. McDonald Farms Fabron D. High Light's Donna Bell
*Sloan's Julia 5 72 Mar 1845 76 4165 167
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Butterboy D. Meadow Lodge Paulette
*†Yocliff Elaine Jr4 305 Dec 201 10 11109 475
S. McDonald Farms Designer D. Yocliff Esther
*Yocliff Garnet 5 144 Mar 710 32 4160 186

Davis, Elmer, El-Da-Ren Farm, Crawfordsville, Ind. ARHT

Beauty's Illustrious Lady Sr3 355 Mar 631 32 11206 531
Milkboy's Beauty 5 361 Mar 800 42 14667 676

Davis, Elmer & Irene, El-Da-Ren Farm, Crawfordsville, Ind. ARHT

¶Major's Queen Carol Jr2 305 Feb 54 2 7510 368
S. Normandy Major D. Searchlight Queen Carrie

Davis, Theron, El-Da-Ren Farm, Crawfordsville, Ind. ARHT

Prince Glory's Easter Lily Jr2 355 Mar 805 43 11813 555

§Delmore, Nicholas, Delwake Farm, Freehold, N. J. ARHT

†Delwake Delf Jr2 130 Feb 834 38 4087 184
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Gabriel D. Howella Delf
†Delwake Eda Jr2 166 Feb 722 31 4590 193
†Delwake Gabriel's Girlie Sr2 110 Feb 1012 50 3966 209
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Gabriel D. Howella Hill Girlie
†Delwake Gabriel's Martha Sr2 243 Feb 704 33 8228 382
†Delwake Gab's Joan Jr2 93 Feb 830 42 2887 151
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Gabriel D. Seven's Royal Joan
†Delwake Gab's Lady Geraldine Jr2 25 Feb 876 41
S. Fairlwwn Maxim's Gabriel D. Howella Lady Geraldine
†Delwake Gab's Lilly Jr2 173 Feb 764 40 4931 241
†Delwake Gab's Queen Sr2 45 Feb 1169 54 1783 87
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Gabriel D. Yeoman's Queen of Lone Spruce
†Delwake Gold Jr2 213 Feb 702 33 5704 247
†Delwake Governor's Sweetheart Sr2 206 Feb 685 33 6217 290
Delwake Gov. Geradia Jr2 285 Jan 795 36 9727 422
†Delwake G.'s Girl Sr2 305 Mar 258 13 8054 379
S. Governor of Coventry D. His Gal Friday
†Delwake Judy Jr2 194 Feb 695 36 5018 249
†Delwake Lassie Jr2 228 Feb 830 37 7299 303
†Delwake Love on The Run Jr2 228 Feb 633 32 5916 276
†Delwake Maple Jr2 123 Feb 726 33 3420 164
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Gabriel D. Maple Front Daisyetta
†Delwake Mistake Sr2 213 Feb 861 39 6960 287
†Delwake Nannie Sr2 305 Mar 419 18 9223 349
S. Governor of Coventry D. Howella's Nannie
Delwake Pol Jr2 305 Dec 460 22 8053 363
S. Governor of Coventry D. Howella's Pol
†Delwake Princetta Sr2 175 Feb 645 29 4401 221
†Delwake Stewardess Sr2 305 Mar 299 16 7651 384
S. Governor of Coventry D. Vanor's Stewardess
†Delwake Villa Sr2 162 Feb 840 37 5167 224
†Howella's Lassie 9 199 Jan 713 33 6358 265
*†Howella's Maple Rose Sr4 229 Feb 665 30 8368 318
†Lincoln Prince's June Jr4 305 Feb 208 11 10038 471
S. Audley's Lincoln Prince D. Adonis's Primrose

§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

*†Owen's Place Admiral's Cinda Jr4 140 Mar 639 31 4018 208
S. Wildwood Actor's Admiral D. Owen's Place Cynthia
*†Owen's Place Admiral'sıDelia Sr3 305 Jan 43 2 7886 406
S. Wildwood Actor's Admiral D. Owen's Place Delia
†Owen's Place Admiral's Molla Jr2 293 Feb 548 31 8746 450
*†Owen's Place Adm's Buttercup Sr3 305 Feb 7 6973 357
S. Wildwood Actor's Admiral D. Buttercup of Kretchman's Grove
†Owen's Place Alicia Jr2 305 Mar 195 10 7091 353
S. Owen's Place Admiral D. Owen's Place Admiral's Althea
*†Owen's Place Dandy's Lucy Jr3 151 Mar 674 36 3784 216
S. Bournedale Abe's Dandy D. Owen's Place Laura
†Owen's Place Royal's Julia Sr2 305 Feb 114 6 7035 374
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Owen's Place Monarch's Becky
†Owen's Place Royal's Lily Jr2 305 Feb 313 19 5319 283
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Owen's Place Monarch's Jewel
†Owen's Place Royal's Mary Jr2 130 Mar 554 22 2663 107
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Owen's Place Merrily

*†Owen's Place Royal's Pearl Jr3 220 Feb 602 30 6555 318
†Wakelea Janice Jr2 305 Jan 369 18 7728 332
S. Wakelea King Royal D. Wakelea Joy
*†Wakelea Nan Sr3 112 Mar 828 42 3491 175
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Owen's Place Admiral's Nancy

§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 2, Bremen, Ind. ARHT
†Kitchener Fearless Duchess Jr2 305 Feb 382 23 6963 353
S. McDonald Farms Fearless D. Kitchener Queen
†Normandy Abigail Jr2 126 Mar 826 30 3771 181
S. Coronation Melba's Majestic D. Normandy Abba
†Owen's Place Betsy Emily Sr2 314 Mar 507 30 7189 382
†Owen's Place Dandy's Clara Jr2 305 Jan 13 6674 359
S. Bournedale Abe's Dandy D. Owen's Place Royal's Clara
†Owen's Place Dandy's Lassie Sr2 305 Jan 125 7 7308 369
S. Bournedale Abe's Dandy D. Owen's Place Royal's Lassie
†Owen's Place Dandy's Lizzie Sr2 305 Feb 43 2 8757 430
S. Bournedale Abe's Dandy D. Owen's Place King's Lizzie
†Owen's Place Marcella Sr2 271 Feb 567 25 7619 308
†Owen's Place R. K. Harmony Jr2 60 Mar 1065 43 2110 89
S. Spar Hill Merrily's King D. Owen's Place Royal's Lute
*†Owen's Place Royal's Ann Sr3 279 Mar 122 6 7032 333
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Owen's Place Admiral's Ann
†Owen's Place Royal's Bea Jr2 236 Jan 706 45 6497 346
†Owen's Place Royal's Cherry Sr2 305 Jan 266 15 6615 343
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Owen's Place M. L. Blossom
†Owen's Place Royal's Doris Jr2 305 Jan 78 5 7697 359
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Owen's Place Daisy
†Owen's Place Royal's Flute Sr2 287 Mar 650 38 8117 444
†Owen's Place Royal's Gladys Jr2 305 Jan 363 22 8833 500
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Owen's Place Gladys
†Owen's Place Royal's Hattie Jr2 305 Feb 39 2 7429 373
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Owen's Place Admiral's Hattie
†Owen's Place Royal's Lorene Jr2 305 Jan 407 23 8118 415
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Owen's Place Loretta

§Dix, George E., Dairybrook Farm, Coos Bay, Oregon. ARHT
†Oak Park's Lynn Jr2 301 Jan 259 15 7942 405
S. Penn Villa's London D. Sally of Oak Park

Dodge, Henry M., Elmbrook Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio. ARHT
*¶Coronation Desire 5 294 Dec 710 32 11825 474
†Elmbrook Dairymaiden Sr2 75 Jan 1048 45 2699 109
S. Coronation Loyalist D. Riegeldale Barnard's Bema
*†Riegeldale Barnard's Bema 6 152 Feb 1419 64 7804 366
S. Riegeldale Mck Barnard D. Riegeldale King's Bema
*†Sterlingold Cinderella Sr3 77 Feb 1348 55 3626 134
S. Coronation Climax D. Coronation Golden Rod

§Domaszek, Raymond, Hi-Hopes Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.
†Hi-Hopes Constant's Lula Sr2 169 Mar 921 49 6273 302
†Hi-Hopes Constant's Rosie Sr3 305 Feb 132 7 7009 335
S. New Hope Leader's Constant D. Malloy Grandee's Lorie
†Hi-Hopes Constant's Topsy Sr2 184 Mar 564 28 4587 210
†Hi-Hopes Dolly Sr2 213 Mar 755 36 6741 304
†Hi-Hopes Winner's Dolly Jr2 93 Mar 1074 43 3043 128
S. Meadow Lodge King's Winner D. Hi-Hopes Grandee's Dolly
†Hi-Hopes Winner's Lilly Jr2 60 Mar 1060 42 2044 85
S. Meadow Lodge King's Winner D. Hi-Hopes Constant's Khan
†Norma of Verdun Jr2 193 Mar 822 39 5197 254

§Dowley, Kenneth C., Kenolie Farm, Newfane, Vt. ARHT
†Chamberlin's Peerless Rose 5 305 Jan 155 9 7542 370
S. Phillips Peerless Taylor D. Rosma of South Street
*†Fair Field Prize 5 305 Feb 277 14 8004 364
S. Fair Field Loquacious D. Mount Hope Variety
†Gardenville Melody Esther Jr2 188 Mar 720 37 4959 251
S. Pine Manor King Melory Master D. Quincy Bulwark Elegance
†Kenolie's Diana Sr3 162 Mar 973 41 5598 233
S. Howland Vermont Rowan D. Fair Field Prize
†Kenolie's Favorite Jr2 212 Mar 973 47 6749 311
S. Maple Grove's Warrior D. Fair Field Prize
*†Meadow View Farm Jeannette 6 305 Jan 375 19 10056 479
S. Chilmark Primate D. Chilmark Jean
†Robin Hill Golden Zuleika 5 305 Jan 418 26 8594 447
S. Wethersfield Bellarion D. Robin Hill Golden Zena

§Downey, Fred C., Woodside Hall Farms, Williamsport, Md. ARHT
*†Woodside Hall Idea Sr3 214 Feb 483 25 5758 267
*†Woodside Hall Isobel Sr4 100 Feb 880 38 3979 200
S. Woodside Hall Guard D. Woodside Hall Knollton Carrie
*†Woodside Hall Knollton Helma Jr4 305 Nov 57 4 7609 411
S. Franchester Knollton D. Woodside Hall Golden Iris
†Woodside Hall Knollton Karena Jr2 132 Feb 416 23 2759 146
S. Franchester Knollton D. Woodside Hall Helen
*†Woodside Hall Lady Inez Jr3 305 Jan 355 24 8378 448
S. Blakeford Mikado D. Willow Brook's Ruby
†Woodside Hall Lady Janice Jr3 214 Feb 457 28 4175 222
†Woodside Hall Lady Karma Jr2 66 Feb 841 36 1848 81
S. Blakeford Mikado D. Woodside Hall Isobel
†Woodside Hall Lady Kezia Jr2 132 Feb 504 23 2949 139
S. Blakeford Mikado D. Warrior's Lassie of Fairview
†Woodside Hall Lady Konnie Sr2 63 Feb 911 45 2082 109
S. Blakeford Mikado D. Woodside Hall Knollton Fern

Dreyfus, Max, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.
Madrey Farm Maxim's Lucky Lass Jr2 88 Jan 1396 58 3831 154
S. Madrey Farm Levity Maxim D. Maple Lane Lucky Lass
*Madrey Farm Peerless Berdena Sr3 206 Jan 1221 78 10794 598
*Madrey Farm Princess Diana Jr3 141 Jan 1314 75 6584 330
Madrey Farm Princess Robinette Jr2 239 Jan 868 50 7323 374
*Maple Lane Steadfast's Gardenia 7 365 Jan 1306 67 20268 945
S. Maple Lane Fashion's Steadfast D. Maple Lane Gloria
*McDonald Farms Jolie Jr3 123 Jan 1323 61 5415 252

§Durrenberger, F. W., Mr. & Mrs., Firremda Farms, North Greenbush, N. Y. ARHT
†Chedco Prudence Sr3 121 Feb 704 36 3479 169
S. Chedco Advance D. Fairlawn L. Evaline
*Coronation Lydia Sr4 121 Feb 834 42 3882 176
S. Fra-Mar Coronation Noble D. Rex's Lena
†Hansenarea Dorinda Sr2 121 Feb 816 39 4037 185
S. Wychmere Dauntless Salvo D. Hansenarea Dorothy

Dutton, Everett J., Mistydale Farm, Somersworth, N. H. ARHT
¶Abel's Secret Hope 12 252 Feb 625 31 7510 385
¶Great Spring Emerald 7 219 Feb 510 24 5357 249
¶Great Spring Garnet 5 305 Jan 581 30 10526 527
S. Rosewald Il Duce Cornelius D. Junior Maplecroft's Secret
*¶Great Spring Trixie 6 129 Feb 1031 48 5643 259
S. Rosewald Il Duce Cornelius D. Great Spring Priscilla

Dutton, Laura F., Mistydale Farm, Somersworth, N. H. ARHT
¶Foreman's Auburn Girl Sr4 193 Feb 837 44 6973 341

Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farms, Elkhart, Ind.
†Forest Glen Bessie Sr3 305 Jan 77 4 7464 377
S. Argilla Phil-Crest D. Bess of Forest Glen
*¶Linwood's Golden Irene Jr3 179 Mar 1126 57 8366 408
Lookwell Golden Alice Jr2 365 Jan 248 14 10420 513
S. Langwater Golden D. Lookwell Wonder Aline
Lookwell Onward Charm Jr2 177 Mar 1076 46 5872 239
Lookwell Peso's Alida Jr2 47 Mar 1036 45 1522 67
S. Charlescote Peso D. Butterfly Ada of Hickory Grove
Lookwell Peso's Flossie Sr2 221 Mar 678 28 6647 265
Lookwell T. Beda Jr2 275 Mar 808 43 7552 375
Lookwell Valor's Jean Jr2 236 Mar 773 39 6693 321
Lookwell Valor's Mirth Jr2 175 Jan 867 40 5543 244
Meadow Brook's Rex's Barbara Jr2 330 Dec 217 11 8162 394
S. Cesor Penwyn's Rex D. Meadow Brook's Sadie
†Meadow Brook's Rex's Beatrice Jr3 102 Mar 805 40 3246 135
S. Cesor Penwyn's Rex D. Meadow Brook's Zelma
*Meadow Lodge Climax's Glow Jr3 303 Mar 648 34 9328 430
*¶St. Albans Actor's C Hale Spot Sr4 209 Mar 1389 67 11262 547
*St. Albans Actor's Faith C. Jr3 336 Mar 757 45 12751 691
†St. Albans Glamour's Rex Baby Sr3 99 Mar 865 40 3374 163
S. McDonald Farms Glamour D. St. Albans Valiant Rex Baby
South Wind Columbine's Garnet Jr2 103 Mar 1006 43 3751 149
S. McDonald Farms Hoosier D. South Wind Columbine's Darling
Valley Set Timothy's Renoun Sr2 235 Mar 589 33 5681 300

§Elliott, James R., Perkiomenville, Pa. ARHT
†Dawn's Blanche of Upson Downs Jr2 166 Feb 472 25 3354 168
†Fair Field Little Nancy Jr2 111 Feb 894 42 3480 167
S. Fair Field Royal Rex D. Fair Field Nancy C.
†Fair Field Queenie P. Sr4 285 Jan 570 33 8231 417
†Gardenville Rose Alice Sr4 92 Feb 1041 54 3390 167
S. Hardwick's Rose King D. Skyline Repose
*†Gay Lad's Star Light Jr4 227 Dec 629 38 6685 339
†Lucy's Golden Ann of Ev. Home 2d 8 204 Feb 654 33 5584 241
†Sterlingold Christine Sr3 63 Jan 1401 52 2890 122
S. Coronation Climax D. Butler Island Fayroyal
†Sunny Side's Sequel Sue Jr2 305 Feb 310 14 9123 391
S. Sadie's Cathedral Sequel D. Churn Creek's Supero's Susan

§Elliott, James R. & Dorothy F., Perkiomenville, Pa. ARHT
†Ann of Springlake Sr2 191 Feb 639 34 4978 252
†Brookside Valor's Lilac Jr4 73 Feb 1062 47 2854 123
S. Valor's Noble D. Valiant's Pride Emily
†Flying Hill Admirable Charmer 5 120 Feb 960 56 4659 239
S. Riveredge Alert's Admiral D. Flying Hill Royal Enchantress
†Fritzlyn Val Trojan's Gem Sr3 96 Feb 928 47 3376 172
S. Valor's Fashion D. Fritzlyn Trojan's Ultra Gem
†Gwynllan Florena Jr3 186 Feb 655 34 4938 241
†Hope's Eastern Lilac Sr2 153 Feb 786 41 4564 237
†Maywood Haven's R. Hallie Jr3 147 Feb 621 31 3985 193
†Riveredge Leader's Rossani Jr4 264 Feb 604 39 8232 458
†Riveredge Valdor's Jill Sr4 104 Feb 954 50 3869 190
S. Riveredge Valdor D. Fairland Blanchette's Joyce
†Rossani's Pride of Upson Downs Jr2 79 Feb 819 38 2219 98
S. Riveredge Valdor D. Riveredge Leader's Rossani
†Sterling's Violetta Jr3 147 Feb 628 44 4280 286

§Elliott, R. G., Elliott Stock Farm, Paw Paw, Mich. ARHT
Elm Farm Helena Jr2 336 Mar 651 32 8780 416
*Elm Farm Julia 6 365 Dec 254 15 10567 541
S. Beauty Prince of Richland D. Elm Farm Edna May
Elm Farm June Jr4 335 Feb 458 26 9204 458
*Elm Farm Pearl Jr4 365 Mar 71 5 11392 676
S. Elm Farm Independent D. Elm Farm Fanny Jean
†Elm Farm Rosanelle Sr2 244 Mar 701 40 6525 368
*†Elm Farm Rosie Jr4 305 Dec 373 27 8024 480
S. Elm Farm Independent D. Elm Farm Julia
Elm Farm Theone Sr2 365 Dec 323 25 8969 538
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Laddie D. Elm Farm Eva Louise

Ellis, Sherman K., Farview Farm, Redding Ridge, Conn.
Bethany Noble's Hazelet Jr2 355 Mar 803 39 11698 527
Farview Pearl Jr2 331 Mar 1037 54 12052 556
Flat Brook Her Trixie Jr3 227 Mar 1046 55 9027 455
*Gayhead's In-heritance 5 365 Jan 117 7 13273 736
S. Gayhead's Imperial D. Gayhead's Helena
Great Elm Freda Jr3 311 Mar 950 40 14132 593
Wethersfield Fredrika Jr2 250 Mar 955 54 8413 431
*Woodacres Royal Nella Jay Sr4 62 Mar 1370 58 2722 122
S. Douglaston Prince Royal D. Valleywood Virture
Woodacres Royal Princess Mab Jr2 265 Mar 852 40 8079 361
*Woodacres Steadfast R. Dawn Sr4 257 Mar 992 55 10712 566

Englert, Anna, Crockery Vale Farm, Nunica, Mich.
Crockery Vale Dolly Jr4 194 Mar 1110 50 7827 344
Crockery Vale Rosalie Jr3 365 Feb 348 20 13180 675
S. Clay Hill Golden Noble D. Maple Lawn Betsy's Rose

Englert, Donald J., Crockery Vale Farms, Nunica, Mich.
Crockery Vale Ella Jr2 167 Mar 953 42 5681 248
Crockery Vale Elva's Sue Jr2 91 Mar 1009 43 3083 131
S. Langwater Gardian D. Crockery Vale Elva

§Fales, W. D., Riverside Ranch, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT
†Goodrich Truman's Primrose 5 304 Nov 98 5 7599 392
S. Chuckanut Truman D. Idagem Sequel's Promise
Matador's Archer Sr2 365 Dec 160 8 9978 455
S. Idagem Galore's Matador D. King Archer's Donna
†Toponis Deacon's Roma Jr2 305 Feb 9 6106 321
S. Toponis Truman's Deacon D. Toponis Reubin's Robie
Toponis Deacon's Sadie Jr2 365 Jan 224 15 8049 415
S. Toponis Truman's Deacon D. Toponis Marvel's Sally
†Toponis Edward's Rhea Jr2 305 Jan 22 8971 335
S. Toponis Reuben's Edward D. Toponis Slogan's Ruby
†Toponis Marvel's Donna Jr2 271 Feb 349 24 4771 263
†Toponis Marvel's Dot Sr4 286 Feb 198 9 7137 341
S. Fir Ridge Ultra Marvel D. Cedahlia of Delphi Dell

†Toponis Marvel's Fae Jr2 121 Feb 719 33 3421 169
S. Fir Ridge Ultra Marvel D. Cascade Flinch
†Toponis Marvel's Lena Jr2 271 Feb 577 27 7838 341
†Toponis Marvel's Quality Jr2 264 Feb 571 30 7101 358
*†Toponis Marvel's Rachel 5 276 Feb 475 21 7386 306
†Toponis Marvel's Tessie Jr2 305 Jan 595 27 8448 389
S. Fir Ridge Ultra Marvel D. Shadeland Tiny
†Toponis Marvel's Toots Jr2 207 Feb 532 22 4735 209

Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.

¶Argilla Priscilla Lee 3d Jr2 241 Mar 788 37 7373 329
Argilla Royal Rosebud Jr2 112 Mar 942 48 3677 175
S. Argilla Royal Philosopher D. Argilla Furlough's Rosebud
Brooknill Faith 5 311 Mar 723 37 11368 570
Comet's Royal Marathea Jr2 336 Mar 562 27 8658 397
†Foremost Acme's Dawn Sr3 301 Mar 511 25 7433 334
*Foremost Acme's Lilly Sr4 72 Mar 1352 57 3227 142
S. Foremost Acme D. Butler Island Fayroyal Lilly
*Foremost Acme's Quantity Sr4 86 Mar 1535 80 4294 210
S. Foremost Acme D. Foremost Quantity
¶Foremost Acme's Rena Lass Jr2 205 Mar 697 41 6334 285
¶Foremost Acme's Stikla Jr2 279 Mar 449 29 6311 313
¶Foremost Acme's Sydillis Jr2 305 Dec 52 3 7875 386
S. Foremost Acme D. Foremost Sydillis
¶Foremost Comet's Elise Jr2 300 Mar 555 36 7612 405
Foremost Comet's Hagar Jr2 70 Mar 973 42 2397 98
S. Foremost Comet D. Foremost Reta
†Foremost Comet's Maybelle Sr3 220 Mar 589 28 5951 269
*Foremost Comet's Quantity Jr3 95 Mar 1395 67 4584 223
S. Foremost Comet D. Foremost Quantity
Foremost Comet's Radiant Sr2 96 Mar 1229 52 4076 166
S. Foremost Comet D. Foremost Radiant
†Foremost Comet's Rittie Jr2 113 Mar 802 35 3102 130
S. Foremost Comet D. Foremost Rittie
¶Foremost Comet's Romola Jr2 180 Dec 754 37 5246 235
Foremost Comet's Scintila Jr3 324 Mar 645 39 10833 593
†Foremost Comet's Sigrid Jr2 198 Mar 526 26 4021 176
*¶Foremost Crown's Faithful Sr3 291 Jan 996 52 12323 606
*Foremost Crown's Quaffodil Jr4 60 Mar 1803 71 3420 138
S. Foremost Crown Prince D. Foremost Quaffodil
Foremost Footprint's Sprite Jr2 86 Mar 1305 67 3832 170
S. Foremost Footprint D. Foremost Comet's Sprite
†Foremost Honor's Julietta Jr3 39 Mar 939 40 1161 50
S. Foremost High Honor D. Foremost Julietta
Foremost Honor's Rosina Jr2 329 Mar 552 31 8157 386
¶Foremost Honor's Sylvia Sr2 285 Mar 510 30 7206 350
†Foremost Mandate's Quassina Jr3 259 Feb 468 27 6889 366
*Foremost Quaffodil 7 333 Feb 1073 51 18242 861
*¶Foremost Quantity 7 305 Jan 399 21 17776 803
S. Foremost Royal Valor D. Superb's Faithful
¶Foremost Radiant 6 299 Dec 764 43 13491 622
†Foremost Rhonedean 6 305 Dec 64 3 7224 326
S. Majesty's Fearless D. May Royal's Dorothea
†Foremost Romola 7 68 Feb 921 39 2191 88
S. Foremost Lieutenant D. Foremost Quasha
Foremost Royal's Dimple Jr2 140 Jan 989 53 4944 235
Foremost Royal's Faithful Jr2 98 Mar 1473 65 4819 198
S. Foremost Royal Valor D. Foremost Faithful
Foremost Royal's Frolic Jr2 275 Mar 758 45 8494 420
¶Foremost Royal's Golden Dawn Jr2 305 Dec 88 5 9035 433
S. Foremost Royal Valor D. Foremost Golden Dawn
*Foremost Royal's Golden Dawn Jr3 42 Mar 1750 68 2286 93
S. Foremost Royal Valor D. Foremost Golden Dawn
*Foremost Royal's Keepsake Jr3 107 Mar 1145 63 4521 234
S. Foremost Royal Valor D. Foremost Keepsake
†Foremost Royal's Kettle Sr3 179 Mar 501 27 4255 225
*Foremost Royal's Mimosa Jr4 84 Mar 1802 80 4983 213
S. Foremost Royal Valor D. Supreme's Mimosa
¶Foremost Royal's Rasche Jr2 289 Dec 792 47 8881 461
Foremost Royal's Rose Sr3 365 Jan 410 27 17685 994
S. Foremost Royal Valor D. Mayprince's Red Rose
Foremost Royal's Sallie Lou Jr3 66 Jan 1479 62 3192 139
S. Foremost Royal Valor D. Foremost Sallie Lou
¶Foremost Royal's Thetis Jr2 248 Dec 830 40 8495 382
¶Foremost Royal's Tibby Jr2 305 Mar 92 5 7635 398
S. Foremost Royal Valor D. Foremost Tibby
Foremost Royal's Topsy Jr2 365 Dec 581 38 10565 575
S. Foremost Royal Valor D. Estelle's Topsy
*Foremost Sarabella 5 349 Mar 622 37 12767 630
*Foremost Thoralia Sr4 228 Mar 1053 52 9637 465
¶Foremost Tiney Sr4 293 Feb 673 35 10743 510
*Foremost Tranquility 5 24 Feb 1136 41
S. Foremost Pre-eminent D. Foremost Rena
*Foremost Trixie 5 183 Mar 1152 59 9390 484
†Foremost Typette 5 105 Jan 977 48 3537 159
*¶Hermitcroft D. Garnet Jr4 297 Mar 1028 47 14063 562
*McDonald Farms Immelene Jr4 84 Mar 1555 70 4385 197
S. Myhaven King D. Broadland Carmen
*Superb's Faithful 14 355 Apr 219 11 8833 428
S. Foremost's Superb D. Mixter Faithful
†Vassar's Jennie 12 170 Mar 922 35 6093 270

§Fort, L. W., Great Falls, S. C.

†Franklin's Susan Jr3 305 Jan 150 10 7547 408
S. Edisto Farm's Franklin D. Joan's Sunshine

Fox, William R., Glad Run Farm, Enon Valley, Pa.

¶Glad Run Honey 5 305 Dec 114 6 7984 411
S. Hill Girt Artful D. Glad Run Joy
¶Glad Run Lucky Lass Jr4 305 Dec 184 10 8177 384
S. Hill Girt Artful D. Glad Run Trixie

§Freshwater, James K., Lee-Mar Farm, Johnstown, Ohio. ARHT

†Kenmar Hills Countess Bloom Sr2 305 Feb 180 10 5681 282
S. Kenmar Hills Conqueror D. Kenmar Hills Princess Bloom
†Kenmar Hills Empress Flora Sr2 71 Mar 819 38 1888 76
S. Edinham's Prediction D. McDonald Farms Flora
†Kenmar Hills Princess Ledra Jr4 82 Mar 819 35 2546 108
S. Fra-Mar Peter Pan D. Doug's Ledra
†K. H. Prediction Japonica Jr2 144 Mar 673 30 3140 134
*McDonald Farms Hesta 5 219 Mar 609 28 5726 244
Sheik's Donna of Valley View 6 236 Mar 682 32 5944 253
Warel Naudina 5 197 Mar 414 18 4226 169

Frew, William A., Norwood Farms, Quarryville, Pa. ARHT

¶Caumsett Eastern Dorothy Jr2 305 Apr 72 3 9795 459
S. Caumsett High Strung D. Caumsett Ocean Dorothy
Frewvale Ella Sr2 365 June 91 4 8733 401
S. Sensation of Frewvale D. Plato's Primella of Frewvale
Riveredge Premier's Pretoria Jr4 365 Aug 365 20 8586 430
S. Riveredge Star-King's Premier D. Riveredge's Ultra Pride

Gaines, C. W., Cokesbury Farm, Edgewood, Md. ARHT

Cokesbury Vagabond's Sally Jr2 140 Mar 1039 55 4844 250
S. Goldwood Vagabond D. Cokesbury September Morn
¶Mussolini's Flute Jr2 63 Mar 1275 53 2500 107
S. Mussolini D. Rosewald Betty Jean
¶Rosewald Betty Jean Sr4 70 Mar 1521 56 3332 145
S. Flying Horse King's Flute D. Sunshine of M. H.

Galvin, Frank, Pine Hill Farm, South Billerica, Mass.

Birchtree Levity Lilac Sr2 192 Mar 844 45 6155 304
*Edgewood Peer's Holly Sr4 120 Mar 1277 62 5722 253
Fleurette of Abby Lodge 7 191 Mar 1088 54 8156 418
*Hayland Queen Jr4 210 Mar 1028 52 8542 382
*Howland Vermont Falling Star 5 344 Mar 1149 62 16357 750
Matlock Valentine's Vale Jr3 192 Mar 1050 48 7016 290
Pada's Lute of High Rock Sr2 348 Mar 704 43 10273 548
Pine Hill's Golden Olive Jr3 155 Mar 1025 45 6174 264
Pine Hill's Golden Olivia Jr3 134 Mar 1092 50 5244 236
S. Argilla Goldenglow D. Eastleigh Snowflake
Pine Hill's Golden Rosebud Jr3 220 Mar 767 42 6332 295
Pine Hill's Levity Delightful Sr3 112 Mar 895 42 3574 168
S. Winnetuxet Joachim D. Winnetuxet Levity Delight
Pitter of Abby Lodge Jr4 365 Feb 414 27 12540 678
S. Green Meads Royalist D. Hurricane Lady of Abby Lodge
*Quitticas Prudie Jr4 365 Mar 719 41 14899 681
S. Argilla's Lute of High Rock D. Vivian's Pride of High Rock
Sunset Hill Blossom 7 109 Mar 1246 65 5086 257
S. Lincoln St. Nicholas D. Oaks Farm Janoca

§Garst, W. M., Hemlock Farm, Roanoke, Va. ARHT

†Hemlock Heroine Sr3 305 Jan 117 5 8211 371
S. Mobjack Laddie D. Klondike Hedy
†Hemlock K. Edwena Sr2 166 Feb 619 25 4230 183
S. Klondike Kemlock D. Hemlock Edna
†Hemlock Mary Sr2 166 Feb 517 24 3699 161
S. Maxim Springtime's Charlie D. Buttercup's Maxim's Martha
†Hemlock Maxine's Gail Jr2 147 Feb 492 21 3140 134
S. Klondike Kemlock D. Hemlock Maxine
†Hemlock Queen Jr2 305 Dec 83 3 8288 383
S. Klondike Kemlock D. Clara of Cottonade

§Gasper, Leo J., Tomah Guernsey Farm, Tomah, Wis. ARHT

*Hillside Lanier's Daisy Jr4 322 Mar 640 35 9042 480
*Hillside Splendor's Dora 6 244 Mar 829 41 8156 412
†Lurlei of Foxsin 7 305 Feb 56 3 7384 392
S. Corium Slogan's Pacer D. Gordondale Doris
Maple View Slogan's Reliance 6 147 Mar 869 41 4954 232
Ploverlin Patsy's Princess 5 122 Mar 993 43 4306 199
*†Regina's Ruby of Meadow View 5 305 Mar 571 29 9459 444
S. Rancho Gracious D. Royal Regina of Meadow View
*Tomah Farm's Lanier's Dolly Sr3 304 Mar 799 40 10623 488
†Tomah Half Pint Jr2 265 Feb 642 23 6781 263
†Tomah Rosalie Jr2 169 Mar 727 35 4221 197
S. Greenfield Boy D. Rosetta of Monroe
Tomah Splendor's Ester Jr3 169 Mar 764 36 4725 218

Geer, Walter, Sunny Lea Farm, Washington, Conn. ARHT

*Judy's May of Sunny Lea 5 365 Mar 157 8 10465 490
S. Mollie's Sequel Dick D. Crescent Iona Judy Lee
Polly of Sunny Lea 5 365 Feb 491 24 15320 717
S. Grassland Jerry D. Elm Tree Julia
*¶Sabbaday Doralla Sr3 305 Mar 289 17 9028 464
S. Gayhead's In-culcate D. Rex's Dora of Meadow Brook
*Sarahanna 9 105 Mar 1518 68 5604 246
S. Wyebrook Happy Lad D. Sarah of Clearview
Sunny Lea Carol Jr2 256 Mar 1004 47 8433 370
¶Sunny Lea Levity Bopeep Jr2 305 Feb 1021 50 12488 575
S. King Sequel of Sunny Lea D. Princess Mat of Sunny Lea
*Sunny Lea Sarah Belle Sr3 133 Mar 1057 55 5402 262
S. King Sequel of Sunny Lea D. Sarahanna
*¶Tulip's Venna 6 305 Feb 556 25 12430 532
S. Chilmark Meriman D. Tulip of Radio Guernsey Farm

§Geran, E. H., Mrs. Glengeran Farm, Matawan, N. J.

*†Glengeran Beulah Sr4 257 Mar 712 34 8580 405
*†Glengeran Blondie 5 105 Mar 1156 50 4692 192
S. Glengeran Buttercup's Chief D. Glengeran Blue Belle
†Glengeran Blondie Blue Sr2 305 Jan 90 5 9051 378
S. Brian Boru King's Sybarite D. Glengeran Blondie
*†Glengeran Blossom Belle Sr3 305 Nov 9 8923 457
S. Glengeran Buttercup's Chief D. Glengeran Blue Belle
†Glengeran Bonny Belle Jr2 71 Mar 1029 43 2471 106
S. Brian Boru King's Sybarite D. Glengeran Blossom Belle
†Glengeran Butterball Jr2 79 Mar 960 35 2874 109
S. Brian Boru King's Sybarite D. Glengeran Buttergirl
*†Glengeran Caddy Sr4 125 Mar 824 41 4531 215
S. Glengeran Buttercup's Chief D. Glengeran's Clara 2d
†Glengeran's Clara 2d 10 183 Mar 745 37 6285 306
†Glengeran Countess Sr2 139 Mar 791 33 4814 207
S. Brian Boru King's Sybarite D. Glengeran Clara Bell
Glengeran Dawn Jr3 365 Jan 126 7 10269 545
S. Glengeran Buttercup's Chief D. Glengeran Desire
†Glengeran Delora Sr2 186 Mar 754 37 5611 266
†Glengeran Peggy 5 127 Mar 790 40 4358 225
S. Glengeran Buttercup's Chief D. Rose Lawn June
†Glengeran Polly Bee Sr2 131 Mar 545 21 3319 149
S. Coast Guard's Commander D. Pollyann's Governess
†Glengeran Reta 5 267 Mar 601 34 7514 381
*†Glengeran's Surprise May 5 135 Mar 918 41 5544 251
S. Hilltop Butterfat Governor D. Glengeran's Surprise 2d.
†Glengeran's Surprise Sugar Jr2 140 Mar 723 35 4271 181
S. Brian Boru King's Sybarite D. Glengeran's Surprise May

§Gilbert, Harvey W., Richvale Farm, Farmington, Maine. ARHT

†Richvale King's Alicia Sr2 102 Jan 704 36 2610 119
S. Richvale Butterfat King D. Morwood Alice
†Richvale King's Rosemary Jr3 70 Jan 1016 48 2431 109
S. Richvale Butterfat King D. Rosemary's Holly of Richvale
Richvale Philosopher's Golden Jr2 57 Jan 852 38 1635 73
S. Richvale Butterfat Philosopher D. Richvale Beth
†Titcomb Farm Moon's Joan Sr2 158 Jan 447 23 3004 143

Gordon, Fred H., White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y.

Nodrog Anticipation	Jr2	131	Feb	996	43	4816	191
Nodrog Galentia	Jr3	282	Feb	847	42	9941	433
*Nodrog Gallant Quality	5	152	Feb	1376	60	8479	380
Nodrog Gay Princess	Jr3	167	Feb	1016	45	6587	261
Nodrog Glorianna	Jr4	335	Feb	957	46	14431	663
Nodrog Grand Belle	Jr3	335	Feb	630	41	11384	611
*Nodrog Merry Quaker Lass	Sr4	137	Feb	1228	65	6906	350
Nodrog Revelation	Jr2	288	Feb	764	44	9147	467

§Gorman, J. C. & Nixon, Kenneth G., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

*†Gayoso Levity Grace	Jr4	137	Jan	371	19	2758	149
S. Argilla Caesar	D. Great Hills Kathagay						

Graf, V. L., Grafco Farms, Richmond, Mich. ARHT

¶Brookwood Proxy	7	198	Feb	1086	52	8949	403
¶Hickory Ridge Alpha Doll	Jr3	198	Feb	525	24	4937	207
S. Langwater Meed	D. Oaklawn Alpha Maid						
*¶Joy of Elburja Farms	6	171	Jan	1041	46	6509	294
*Langvalley Fanchette	Jr4	300	Dec	717	41	10551	516
Langvalley Goodtime	Jr4	365	Dec	322	25	13220	758
S. Caumsett King Royal	D. Langvalley Good Cheer						
Langvalley Shirley	Sr2	363	Feb	325	22	8863	518
*¶Starr Farm Nina Girl	Jr4	136	Dec	927	49	4647	224

§Greenebaum, Louis J., Willow Brook Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*†Willow Brook Donna	6	305	Feb	395	23	8182	432
S. Wey Acres Donald's Duce	D. Hope La Vaine of Glencoe						
*†Willow Brook Grandee's Glory	5	64	Feb	1137	51	2671	123
S. Wey Acres Pride's Grandee	D. Willow Brook Beauty Glory						
*†Willow Brook Hope La Vaine	Sr3	249	Feb	612	31	7326	338
*†Willow Brook Iris Beauty	5	160	Feb	901	37	5908	226
*†Willow Brook Pride's Primrose	6	89	Feb	1198	49	3984	173
S. Wey Acres Pride's Grandee	D. Willow Brook Queen Mirth						
*†Willow Brook Pride's Quinta	5	254	Feb	461	20	6105	262
*†Willow Brook Sheila	6	305	Jan	144	8	7663	382
S. Wey Acres Donald's Duce	D. Imp. Sheila of the Baissieres						
†Willow Brook Valmead's Dulcie	Sr3	305	Jan	60	3	7066	353
S. Gaylord's Valmead	D. Wild Farms' Prince's Dulcie						
*†Willow Brook Valmead's Glory	Jr3	81	Feb	988	37	3001	116
S. Gaylord's Valmead	D. Willow Brook Grandee's Glory						
†Willow Brook Valmead's Iris	Jr2	65	Jan	1202	45	2459	92
S. Gaylord's Valmead	D. Willow Brook Iris Beauty						
†Willow Brook Valmead's Pride	Jr3	145	Feb	559	26	3166	146
*†Willow Brook Valmead's Sally	Sr3	89	Feb	942	47	3233	147
S. Gaylord Valmead	D. Willow Brook Pride Sally						
†Willow Brook Valmead's Sheila	Jr3	299	Feb	376	21	6752	330
†Willow Brook Valmead's Susan	Jr2	305	Jan	331	18	5748	294
S. Gaylord's Valmead	D. Willow Brook Susan						

§Guptill, Glen E., Whispering Waters Ranch, Monroe, Wash. ARHT

*†McKenzie Meadow Buttercup	5	305	Sept	366	21	7913	408
S. McKenzie Meadow Ferdinand	D. McKenzie Meadow Blondie						

§Hamby, Renic D., Hamby Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla. ARHT

†Blue Boy's Ann of Renby Farms	Jr3	305	Feb	260	21	5627	375
S. Meadow Lodge King's Blue Boy	D. Elm's Goldie Diana						
*†Elm's Goldie Diana	6	116	Mar	896	53	3453	193
S. Corium Slogan's Superb	D. Golden Glow Diana						
†Hamby Farms Bom Augusta	Jr2	305	Mar	193	12	7713	453
S. Gaylord's Squire's Bombardier	D. Gaylord's Augusta						
†Hamby Farms Deatrice	Jr2	69	Mar	911	45	1878	90
S. Meadow Lodge King's Dalton	D. St. Albans Valor's Beatrice						
Hamby Farms Dower	Jr2	236	Dec	762	47	6924	325
*†Keno's Angel of Fortune	6	67	Mar	1288	70	2651	145
S. Gaylord's Keno of Fortune	D. Success' Dairymaid						
†Meadow Lodge Distine	Jr2	90	Mar	725	46	2027	123
S. Meadow Lodge King's Dalton	D. Meadow Lodge Christine						
*†Meadow Lodge Queen of College	5	234	Mar	646	36	6134	306
*†Periwinkle of Fortune	Jr3	305	Feb	189	14	7960	466
S. Sloan's Craftsman	D. Perry's Bonnie						
*†St. Albans Valor's Beatrice	7	170	Mar	981	42	5997	283
*†Walker Royal Janice	5	197	Feb	660	48	6696	428

§Hanks Brothers, Oakvale Farm No. 2, Winnebago, Minn. ARHT

†Gluek Farm Maxim Queeny	Jr2	55	Feb	866	42	1608	75
S. Cesor Helene's Maxim	D. Gluek Farm N. Quilda						
†Lawguern Rellois	9	54	Jan	1147	64	1999	111
S. Birchfield Reliable	D. Le Hillier Royal Lou						
*†Le Hillier Faith	9	132	Feb	921	43	4950	216
†Melior Betsy Marie	7	146	Jan	577	29	3606	186
†Oakvale A. Esther	8	187	Feb	572	32	5176	259
†Oakvale G. Dorothy	8	70	Feb	1197	51	3002	133
S. Governor of Oakvale	D. Oakvale A. Dawn						
*†Oakvale Lillian	9	57	Feb	1321	66	2449	127
S. King of Boulder Bridge	D. Oakvale A. Lenora						
†Oakvale Majesty's Lucy	Jr2	131	Feb	569	27	3281	142
*†Oakvale Princess Rita	10	291	Dec	155	9	7007	368
S. Oakvale Prince Albert	D. Oakvale Autocrat's Rena						
†Oakvale Rel. Geneva	Jr2	305	Jan	136	7	5921	284
S. Oakvale Reliable	D. Oakvale Reliable Gwen						
*†Oakvale Reliable Gwen	Jr4	293	Nov	165	10	5848	284
S. Birchfield Reliable	D. Oakvale G. Gwen						
†Oakvale Reliable Pansy	Sr2	176	Feb	502	28	3736	180
†Oakvale Reliable Stella	Sr2	210	Feb	510	28	4463	218
S. Oakvale Reliable	D. Stub of Fieldon						
†Oakvale Rel. Valentine	Jr2	305	Feb	184	12	4502	237
S. Oakvale Reliable	D. Oakvale Rowena						
†Oakvale Royal Faithful	5	90	Feb	971	54	3300	180
S. Boulder Bridge Royal Bloom	D. Le Hillier Faith						
†Oakvale Royal Lelah	5	128	Feb	839	43	4372	209
†Oakvale Royal Lila	Sr4	158	Feb	753	37	5172	240
*Oakvale Royal Patience	5	303	Feb	369	19	8729	448
†Oakvale Royal Rose	Sr3	160	Feb	507	27	3630	193
Oakvale S. Ruby	Jr3	354	Feb	427	25	9856	489
†Oakvale S. Sarah	Jr2	305	Jan	386	21	8125	397
S. Green Meads Merry Sheik	D. Oakvale G. Sena						

§Hanks, John S., Oakvale Farm No. 2, Winnebago, Minn. ARHT

*†Oakvale Majesty's May	Jr3	79	Feb	887	41	2603	112
S. Jonacre Coronet Majesty	D. Le Hillier May Rose						

§Harrison, George W., Golden Meads, Fond du Lac, Wis. ARHT

*†St. Croix Miss Blue	5	305	Sept	54	2	8018	377
S. Mount City Caesar	D. St. Croix Madam Queen						
*†Shantituck Daisy's Nellie	6	305	Aug	248	12	9701	387
S. Monarch's Boy of Shantituck	D. Ben's Dairy Maid of Shantituck						

§Harrison, George W. & Son, Golden Meads, Fond du Lac, Wis. ARHT

†Bonnie Doon Doris	Sr3	272	Sept	209	12	8077	397
S. Golden General Gay	D. Bonnie Doon Effie						
†Golden Elm Mead Adeline	Jr2	305	Sept	356	18	6305	310
S. Curtiss Candy C. Ansel	D. Spring Brook's Ione						
†Golden Elm Mead Alberta	Jr2	305	Sept	190	9	7265	305
S. Curtiss Candy C. Ansel	D. Shantituck Daisy's Nellie						
†Spring Brook's Jeannie	6	305	Sept	132	6	9752	403
S. Boulder Bridge Ambassador	D. Spring Brook's Corinne						

§Harrison, William H., Golden Meads, Fond du Lac, Wis. ARHT

†Union Valley Lana	Jr3	179	Aug	814	36	6225	293

§Harter, Bert, Harbert Farm, Doylestown, Ohio. ARHT

†Harbert's Dill	Sr2	277	June	428	29	4927	315
S. Foremost Prince Faithful	D. Harbert's Achillea						
†Harbert's Regal Betty	Jr2	185	June	608	34	4488	231
S. Foremost Prince Faithful	D. Harbert's Betty						

§Harville, C. J., Glenco Farm, Macedonia, Ohio. ARHT

†Glenco Iris May	6	305	Dec	251	14	8917	448
S. Holdridge Comrade	D. Glenco Indian Prudence						
†Glenco Noble Alert	Sr2	305	Jan	25	1	6678	327
S. Normandy Noble	D. Glenco Royal Prudence						
†Glenco Noble Louise	Jr2	305	Feb	240	17	5358	296
S. Normandy Noble	D. Glenco Iris Lou						
†Glenco Noble Olive	Jr3	213	Mar	456	26	4518	247
†Glenco Royal Delight	Sr3	289	Jan	384	23	6973	345
†Glenco Royal Dot	Sr3	164	Mar	571	29	3738	169
S. Pine Manor Royal Cadet	D. Glenco L. Glory						
†Glenco Royal Orchid	Jr4	299	Mar	526	25	7926	333
†Glenco Royal Patsy	Jr3	305	Feb	211	11	6936	300
S. Pine Manor Royal Cadet	D. Glenco Indian Patience						
†Glenco Royal Prudence	5	50	Feb	1225	46	2039	78
S. Pine Manor Royal Cadet	D. Glenco L. Marvel						
†Glenco Royal Star	Jr3	305	Mar	119	5	9273	407
S. Pine Manor Royal Cadet	D. Glenco Indian Pride						
†Glenco Royal Victory	Jr3	305	Feb	48	2	6994	340
S. Pine Manor Royal Cadet	D. Glenco R. Fern						

Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa. ARHT

†Hill Girt Aileen	Sr2	197	Mar	849	43	5713	282
¶Hill Girt Barbara	Sr2	204	Mar	868	52	6543	363
*Hill Girt Cherubelle	Sr4	305	Mar	819	47	13646	736
¶Hill Girt Chevalier Lassie	Sr3	286	Mar	875	57	10331	595
¶Hill Girt Chevalier Rose	Jr3	305	Feb	594	30	11528	554
S. Hill Girt Chevalier	D. Hill Girt Lady Rose						
¶Hill Girt Chevalier's Truda	Jr3	233	Mar	654	31	7187	337
*Hill Girt Chevalier's Violet	Sr3	226	Mar	893	53	8697	508
*¶Hill Girt Countess Bell	Jr3	113	Mar	1237	60	4922	254
S. Hill Girt Count	D. Noel's Gold Bell of Hill Girt						
¶Hill Girt Countess Patty	Sr2	198	Mar	799	44	5613	299
¶Hill Girt Count's Judy	Jr2	86	Mar	1017	46	2914	123
S. Hill Girt Count	D. Nora Violet of Hill Girt						
*¶Hill Girt Dorothea	Jr3	110	Mar	1150	56	4348	226
S. Hill Girt Prince	D. Meadow Dora of Hill Girt						
*†Hill Girt Ella Patty	7	305	Mar	177	10	9380	495
S. Hill Girt Noel	D. Nora Patti of Hill Girt						
¶Hill Girt Fairy Princess	Jr2	113	Mar	1097	53	4009	194
S. Hill Girt Prince	D. Cherub's Mayfair of Hill Girt						
*¶Hill Girt Honora	5	274	Mar	815	38	9024	427
¶Hill Girt Lucia	Sr2	301	Mar	743	39	8435	410
¶Hill Girt Masterpiece's Nora	Jr2	70	Mar	859	45	1945	105
S. Hill Girt Masterpiece	D. Hill Girt Princess Nora						
*¶Hill Girt Mayda	Sr4	305	Jan	220	17	10051	571
S. Hill Girt Randa	D. Hill Girt Mayflower						
†Hill Girt Rosabel	Sr2	139	Mar	857	46	4140	224
*†Hill Girt Rose Queen	6	305	Mar	605	37	9603	529
S. Hill Girt Rose King	D. Hill Girt Galli						
¶Hill Girt Ultra Honor	Sr2	170	Mar	887	45	5285	266
*¶Lady Pat of Hill Girt	8	305	Feb	177	10	11353	561
S. Hill Girt Merry Nobleman	D. Guardsman's Pat of Hill Girt						
*Meadow Dora of Hill Girt	6	365	Jan	323	18	13893	685
S. Green Meadow Cherub	D. Nora Dora						
*Meadow Truda of Hill Girt	7	365	Mar	230	14	13539	733
S. Green Meadow Cherub	D. Golden Truda of Hill Girt						
*¶Noel's Artless of Hill Girt	5	159	Mar	1022	53	5845	298
Riegeldale Emory's Bonnie	Sr3	253	Mar	714	39	7613	398
*Riegeldale Emory's Nira	5	308	Mar	1062	53	13565	639

Hatcher, F. L., Dan Valley Farm, Brim, Va. ARHT

¶Bellringer's Eloise	Jr3	297	Mar	573	29	7441	348
¶Betsy Fawn's Pearl	10	244	Mar	594	29	5492	247
¶Boy's Graceful	Sr3	171	Mar	875	36	5715	232
S. Lovely Lilly's Boy	D. Grace of Oak View Farm						
Butter Gal of Pure Bred Farm	Jr2	201	Mar	605	28	4868	194
S. Royal's Rex of Mayfield	D. Gay's Emps of Pure Bred Farm						
Caronation of Beech Park	Jr4	308	Mar	735	39	11307	539
¶Carry Lou of Hatcher Farm	Sr4	305	Nov	196	10	11356	543
S. Klondike Vallemede	D. Susie Q.						
*Carry Lou of Hatcher Farm	6	45	Mar	1234	54	1761	77
S. Klondike Vallemede	D. Suzie Q.						
*Dan Valley Adeline	Sr4	76	Mar	886	41	2290	102
S. Klondike Vallemede	D. Yeoman's Highboy's Lady						
¶Dan Valley Allie Mae	Sr2	57	Feb	922	35	1737	67
S. Klondike Kailas	D. Dan Valley Mitsie						
¶Dan Valley Anna	Sr3	305	Feb	490	25	10131	469
S. Klondike Vallemede	D. Kizzie Lounette						
¶Dan Valley Bess	Sr2	305	Jan	48	2	8496	410
S. Klondike Vallemede	D. Ellen of Dan Valley						
¶Dan Valley Blossom	Jr3	305	Mar	212	9	10193	431
S. Klondike Vallemede	D. Henrietta Jewel						
¶Dan Valley Cora	Sr2	303	Mar	688	36	8362	392
¶Dan Valley Dawn	Jr3	305	Dec	388	22	7790	357
S. Klondike Vallemede	D. Marbelon						
¶Dan Valley Duchess	Sr3	85	Mar	942	54	2654	138
S. Klondike Vallemede	D. Fairyday Juanita						
Dan Valley Elsie	Jr3	294	Mar	770	34	9896	392
¶Dan Valley Gem	Jr3	305	Mar	485	24	8620	426
S. Klondike Vallemede	D. Susie Q.						
¶Dan Valley Hazel	Sr2	280	Mar	687	36	7946	355
¶Dan Valley Jane	Sr2	301	Mar	572	26	7710	346
Dan Valley Jonquil	Sr4	334	Mar	628	31	13244	586
Dan Valley June	Sr2	305	Dec	778	39	10826	498

¶Dan Valley Kate Jr3 305 Mar 345 21 7882 335
S. Klondike Vallemede D. Marble Fern
Dan Valley Kay Sr3 286 Mar 789 42 10179 458
¶Dan Valley Marigold Jr3 280 Mar 703 38 8472 405
¶Dan Valley Miss Sr4 305 Nov 116 6 11658 526
S. Klondike Vallemede D. Kizzie Lounette
*Dan Valley Miss 5 60 Mar 1173 59 1943 95
S. Klondike Vallemede D. Kizzie Lounette
¶Dan Valley Mitsie Sr4 177 Mar 891 38 5912 277
S. Klondike Kilmer D. Beech Falls Clara
¶Dan Valley Rose 5 305 Mar 260 12 8892 424
S. Klondike Vallemede D. Mazie Anna Royal
†Dan Valley Ruth Sr2 295 Mar 586 27 8746 384
¶Dan Valley Susie Sr2 46 Jan 855 31 1217 46
S. Klondike Vallemede D. Betsy Farm's Pearl
¶Dan Valley Twainette Jr2 105 Mar 911 37 3382 130
S. Klondike Kailas D. Dan Valley Queen
¶Dan Valley Violet 5 148 Dec 496 23 5028 225
¶Dan Valley Virgie Jr3 97 Mar 955 49 3037 140
S. Klondike Vallemede D. Pearl Ultra's Bess
¶Dan Valley Virginia Sr2 305 Dec 489 24 9533 435
S. Klondike Vallemede D. Prince's Star of Garden Farm
Dan Valley Wilma Jr2 77 Mar 784 36 2086 83
S. Klondike Kailas D. Dan Valley Adeline
¶Deep River First Lady 5 305 Jan 166 10 6868 338
S. Illustrator's King Ben D. Shamrock's Beautiful Lady
¶Edna Jane's Grace 12 126 Mar 825 38 3988 158
S. Wood's Royal D. Edna Jane of Cana
¶Ellen of Dan Valley 6 160 Mar 803 40 4468 233
S. Foremost's Gold King D. Sally of Newman Dale
¶Fairyday Juanita 8 305 Mar 176 7 9233 377
S. Yeoman's Foremost Hercules D. Beauty's Fairy Lady
¶Green Meadow Royal Carmen Jr3 305 Feb 410 20 9353 430
S. Farmhill Royal Triumph D. Fairacres Norma Shearer
¶Hanna Habel 7 177 Mar 842 50 5895 321
S. Yeoman's Foremost Hercules D. Margaret Moon
¶Hazel Belle Marie 9 305 Jan 180 7 6702 300
S. Maggie's Gay Lad D. Bettie McKnight
¶Henrietta Jewel 8 86 Mar 1017 44 2719 110
S. Yeoman's Foremost Hercules D. Jewel Dracy
¶Hines' Don's Carnation 7 280 Dec 587 28 7832 340
¶Holliking's Lady Buster Jr3 305 Feb 29 1 8489 424
S. Klondike Holliking D. Felix's Lady Sylvia
¶June of Verarose Jr4 132 Feb 847 35 4644 181
S. Klondike Vallemede D. Mixer's Verarose
*¶Klondike Krystal 6 211 Mar 590 29 5749 302
S. Argilla Knight D. Klondike Gay Heroine
¶Klondike Leader's Beauty 5 298 Mar 694 39 8337 464
*¶Klondike Twilight 10 219 Mar 634 27 6208 282
Lady Hite's Lilly 7 79 Mar 723 36 2144 106
S. Lady Heart's Hite D. Cavalier's Little Lady
¶Lucky Ace's Daisy 5 188 Mar 551 24 3570 155
S. Quail Roost Lucky Ace D. Du Pont's Lavinia
¶Lula Rose 10 305 Dec 258 11 8816 383
S. Itchen's Ultra King of Rowan D. Texie Bess
¶Mae-Belle of Deep River Sr4 117 Mar 824 34 3705 147
S. Ruayne Hermes Prince D. Shamrock's Beautiful Lady
Marbelou's Patra 7 365 Jan 311 13 15791 648
S. Yeoman's Foremost Hercules D. Marbelou
¶Melissa of Cottonade Sr4 305 Mar 279 13 8636 418
S. Peter Secundus of Cottonade D. Sandhill Marie
¶Molly Bright 9 145 Mar 594 30 2941 129
S. Yeoman's Foremost Hercules D. Mildred Pauline
¶Patsy's Charming Betsy Jr4 135 Mar 831 41 4667 230
S. Rose Maxim's Prince D. Top-Guard's Patsy
¶Pinemont's Jingle Bell Jr3 305 Feb 14 9865 514
S. Quail Roost King Maxmost D. Uittany Meadows Violet
¶Prince's Star of Gardner Farm 11 305 Mar 40 2 8426 433
S. Prince of Jackson Farm D. Royal's Pink's Daisy
¶Princetta of Twin Oaks 5 191 Jan 886 44 6633 297
¶Queen Quality of Beech Park 7 302 Mar 574 26 8922 437
¶Quintessence Daughter 7 174 Mar 863 37 5315 232
S. Quail Roost Collection D. Quintessence of B. R.
¶Rose Bell of Bonnie Crest 6 171 Mar 803 43 5077 259
S. Vim's May King of South Lawn D. Pansy's Dean
¶Shamrock's Beulah 5 305 Jan 58 2 9772 425
S. Little Shamrock D. Harrell's Beulah
¶Steed's Topnotch of Beech Park 7 150 Mar 619 25 3983 164
S. Steed's Leader D. Dear Wallie
¶Susie Clunette 6 305 Feb 235 13 7466 378
S. Yeoman's Foremost Hercides D. Victoria Cremo
¶Susie Q. 8 248 Mar 667 30 6545 314
¶Windale Gladiator's Genius 5 305 Mar 224 11 7930 373
S. Count's Gippy Gladiator D. Crouch Genius Lillian
Yellow of Hatcher Farm 5 323 Mar 651 30 12335 552
¶Yeoman's Highboy's Lady 8 196 Mar 1117 59 8667 416
S. Yeoman's Highboy D. Colonial Lady

Hawkins, L. A., Silver Forest Farms, Forestville, N. Y. ARHT

*†Annette's Royal Ann Sr3 305 Dec 102 5 9298 402
S. Langwater May Royal D. Annette's Royal Queen
¶Chautauqua Fairy 5 112 Jan 1061 49 4229 189
S. Elmwood Farms Major's Master D. Chautauqua Nora
*Experience's October Eve 5 73 Feb 1582 64 4085 186
S. McDonald Farms Experience D. Valerian's Pearl Eve
Howland Herald Juno Jr2 84 Feb 1290 46 3642 133
S. Howland Noble Herald D. Howland Golden Honora
¶Ira's Ivanho Sr2 185 Feb 1105 50 7430 295
*¶Rex's Patience Jr3 146 Feb 1264 58 6614 295
S. Rosemount Rex D. Contentwick's Patience
Sanfadair Levity Phillis Jr2 69 Feb 1133 47 2517 194
S. Green Meads Levity Ace D. Oakvale A. Phillis
¶Silver Forest Lady Luck Jr3 119 Feb 1047 42 4804 218
S. M. Gold Mine's King D. L. Yeoman's Lady Luck
¶Silver Forest Nan Sr3 234 Feb 699 31 8052 363
Silver Forest Royal Janet Sr2 94 Feb 936 55 3303 175
S. Silver Forest Royal Reserve D. Janet of North Valley
Silver Forest Royal Lady Jr2 365 Jan 628 34 10010 503
S. Silver Forest Royal Reserve D. L. Yeoman's Strongheart Girlie
Silver Forest Royal Music Jr3 84 Jan 1097 43 3054 120
S. Silver Forest Royal Reserve D. L. Yeoman's Music Girl
*Silver Forest Tempest Jr3 140 Feb 1167 52 6431 268
S. Langwater Churchill D. Maple Lane Tempest
*Valerian's Ellen 5 121 Jan 1394 73 6116 298
S. Douglaston Lord Valerian D. Lady Elouise
*¶Valerian's June Rose Jr3 101 Jan 1179 51 3979 177
S. Douglaston Lord Valerian D. Duke's Elnora
Valerian's Poppy Jr2 345 Feb 795 37 10358 454

Haywood, T. Holt, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C.

*Maxim's Myrtle Ann Jr3 365 Dec 313 23 9849 613
S. Rose Maxim D. Myrtle of Reserve Hill

§Heaney, N. Sproat, Woody Nook Farms, Glen Ellyn, Ill. ARHT

†Primrose of Lone Elm 10 305 Jan 247 11 10749 439
S. Mitze's Penny of Arpin D. Primrose's Lassie of Arpin
†Woody Nook Caesar's Janetta Jr3 300 Mar 337 17 7066 315
†Woody Nook Gladiator's Carmela Jr3 305 Jan 152 9 8235 431
S. Woody Nook Max's Gladiator D. Carmen of Elderbrook
Woody Nook Gladiator's Lou Sr2 260 Mar 420 26 4564 253
†Woody Nook Gladiator's Rainbow Sr3 174 Mar 927 45 6422 306
S. Woody Nook Max's Gladiator D. Woody Nook Rapture
†Woody Nook Gladiator's Rosetta Sr2 174 Mar 628 32 4789 243
S. Woody Nook Max's Gladiator D. Woody Nook Monogram's Rosette
Woody Nook Gladiator's Sue Jr2 241 Mar 666 31 6734 283
†Woody Nook Laddie's Lorna Sr3 84 Jan 1051 56 3138 175
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Laddie D. Woody Nook Louis' Clara
†Woody Nook Major's Dairygirl Sr2 305 Feb 290 16 8008 378
S. Monie's Major of Elmwood D. Marilea Paul's Dairymaid
†Woody Nook Major's Dairylass Sr3 305 Jan 195 11 7451 346
S. Monie's Major of Elmwood D. Marilea Paul's Dairymaid
†Woody Nook Major's Puff Sr2 305 Dec 157 10 7518 384
S. Monie's Major of Elmwood D. Corium Proud Lane's Puff
†Woody Nook Monogram's Rosette 5 105 Mar 1099 54 3917 203
S. Lockshore Monogram D. Woody Nook Slogan's Rose
†Woody Nook Motto's Gladiola 5 83 Mar 961 43 2893 145
S. Woody Nook Slogan's Motto D. Rosedale Gladys
†Woody Nook Motto's Helen Jr4 305 Jan 29 1 7020 277
S. Woody Nook Slogan's Motto D. Chesem Farm Dundee Helen
†Woody Nook Motto's Jewel Sr3 305 Jan 5 7723 387
S. Woody Nook Slogan's Motto D. Holdridge Jewel
†Woody Nook Motto's Thyme 5 181 Mar 663 34 5746 297
S. Woody Nook Slogan's Motto D. Woody Nook Plymthia
†Woody Nook Nipigon's Pleasure Jr2 305 Dec 71 4 7282 343
S. Green Gables Nipigon D. Woody Nook Plymthia
†Woody Nook Prophet Thoughtful Jr2 176 Mar 554 25 4187 188
S. Charlescote Prophet D. Woody Nook Motto's Thyme
†Woody Nook Slogan's Gem 5 305 Jan 347 17 7422 332
S. Langwater Slogan D. Holdridge Jewel

§Higgins, Charles A., South Brook Farm No. 1, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

†Marlboro Amy Jr2 180 Mar 590 35 3903 212
†Marlboro Godiva Jr2 159 Mar 664 38 3816 197
*†Marlboro Leader's Clarabel Sr3 305 Dec 632 39 10935 565
S. Marshallvale Boris D. Leader's Del Esther
†Marlboro Pansy Jr2 275 Mar 715 37 7223 359
*†Tillybardin Beauty's Pansy 8 305 Mar 355 16 13208 526
S. Boulder Bridge Financier D. Tillybardin's Rose's Beauty

§Higgins, Charles A., South Brook Farm No. 2, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

*†Garwood King's Ann 6 60 Mar 1083 52 2170 104
S. Spar Hill Strongheart's King D. Leader's Roxanna of Elk Manor
†Marlboro Iris Jr2 163 Mar 700 38 4398 221
Marlboro Janice Jr2 362 Mar 658 42 10838 624
*†Marlboro Nancy Sr3 235 Mar 760 40 8370 391
*†Mt. Ararat's King's Amethyst 6 117 Mar 1215 56 5131 224
S. Caroline's King D. Monsieur's Steadfast Rose
†Niplig Vanquard's Reward Jr3 305 Mar 220 14 7230 366
S. Bondwick's Vanquard D. Niplig's Dottie's Reward
†Rose-Ann Butterfat's Glow Sr3 160 Mar 890 43 5421 246
*Spring Run Blitzkrieg's Joy Jr4 260 Mar 607 35 7815 401
†Wyebrook Colleen Rose 8 159 Mar 997 47 5968 269

Higgins, Orman B. & Son, Dorlicia Farm, Albion, Maine.

Beauhaven's Dixie Jr4 365 Feb 80 4 12770 552
S. Coronation Oracle D. Beauhaven's Viola
Beauhaven's Fancy 5 164 Feb 633 29 4442 192
Crown Prince's Lady Pride Jr4 76 Feb 1010 40 2862 117
S. Thirlstane Crown Prince D. Calvin C's Princess
Elm'aple's Susan C. Jr4 178 Feb 831 35 5957 240

§Hight, Albert J., Dunnmovin Annex, Massilon, Ohio. ARHT

†Dictator's Lady 7 298 Feb 253 14 10781 499
S. Spring Hill Dictator D. Creamcup's Lady of Brookside
Dunnmovin Annex Flossie Jr3 152 Feb 538 25 3814 180
Dunnmovin Annex-Linda Jr4 61 Feb 897 47 2039 105
S. Green Crest Sunny Don D. Dictator's Lady
Dunnmovin Annex Maggy Jr3 111 Feb 775 33 3657 147
†Dunnmovin Annex-Mitsey Sr3 226 Dec 116 8 4890 253
Dunnmovin Annex Patsy Jr3 44 Jan 1225 42 1696 59
S. Green Crest Sunny Don D. Puritan's Princetta
Dunnmovin Annex Tilda's Thelma Jr3 129 Feb 469 22 2262 106
Dunnmovin Annex-Virginia 5 85 Jan 1110 52 3191 148
S. Green Crest Superior D. Duchess Pride of Steinalfa
*Lincoln Way Xmas Fancy 10 169 Feb 562 26 4037 169
Puritan's Princetta 6 192 Feb 566 25 5851 238

§Hinds, C. J., Est., Hindsdale Farms, Springfield Center, N. Y.

†Lad's Hindsdale Surprise Sr2 206 Mar 733 34 5674 250
S. McDonald Farms Gay Lad D. Star's Hindsdale Sal

§Hinds, C. J. & Son, Hindsdale Farms, Springfield Center, N. Y.

†Lad's Hindsdale Cecelia Sr2 133 Mar 762 35 3703 178
S. McDonald Farms Gay Lad D. Star's Hindsdale Cyna

§Hinds, George C., Hindsdale Farms, Springfield Center, N. Y.

†Erin's Hindsdale Alice Jr2 259 Mar 545 28 5906 286
†Erin's Hindsdale Saucy 5 43 Mar 1416 70 1859 99
S. McDonald Farms Erin D. Star's Hindsdale Sis
†Lad's Hindsdale Gladys Jr2 157 Mar 643 39 3719 166
S. McDonald Farms Gay Lad D. Erin's Hindsdale Glee
†Lad's Hindsdale Rena Jr3 120 Mar 842 36 3474 149
S. McDonald Farms Gay Lad D. Star's Hindsdale Ruth
†Lad's Hindsdale Rhoda Jr3 54 Mar 1129 41 1887 71
S. McDonald Farms Gay Lad D. Star's Hindsdale Ruby
†Lad's Hindsdale Sanka Jr3 120 Mar 825 38 3521 158
S. McDonald Farms Gay Lad D. Erin's Hindsdale Saucy
†Lad's Hindsdale Shy Jr3 117 Mar 907 39 3762 150
S. McDonald Farms Gay Lad D. Supreme's Hindsdale Shy
†Star's Hindsdale Ruby 6 101 Feb 858 36 3491 156
S. Foremost Star D. Hindsdale Ruby

Star's Hindsdale Ruth 5 348 Mar 629 30 11217 511
†Star's Hindsdale Silkie 5 305 Dec 276 13 10004 439
S. Foremost Star D. Hindsdale Golden Silkie

§Hines, C. P., Dr. & Mrs., Grassland Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

†Battenkill Claire Sr2 231 Mar 931 42 8344 364
S. Douglaston Baron Henley D. Cynthia's Hope
†Battenkill Faith Sr2 228 Mar 553 26 5317 232
S. Douglaston Baron Henley D. Battenkill Deborah
†Battenkill Gloria Sr3 132 Feb 439 26 2667 144
S. Douglaston Baron Henley D. Battenkill Josephine
†Battenkill Gretchen Jr2 182 Mar 609 31 3907 203
S. Douglaston Baron Henley D. Battenkill Deborah
†Battenkill Mary Jr4 236 Mar 625 29 6494 288
S. Douglaston Baron Henley D. Sundown Dottie
†Battenkill May Day Sr2 80 Mar 1108 56 2966 138
S. Douglaston Baron Henley D. Battenkill Rosebud
†Battenkill Noel Sr4 239 Mar 606 33 6921 352
S. Douglaston Baron Henley D. Battenkill Betsy's Girl
†Battenkill Pansy Sr3 225 Mar 552 25 6005 245
S. Douglaston Baron Henley D. Sundown Polly
†Battenkill Rosebud 5 305 Mar 269 15 6524 327
S. Beechford's Sundown Lad D. Sundown Eva's Rosebud
†Battenkill Tilly Jr3 141 Mar 598 29 3255 159
S. Douglaston Baron Henley D. Sundown Betsy
†Battenkill Victory Rose Jr4 303 Nov 189 8 7106 343
S. Douglaston Baron Henley D. Sundown Eva's Rosebud
†Battenkill Violet Jr3 305 Nov 65 4 7976 386
S. Douglaston Baron Henley D. Sundown Betsy
†Grassland Benecta Sr3 200 Mar 567 25 4683 194
S. Grassland Best Bower D. Elm Tree Nectarine
†Grassland Bestype Jr3 226 Mar 607 23 5130 196
S. Grassland Best Bower D. Grassland Valtype Valle
†Grassland Fair Cygna Jr2 238 Mar 318 15 3695 158
S. Fairview Sequel's Valle D. Grassland Orphea A.
†Grassland Fair Damsel Jr3 100 Mar 923 44 3338 162
S. Fairview Sequel's Valle D. Arethusa Dame
†Grassland Fair Dinah Jr2 234 Mar 616 25 5834 250
S. Fairview Sequel's Valle D. Dinah of Blueberry Hill
†Grassland Fairja Sr3 270 Mar 484 24 6177 288
†Grassland Fair June Sr2 269 Mar 355 18 5187 231
†Grassland Fairleda Sr3 228 Mar 604 24 5941 238
S. Fairview Sequel's Valle D. Grassland Ledame
†Grassland Fair Lela Sr2 256 Mar 489 22 5837 260
†Grassland Fair Lizette Jr3 251 Mar 616 27 6844 286
†Grassland Fair Maggie Sr2 205 Mar 597 27 4917 208
S. Fairview Sequel's Valle D. Grassland Lemag
*†Grassland Fair Mollie Sr3 136 Dec 790 39 4526 215
S. Fairview Sequel's Valle D. Mollie Starbright
†Grassland Fairrose Sr2 217 Mar 353 18 3858 176
S. Fairview Sequel's Valle D. Grassland Lerose
†Grassland Lassie Jr2 93 Jan 697 34 2298 104
S. Langwater Monologue D. Discovery Winning Lady
†Grassland Provette Jr3 141 Mar 830 35 4587 181
S. Grassland Quanqual Sequel D. Grassland Valle Provida
*†Grassland Valle Dame Sr4 217 Mar 657 30 7542 346
S. Fairview Sequel's Valle D. Arethusa Dame

§Holloman, D. Z., Rosevale Guernsey Farm, Goldsboro, N. C. ARHT

†C. S. Lilly of Goldsboro Jr2 90 Feb 762 38 2427 116
S. Clear Springs' Prince Hope D. Rich's Rose May

§Holmberg, W. A., Holmwood Guernsey Farm, Turlock, Calif. ARHT

†Brookacres Almeta Jr4 141 Feb 647 29 3892 185
S. Chuckanut High Boy D. Valley Pride's Alameda
Cedarcroft Carol Jr2 365 Jan 329 18 10514 449
S. Western Glow May's Royal D. Cedarcroft Caroline
Dorella Elect's Mabel Jr2 365 Jan 432 29 8045 438
S. Chuckanut Elect D. Dorella Rival's Mandy
†Edna of Benton Jr3 141 Feb 544 28 3423 169
S. Repeater's Buddy of Oak Park D. Ultra Trixie of Benton
†Far West Delora Jr2 304 Oct 448 26 7678 368
S. Valley Gem Columbus D. King's Dalia
Far West Marian Sr2 265 Feb 176 8 9086 398
S. Western Glow Dairy King D. Marianne of Whidby Island
†Holmwood Pansetta's Belle Sr2 303 Jan 34 1 9015 431
S. Holmwood Pansetta's Prince D. Holmwood's Honey-Belle
†Holmwood Pansetta's Garbo Jr3 182 Feb 662 31 5643 243
S. Holmwood Pansetta's Prince D. Holmwood's Royal Garbo
†Holmwood Pansetta's Gladys Jr3 157 Feb 590 27 4570 193
S. Holmwood Pansetta's Prince D. Holmwood's Honey Gladys
†Holmwood Pansetta's Pansy Jr3 180 Feb 564 31 4673 243
†Holmwood's Angeletta Jr2 295 Jan 82 5 6463 330
S. Western Glow Developer D. Holmwood's Foremost Angelena
Holmwood's Dairy Prim Jr2 365 Dec 376 20 8835 414
S. Western Glow Developer D. Holmwood's Honey Priscilla
†Holmwood's Honey Gretchen Jr3 272 Dec 496 24 7148 325
Quality Farm Berna's Della Jr2 365 Jan 118 5 9670 431
S. Chuckanut Phyllad D. Topsy's Darigold Berna
†Queenie of Benton Sr4 180 Feb 642 37 5293 288
†Ultra Olive of Benton Jr3 61 Nov 801 39 1942 95
S. Fircrest Ultra Wanderer D. Loretta Lass of Benton
†Ultra Paula of Benton Jr3 180 Feb 494 24 4230 199
S. Fircrest Ultra Wanderer D. Buttercup Girl of Benton

§Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill. ARHT

†Hill View Honor T. Sr3 164 Jan 297 17 4519 239
S. Green Meads Trojan D. Hill View Lad's Hopeful
Hill View Pearline Jr2 247 Feb 659 37 6506 335
Hill View Violet T. Jr2 101 Feb 834 41 2805 155
S. Green Meads Trojan D. Hill View Valert

§Hull, Drell, Vel Mar Farms, Capac, Mich. ARHT

†Vel Mar Ann Sr2 300 Mar 373 24 5472 286
†Vel Mar Linda Sr2 275 Mar 340 24 5100 283
†Vel Mar Polly Jr2 305 Jan 33 1 8671 411
S. Murray Farms Julius D. Polly D Mastodon
†Vel Mar Topsy Jr2 305 Feb 503 24 7611 344
S. Murray Farms Julius D. Pansy's Thelma of Merihill
†Vel Mar Vera Jr3 291 Mar 418 24 6492 342

§Hutson, Charles H., "Crystal Springs," Hillsboro, Wis.

†Wheeler Farm Crystal Mae 6 305 Sept 213 12 12144 623
S. Tianna's Kenmoor Anchor D. Bubbles of Wheeler Farm

§Hutson, F. M. & Son, "Crystal Springs," Hillsboro, Wis.

†Constant's Dot 5 305 Sept 22 1 12642 623
S. New Hope Constant's Gabriel D. Slogan's Dot

Jeter, J. McK., Mrs., Union, S. C.

¶L Betty's Clara 5 39 Jan 1293 63 1531 75
S. Klondike Liberator D. K. A. Noble Betty

Jones, William L., Llan Fair Farms, Pine Grove, Pa. ARHT

Bethany Noble's Lona Jr2 177 Mar 833 45 5240 284
Bethany Noble's Rose Jr2 107 Mar 1059 54 3953 207
*Churn Creek's Hardwick Pearl 8 365 Feb 90 4 16231 742
S. Green Meads Pearl King D. Hardwick's Desire
*Coldspring's Beauty's Bettina Jr4 145 Mar 1155 59 6055 295
*Coldspring's Romulus Enola Sr4 362 Mar 1136 58 16094 774
Coldspring's Romulus' Jennie Jr3 196 Mar 561 31 4736 264
Langwater Lobelia Sr2 115 Mar 1278 50 4893 187
S. Langwater Onward D. Labelle of Langwater
Llan Fair Beauty's Betzy Jr2 83 Mar 950 43 2772 110
S. Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Bertha
Llan Fair Penna. Berry Jr2 339 Mar 881 48 11766 619
Llan Fair Penna. Dandelion Jr2 365 Feb 424 27 11329 607
S. Langwater Pennsylvanian D. Hova of Fairview
Llan Fair Penna. Elaine Jr2 118 Feb 854 46 3993 188
¶Llan Fair Penna. Flower Jr2 276 Feb 724 44 8491 425
S. Langwater Pennsylvanian D. Maxim's Florinda
Llan Fair Penna. Persi Jr2 353 Mar 779 45 10378 571
Llan Fair Penna. Poppy Jr2 324 Mar 783 41 9325 486
Maple Point Beatrice Sr3 250 Mar 1046 53 8884 447
Rosewald Garnet's Genette Jr2 191 Mar 756 49 5369 314
Sterling Agnes Sr2 184 Jan 735 44 5818 300

Katz, S. L., Fairlawn Farms, Port Chester, N. Y. ARHT

*†Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d 7 305 Feb 456 25 14602 675
S. Flying Horse Farm Royal D. Argilla Fair Palotterie
Fairlawn Actor's Actress Jr2 87 Mar 1007 49 2978 137
S. Fairlawn Peerless Actor D. Fairlawn Hornet's Actorine
Fairlawn Actor's Infant Jr2 365 Mar 263 14 13384 624
S. Fairlawn Peerless Actor D. Fairlawn F. P. Gusta
*Fairlawn Actor's Iona Jr3 150 Feb 1239 50 6973 275
Fairlawn Actor's Ithela Sr2 212 Mar 926 41 7425 313
Fairlawn Actor's Melbette Jr2 365 Mar 379 26 11510 611
S. Fairlawn Peerless Actor D. Fairlawn L. Melba
*Fairlawn Calendar 8 365 Feb 287 17 17458 925
S. Green Meadow Peerless D. Coker Radiant Calendar
*Fairlawn Cherry 9 248 Jan 1038 55 10567 518
Fairlawn F. P. Jolly Jr2 191 Mar 928 44 6052 288
*Fairlawn H. Erma 7 241 Mar 1194 63 12365 629
*Fairlawn H. Forget-Me-Not 5 365 Feb 746 40 15848 673
S. Green Meadows Hornet D. Fairlawn Anemone
†Fairlawn H. Happy Sr3 305 Feb 151 8 10173 468
S. Green Meadow Hornet D. Fairlawn Calendar
Fairlawn H. Image Sr2 365 Mar 630 38 12000 651
S. Green Meadow Hornet D. Coronation Maid
Fairlawn H. Iredell Jr3 198 Mar 800 43 5660 284
*Fairlawn H. Ismena Jr3 216 Mar 1084 50 8552 388
*Fairlawn K. Glory Jr4 365 Mar 570 31 17244 815
S. Fairlawn H. Eastern King D. Fairlawn Peerless Ermine
*Fairlawn K. Happy Chic Jr3 365 Feb 437 27 14890 747
S. Fairlawn H. Eastern King D. Fairlawn Chic
†Fairlawn K. Helen Jr3 305 Feb 364 21 9984 491
S. Fairlawn H. Eastern King D. Fairlawn H. Freckles
*Fairlawn K. Idaho Jr3 133 Mar 1059 53 5287 243
*Fairlawn K. Ingrid Sr3 133 Mar 1316 62 6139 269
*Fairlawn Peerless Dainty 7 365 Feb 342 19 16656 814
S. Green Meadow Peerless D. Haywood Rosalie
*Fairlawn Peerless Della 8 238 Mar 1050 55 10304 506
*Fairlawn Peerless Eastern Rose 6 365 Feb 703 39 15935 762
S. Green Meadow Peerless D. Knollwood Rosamund
*Fairlawn Peerless Ecstasy 7 310 Mar 766 41 891 513
*Fairlawn Peerless Eppie 7 146 Mar 1542 87 8085 404
*Fairlawn Peerless Gaylight 5 260 Mar 776 41 10842 520
Fairlawn Peerless Heliotrope Sr3 348 Mar 996 60 14945 784
Gardenville King's Madelon Jr2 54 Mar 1239 48 2067 89
S. Gardenville Coronation King D. Supreme's Madame
*Riegeldale King's Ladyship Jr4 106 Mar 1513 76 5455 289
¶Saddle River Actor's Eve Jr2 212 Mar 934 48 7258 346

Kaufman, Wallace I., Melodie Lane Guernsey Farm, La Salle, Colo. ARHT

†Melodie Lane's Perfidia 5 132 Mar 1012 55 4699 249
S. St. Albans Majesty's Actor D. St. Albans Steadfast Bettsella

Kaufman, Wallace I., Mr. & Mrs., Melodie Lane Guernsey Farm, La Salle, Colo. ARHT

†Sunshine Golden Lily Sr3 259 Mar 814 37 9059 382

§Kerr, Paul H., Kerr's Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.

Kerr's Foremost Rosela Jr2 330 Feb 445 26 7578 364
Kerr's Foremost Sally Sr4 82 Feb 905 47 2803 130
S. Klondike Kenley D. Bessie of Kerr's Dairy Farm
Summeridge Maxim Ada Jr3 352 Feb 503 31 9439 465
Summeridge Maxim Dora Jr3 365 Feb 373 22 8934 440
S. Quail Roost Rose Maxmost D. Summeridge Rose
Summeridge Maxim May Jr3 355 Feb 626 33 10646 501
Summeridge Maxim Primrose Jr3 299 Feb 618 37 8529 418

Kirkhart, Cloid, Kirkhart's Guernsey Farm, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. ARHT

¶Anna of High-Nob View Jr4 242 Mar 605 32 6335 316
¶Dictator's Alice of M. D. 8 172 Mar 640 34 4872 239
¶Franklin's Tairy Queen 6 160 Mar 702 32 4429 192
¶Holdridge Clover 8 243 Mar 548 24 6633 251
¶Indian's Ginger of T. P. D. 12 221 Mar 675 27 6240 238
¶Kirkart's Columbine Sr3 84 Mar 1289 52 3431 145
S. Brian Boru Red Raider D. Holdridge Clover
¶Kirkhart's Conentement 5 202 Mar 225 13 3501 249
S. Lass's Traveler D. Peerless' Echo
¶Kirkhart's Louise Jr4 96 Mar 927 45 3509 172
¶Kirkhart's Pocahontas Jr4 106 Mar 1146 57 4133 188
¶Kirkhart's Rose 5 193 Dec 434 21 6399 285
¶Kirkhart's Rosebud Sr2 43 Feb 1015 44 1419 62
S. Brian Boru Red Raider D. Kirkhart's Rose
¶Peerless' Echo 7 174 Mar 735 34 5289 231
S. Riverside Peerless D. Waterblest Laretta's Echo
¶Shangera Farm Megs 7 283 Mar 166 8 6877 336
¶Shangera Farm Patsy 8 132 Mar 866 37 4391 169
¶Susan of Spreading Elm Sr2 52 Feb 835 34 1488 60
S. Fashion of Spreading Elm D. Lula of Spreading Elm

Kirkhart, Edward M., Kirkhart's Guernsey Farm, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. ARHT

Kirkhart's Dulcie Sr4 169 Mar 809 40 5320 259
¶Midget of High-Nob View 7 138 Mar 903 41 4742 221

Kirkhart, Karl R., Kirkhart's Guernsey Farm, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. ARHT

¶Kirkhart's Karoline Sr2 242 Feb 498 22 5593 264

Kirkhart, William C., Kirkhart's Guernsey Farm, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. ARHT

¶Nancy of High-Nob View Jr4 55 Mar 1052 50 1908 84
S. Riverside Sheik D. Grace of High-Nob View Farm

§Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio. ARHT

*Steadfast's Lottie of Belmont 5 101 Mar 570 34 2595 134
S. Maple Lane Gloria's Steadfast D. King's Jardine of Belmont
*†Steadfast's Polly of Belmont Jr4 303 Mar 83 4 5105 264
S. Maple Lane Gloria's Steadfast D. King's Hildred of Belmont
*Sweepstake's Minnie of Belmont 5 122 Mar 560 22 3221 142
*Sweepstake's Nellie of Belmont 5 72 Mar 1089 52 2512 118
S. Pine Manor Royal Sweepstake D. King's Karall of Belmont
*Sweepstake's Ola of Belmont Sr3 151 Mar 591 30 3546 188
Sweepstake's Pansy of Belmont Sr3 177 Mar 657 36 4584 230
Sweepstake's Peg of Belmont Sr3 80 Feb 843 44 2596 145
S. Pine Manor Royal Sweepstake D. Fancier's Beatrice of Belmont

§Koch, E. M., Est., Long Meadows Farm, Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT

Creekvalley Melba 9 347 Mar 340 18 8896 396

§Koch, Frank A., Long Meadows Farm, Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT

*†Ancestral Acres Goldy Sr3 176 Mar 456 29 3774 225
*†Goldmead Rosalie Jr3 169 Mar 772 31 4964 198
*†Hermitcroft D Lux Sr4 183 Mar 526 22 4567 199

§Kowitz, Loren, Norwalk, Wis. ARHT

*†Admiral's Sally Ann 7 21 Feb 1043 42
S. Admiral of Dorville Farm D. Gordondale Phoebe
†Flossy of Murieldale Jr3 104 Mar 821 44 2906 158
S. Greenfield General D. Golda of Crystal Springs

§Kowitz, Loren & Otto, Norwalk, Wis. ARHT

*†Marcella of Murieldale Jr3 50 Mar 1180 57 1893 91
S. Greenfield General D. Prissy of Crystal Springs
*†Tanny of Crystal Springs Jr4 91 Mar 1032 47 3281 155
S. Greenfield General D. Prissy of Crystal Springs

§Kraus, Charles, Logan, Utah. ARHT

†Clarabel of Chicona Sr2 305 Jan 15 7221 355
S. Chicona Perryton D. Caledonia of Chicona
†Vedra of Chicona Jr2 305 Jan 310 11 9470 430
S. Chicona Perryton D. Valetudo of Chicona

§Kuma, Frank, Triumphant Farms, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT

†Nellie of Three Springs 11 223 Mar 726 35 6694 313
S. Firendship Robert D. Norma of Three Springs
†Triumphant Honey Sheen Sr3 139 Mar 753 41 3873 197
S. Penn Villa's Portrait D. Nellie of Three Springs
†Triumphant Rosetta Maid Sr2 80 Mar 888 43 2381 97
S. Penn Villa's Portrait D. Glory of Twin Spruce Farm

§Kuma, Joseph, Triumphant Farms, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT

*†Beauty's Queen Jessie Belle 12 138 Mar 987 54 5412 269
S. Woodmont Cherub D. Jessie of Consenvoye
†Triumphant Nancy Jean Jr2 208 Mar 457 25 3985 196

§Kuma, Joseph & Frank, Triumphant Farms, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT

†Amy's Little Dot 5 305 Feb 41 2 9838 445
S. Raider's Cherub of W. V. D. Champion's Amy
†Gardenville Melody Maid Jr2 108 Feb 494 26 1981 102
S. Pine Manor King Melody Master D. Royelen's Busy Maid
†Triumphant Bryn Sallie Jr2 17 Nov 463 19
S. Quail Roost Lucky Noland D. Bryn Du Periwinkle
†Victor's Dora 6 88 Mar 1140 56 3565 158
S. Meredith Victor Defiance D. Solicitor's Donna
Walnut Grove's Fernella Jr2 314 Mar 565 34 6678 366

§Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.

†Lakewood Eclipse Jr2 293 Mar 502 34 6172 370
†Lakewood Elberta Sr2 282 Mar 364 25 4197 221
†Lakewood Empress Ann Jr2 305 Feb 296 16 8601 385
S. Ridglydale's Villamere Alert D. St. James Lorelei's Laura
†Lakewood Esteem Sr2 292 Dec 293 16 3339 166
†Lakewood Evelina Jr2 268 Jan 729 36 7484 329
†Lakewood Eventide Sr2 305 Dec 94 6 8172 456
S. Ridglydale's Villamere Alert D. Rosedale Kipsie
†Lakewood Evergreen Sr2 244 Mar 857 49 6963 357
†Lakewood Fairlawn Jr2 300 Mar 740 43 8952 445
†Lakewood Fame Sr2 86 Mar 843 39 2505 107
S. St. James Philosopher's Robin D. Lakewood Chrysanthemum
†Lakewood Fanciful Lass Sr2 122 Mar 646 34 2909 144
S. Charlescote Playmate D. Pine Manor Lorna Doone
†Lakewood Fashion Lady Sr2 105 Mar 697 34 2679 117
S. Charlescote Playmate D. Rock Creek Forest Belle
†Lakewood Festival Jr2 107 Mar 933 45 3462 152
S. Charlescote Playmate D. Azalea Actress of Lakewood
†Lakewood Fleurette Jr2 141 Mar 953 42 4953 235
S. Ridglydale's Villamere Alert D. Ada of Wynola
†Lakewood Friendship Jr2 110 Feb 640 34 2826 137
S. Charlescote Playmate D. Normandy Matchless Queen

§Laymon, Luther, Woodside Farm, Gambier, Ohio.

Brookdale Mona May Jr2 365 Feb 211 14 8656 446
S. Antietam Monarch D. Gloria May of Brook Dale

§Lee, Robert C., Lee Farms, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT

†Belle Butterfat of Milestones Sr2 209 Jan 665 38 5463 287
†Commadore Thespian's Clara-Lee Jr2 305 Aug 147 8 8062 385
S. Sequel Thespian D. Heartsese Butterfat Alma
*†Commadore Thespian's Clara Lee Sr3 69 Jan 1421 59 3209 136
S. Sequel Thespian D. Heartsease Butterfat Alma
†Commodore Billy's Violetta-Lee Jr2 213 Jan 826 40 6560 302
†Commodore Primrose's Maid-Lee Jr2 305 Dec 189 9 7451 350
S. Clarheart's Primrose D. Tarbell Farms Royal Muriel
†Commodore Primrose's Yvette-Lee Jr2 305 Jan 142 6 9703 467
S. Clarheart's Primrose D. Lee Farms Ultra Mercedes
*†Joyce of Two Brooks Sr3 123 Jan 1163 54 5207 223
S. Stadacona Master D. Stadacona Joyful
*†Thespian's Viola 5 133 Feb 1013 41 5275 251
S. Sequel Thespian D. Two Brooks Carpatha
*†Two Brooks May Sr3 206 Jan 992 52 7647 359
†Two Brooks Veda Sr2 304 Apr 359 22 6363 305

§Lehman, Peter B., P. B. Lehman Dairy, Decatur, Ind. ARHT

Bernice's Star Noel Sr2 279 Nov 517 26 5984 292
Commando's L. Oracle Jr2 83 Oct 670 36 1981 90
*Convoy's L. Leda Jr4 306 Nov 384 21 6829 339
*Lookwell L. Amber Jr4 340 Nov 575 27 9061 359
Valor's H. Ocella Jr2 113 Nov 660 32 2830 125

§Leigh, Edward M., Barbodic Farm, Hardy, Nebr. ARHT

Barbodic Patricia Jr2 365 Mar 197 13 7798 469
S. Margendell Improver D. Gertie's War Bond
†Butterboy's Foremost Dolly Jr2 170 Feb 795 42 4490 229
S. St. Albans Grandee's Butterboy D. Dollie's Foremost Lady

Lemmon, R. H., Jr., Whitmire, S. C. ARHT

¶Sonnylaine Maxim Rhoda Jr2 305 Mar 298 20 6675 343
S. Quail Roost Merger D. Zimalcrest Rosie

Leonard, W. H., Jr., Twenty Four Karat Farms, Salisbury, N. C. ARHT

¶Edgefield Maxim Martha Jr4 305 Mar 119 7 7194 408
S. Maxim's Master Fred D. Clear Springs' Countess

§Le Patourel, Frank, La Ramee, West Grove, Pa. ARHT

†La Ramee Antonia Jr2 177 Mar 659 31 4110 178
†Le Ramee Dagmar Jr2 91 Mar 594 33 1947 93
S. Hill Girt Ranchero D. Mary Pilgrim of Maulton
†La Ramee Kelsey Jr2 173 Mar 492 26 3343 163

Lilly, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind. ARHT

¶Eagle Valley Alert Fiery 5 71 Mar 1362 64 3103 144
S. Eagle Valley's Fiery Alert D. Eagle Valley's Charm
*¶Eagle Valley Coy Sr4 305 Dec 164 10 9263 457
S. Lord Challenger of Ridglydale D. Wildwood Admiral's Cora
Eagle Valley Hassan Cora Jr2 286 Mar 659 36 6970 346
Eagle Valley Hassan Flora Jr2 365 Feb 681 38 11661 589
S. McDonald Farms Hassan D. Eagle Valley Alert Flora
Eagle Valley Hassan Mayme Jr2 365 Mar 622 42 10033 565
S. McDonald Farms Hassan D. Eagle Valley's Mayme
Eagle Valley Hassan Ruby Jr2 365 Jan 850 55 11667 598
S. McDonald Farms Hassan D. Eagle Valley's Ruby
*¶Eagle Valley Hassan's Adelia Jr3 171 Mar 1037 46 6367 302
Eagle Valley Hassan's Bula Jr2 365 Jan 214 14 8847 467
S. McDonald Farms Hassan D. Eagle Valley's Bula
¶Eagle Valley Hassan's Fiery Jr2 254 Mar 834 47 8004 434
Eagle Valley Hassan's Gay Jr2 257 Mar 722 34 6854 315
¶Eagle Valley Hassan's Robin Jr3 47 Mar 1080 54 1603 79
S. McDonald Farms Hassan D. Eagle's Robin
*¶Eagle Valley Lord's Charlotte Jr3 148 Mar 997 49 5152 259
*¶Eagle Valley's Alert's Daisy Jr4 181 Mar 979 55 7041 372
*¶Eagle Valley's Cora 7 192 Mar 1302 64 8983 437
*¶Eagle Valley's Girl Sr4 305 Nov 321 21 11259 562
S. Eagle Valley's Galaxy's Alert D. Eagle Valley's Ruthie
¶Eagle Valley's Hellenes 5 160 Dec 643 38 4188 214
S. Lord Challenger of Ridglydale D. Eagle Valley's Helen
*¶Eagle Valley's King's Cora Jr4 165 Mar 893 51 5466 298
*¶Eagle Valley's Marion's Gem Jr3 154 Mar 689 40 4429 190
*Eagle Valley's Mary 5 318 Mar 908 46 12712 600
*†Eagle Valley's Mona Sr4 164 Mar 750 35 5213 258
Eagle Valley's Pearl 5 318 Mar 744 44 11523 623
¶Eagle Valley's Rose Marie Jr2 305 Nov 246 15 8697 436
S. Birchfield Pharoah D. Raider's Princess Rose Marie
*Eagle Valley's Royal Daisy 7 284 Dec 800 45 11573 529
*Eagle Valley Virginy Jr4 318 Mar 683 34 10186 494
*¶Fairholme Rosemary 9 78 Mar 1546 59 3857 151
S. McDonald Farms Reveller D. Chedco Rosalie

Lindsay, Earl T., Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT

*¶Clearfield Bessienia 6 298 Jan 753 37 11165 515
*Clearfield Delight 5 329 Jan 69 4 8998 374
S. Langwater Flash D. Clearfield Fairy
*Clearfield Fern's Queen 5 365 Dec 1002 62 16963 911
S. Franchester Regular D. Clearfield Fern
†Clearfield Isabelle Jr2 149 Jan 489 25 3172 151

Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.

*Lynbrook Cherry Anna Sr4 276 Jan 986 59 11055 576
Lynbrook Fame's Aasta Jr3 337 Jan 881 52 10811 564
Lynbrook Fame's Perfection Sr3 252 Jan 847 51 8936 460
Lynbrook Levity's Precept Sr2 123 Jan 1160 52 4848 232
Lynbrook Supreme Anemone Jr2 252 Jan 1057 57 9764 459
Lynbrook Supreme Precept Sr2 130 Jan 998 44 4826 214
Lynbrook Supreme Recollection Jr2 289 Jan 918 44 9715 432

Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J. ARHT

¶Afton's Donna Ro Jr2 62 Mar 959 45 1966 88
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Donna Helena
†Afton's Donna Sweet Belle Jr2 305 Mar 274 18 9391 475
S. Afton's Sheik D. Afton's Golden Donna Belle
†Afton's Elizebeth Steadfast Jr2 161 Feb 672 34 4396 227
S. Afton's Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Queen Elizebeth
¶Afton's Golden Delight Sr3 249 Mar 871 48 9252 466
†Afton's Golden Dolly Jr2 305 Dec 259 14 6953 323
S. Bournedale Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Dolly
†Afton's Golden Kate Jr2 152 Mar 796 36 4835 220
S. Bournedale Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Addie Kate
†Afton's Golden Locks Jr2 177 Mar 785 41 5410 258
S. Bournedale Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Rosie Delight
Afton's Golden Migit Sr3 365 Jan 122 6 13443 589
S. Bournedale Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Migit Select
Afton's Golden Millie Sr3 355 Feb 506 36 10785 615
S. Bournedale Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Millie
¶Afton's Golden Ritzie Rose Jr2 99 Mar 1100 45 3790 163
S. Bournedale Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Ritzie Rose
†Afton's Golden Rosebud Jr4 305 Jan 506 29 9563 500
S. Bournedale Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Glen Rose Ultra

†Afton's Golden Rose Marie Jr2 305 Nov 150 7 9016 406
S. Bournedale Golden Steadfast D. Valentino's Rosemary of Bowood
†Afton's Golden Tea Rose Jr2 305 Nov 177 8 7887 389
S. Bournedale Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Golden Rose
†Afton's Golden Rose Select Jr2 189 Mar 454 29 3446 222
S. Bournedale Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Rose Select
†Afton's Golden Rosetta Jr2 197 Mar 578 31 4466 226
S. Afton's Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Golden Briar Rosebud
¶Afton's Iris Steadfast Jr2 133 Mar 1068 50 5153 232
S. Afton's Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Valor's Iris
¶Afton's Joanna Steadfast Sr2 120 Mar 1091 50 4588 206
S. Afton's Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Romulus Joanna Select
†Afton's Keepsake Valor Sr2 305 Jan 547 28 7767 361
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Valor D. Afton's Keepsake Princess
¶Afton's Rabbitina Jr2 141 Mar 1041 45 5063 224
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Vangeline
†Afton's Rachael Jr2 200 Mar 789 42 6172 293
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Queen Mary
†Afton's Radiance Jr2 159 Mar 615 35 3858 210
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Prince's Pride
¶Afton's Ragea Jr2 71 Mar 874 40 1983 90
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Annetta
†Afton's Ramie Jr2 162 Mar 797 36 4768 209
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Delora
¶Afton's Rhonda Jr2 58 Mar 1040 51 1995 95
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Darlene
†Afton's Rita Jr2 91 Mar 1025 50 3105 157
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Rosalie K
†Afton's Romulus' Darlene Sr2 197 Mar 836 47 6341 305
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Darlene
Afton's Romulus' Delora Jr2 365 Dec 204 10 11773 525
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Donna Delora
†Afton's Romulus' Dorotea Jr2 282 Mar 590 31 5961 297
¶Afton's Romulus Keepsake Girl Sr2 86 Mar 1107 48 2926 135
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Golden Keepsake
Afton's Romulus' Mayflower Jr3 365 Feb 21 1 10693 519
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Ultra Mayflower
†Afton's Romulus Rosalie Golda Jr2 140 Mar 686 33 3813 180
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Golden Rosalie
Afton's Romulus' Selecta Jr2 365 Dec 489 27 10253 516
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Queen's Selecta
†Afton's Steadfast's Rosemary Sr2 305 Jan 657 35 8533 386
S. Afton's Golden Steadfast D. Afton's K. Rosemary
†Afton's Valkyr Jr2 130 Mar 773 36 3846 171
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Valor D. Afton's Fashion's Princess
†Afton's Verlena Jr2 179 Mar 737 36 5182 257
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Valor D. Afton's Pioneer Rose

§Lurvey Brothers, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

†Monarch's Admiral's Sarah 6 298 Jan 460 25 9838 457
†Monarch's Challenger's Faith Jr4 305 Dec 162 11 11371 647
S. Monarch's Challenger D. Monarch's Favor
†Monarch's Challenger Favorite Sr2 119 Jan 898 51 3954 215
S. Monarch's Challenger D. Monarch's Valiant's Maggie
†Monarch's Challenger's Juliet Jr2 286 Jan 844 45 9570 471
†Monarch's Challenger's Lark Jr3 89 Jan 1408 61 4412 202
S. Monarch's Challenger D. Monarch's Wilma
†Monarch's Challenger's Queen Jr4 305 Jan 221 9 10591 437
S. Monarch's Challenger D. Monarch's Prince's Fairy
†Monarch's Climax's Hope 5 305 Nov 188 9 9770 505
S. Monarch's Valiant's Climax D. Monarch's Dairygirl
†Monarch's Majesty's Rosebud Sr4 299 Nov 59 3 9665 464
S. Monarch's Glenwood's Majesty D. Monarch's Rose Petal
†Monarch's Valiant's Blossom 7 305 Jan 411 21 9905 462
S. Monarch's Supreme Valiant D. Monarch's Blue Ribbon Violet
†Monarch's Valor's Beauty Jr3 123 Jan 941 49 4428 231
S. Monarch's Valor D. Monarch's Valiant Lady
Monarch's Valor's Marion Sr2 365 Nov 18 1 10015 540
S. Monarch's Valor D. Monarch's Proud Martha
†Monarch's Valor's Nan Jr3 305 Dec 304 24 7958 525
S. Monarch's Valor D. Monarch's Valiant's Flower
†Monarch's Wild Rose Sr2 305 Jan 45 2 7489 351
S. Monarch's Ambassador D. Monarch's Judge's Sunny

§Lykes, F. E., Milton Farms, Arden, N. C. ARHT

†Blossom of Ballast Point Jr2 284 Feb 336 23 4780 272
S. Ballast Point's Sam D. Pansy of Ballast Point
†McKethan Mary Ann Sr2 302 Feb 324 15 5985 262
†Milton Farms Minnie Jr4 305 Sept 306 15 7837 391
S. Clear Springs' Maxim King D. Sophia's Foremost Girl
†Milton Farms Olive Jr3 134 Feb 676 36 3634 181
S. Klondike Hollinick D. Milton Farms' Kitty
†Milton Farms Ollieve Sr2 241 Feb 471 26 6184 308
†Milton Farms Orange Bud Sr2 305 Sept 133 6 3655 179
S. Klondike Hollinick D. Milton Farms Julie
†Milton Farms Pat Jr2 242 Feb 560 25 6467 274
S. Klondike Hollinick D. Milton Farms Kit
†Milton Farms Princess Jr2 227 Feb 412 20 4941 216
†Pinellas Princess Sr3 224 Feb 390 20 5185 246
S. Alice Blue's Valor D. Majestic Rose

§Mandeville, Warren R., Douchas Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT

†Douchas Aggie Jr2 305 Dec 301 18 8286 400
S. Welcome-In Chum D. Springbrook Regulator's Aster
†Douchas Fay Jr2 126 Feb 767 39 3374 155
S. Welcome-In Chum D. Douchas Fanny
Douchas Ginger Jr2 363 Feb 230 11 7798 337
S. Welcome-In Chum D. Springbrook Regulator's Gem
†Douchas Glorianna Jr2 213 Feb 540 27 4390 204

§Mandeville, Warren R. & Charles F., Douchas Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT

†Douchas Pearl Jr3 305 Dec 641 34 10549 454
S. Welcome-In Chum D. Jobetty's Redbird

§Mandeville, Warren R. & Son, Douchas Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT

†Douchas Gertrude Sr2 305 Oct 158 88 7985 388
S. Welcome-In Chum D. Springbrook Sequella

Marlo, C. D., Repelmar Farm, Versailles, Mo.

*¶Douglaston Baroness Bountiful Sr4 282 Jan 824 47 10245 511
*Douglaston Maharanee Bundi 5 120 Jan 971 56 4192 223
¶Gayhead's H. I. Kate Jr4 268 Jan 782 47 9305 469
†Gayhead's In-vasia Jr2 305 Aug 21 1 7707 391
S. Gayhead's Imperial D. Gayhead's Lady Love
Repelmar Fairfax Bea Jr3 81 Jan 1355 67 3729 174
S. Douglaston Baron Fairfax D. St. Albans Actor's Faith B.
Repelmar Fairfax Lillian Sr3 72 Dec 1197 56 2799 135
S. Douglaston Baron Fairfax D. Rock Creek Reaper's Lily
¶Repelmar L. Blossom Jr2 156 Jan 866 43 4877 214
*¶Rock Creek Reaper's Lily 6 276 Jan 1147 60 12621 602
*¶Rosewald Legacy's Delight Sr2 261 Jan 864 53 9583 469
*St. Albans Actor's Lucky 6 106 Jan 1387 62 5059 225
S. Wildwood Actor's August D. St. Albans Lucky Gift
*¶St. Albans Actor's Zettie 6 296 Jan 954 53 12931 616

§May, E. R., Lincolnton, Ga.

†Sam's Princess Iona 8 199 Mar 922 37 6036 231
S. Quail Roost Prince Sam D. Champion Iona

McCulloch, G. A. & Hobson, R. J., Fairview, Amity, Oregon. ARHT

†Beauty's Winnie Sr2 297 Jan 162 7 11214 519
S. Val Dasher's Royal D. Clearbrook Princess Rosalie
*†Daffodil's Ladyform 8 215 Jan 409 25 5555 284
*†Daffodil's Sally Lou 10 299 Jan 47 2 8770 441
S. Royal Star of Buell D. Daffodil's Lady
*†Daisy's Little Flower 5 72 Mar 1431 70 3020 151
S. Repeater Don of Oak Park D. Clearbrook Lady's Daisy
*†Dora Mae's Beauty of Fair View 5 305 Dec 131 7 11353 586
S. Reaper Don of Oak Park D. Esther's Dora Mae
*†Dora Mae's Beauty of Fair View 6 43 Mar 1685 89 2204 116
S. Repeater Don of Oak Park D. Esther's Dora Mae
†Dora Mae's Beauty Queen Sr2 60 Dec 1139 60 2139 110
S. Oak Park's Pal D. Dora Mae's Beauty of Fair View
*†Dora Mae's Trixey Jr4 268 Mar 205 13 7746 401
S. Repeater Don of Oak Park D. Esther's Dora Mae
*¶Esther's Royal Dewdrop 7 305 Dec 344 21 12024 690
S. Colleen's Winner Gale D. Thora's Esther
*†Esther's Royal Dewdrop 8 45 Mar 1868 95 2490 128
S. Colleen's Winner Gale D. Thora's Esther
†Faith's Final of Fair View Jr2 305 Feb 321 23 8121 470
S. Oak Park's Pal D. Lily's Princess Faith
*†Lila's Lady of Fair View 5 281 Nov 93 5 9127 443
S. Repeater Don of Oak Park D. Few Acres' Lila
*†Lila's Lady of Fair View 6 68 Mar 1298 61 2886 138
S. Repeater Don of Oak Park D. Few Acres' Lila
*†Minnie's Beauty of Fair View 5 305 Feb 553 32 11005 583
S. Repeater Don of Oak Park D. Pansy's Royal Minnie
*†Princess Elane's Dot 5 54 Mar 1222 54 2082 93
S. Repeater Don of Oak Park D. Opal's Princess Elane
Rosalie's Lady of Fair View Sr4 365 Nov 104 6 11015 601
S. Repeater Don of Oak Park D. Clearbrook Princess Rosalie
*†Rosalie's Lady of Fair View 6 69 Mar 1551 82 3230 175
S. Repeater Don of Oak Park D. Clearbrook Princess Rosalie
†Roseta's Roxy of Fair View Sr2 265 Mar 751 42 7453 397
*†Royal Dewdrop's Bonnie Sr3 305 Mar 246 12 8847 493
S. Repeater Don of Oak Park D. Esther's Royal Dewdrop
†Sally Lou's Sherry Jr3 74 Mar 640 33 1562 79
S. Oak Park's Pal D. Daffodil's Sally Lou
*†Thelma's Little Mite Jr4 305 Mar 519 26 11578 549
S. Repeater Don of Oak Park D. Clearbrook Lily's Thelma
*†Velda's Prize 7 294 Mar 231 12 7644 441
S. Collen's Winner Gale D. Fair View's Princess Velda
†Victory Belle's Bobbie Sr2 187 Mar 839 44 5671 304
S. Oak Park's Pal D. Victory Belle of Broadmead

McGregor, Howard L., Great Oaks Stock Farms, Rochester, Mich.

Bradford's Trip 6 324 Feb 960 41 14975 630
*¶Bradford's Twinkle 6 264 Jan 127 6 7723 334
S. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm D. Bradford's Ossie
*Delphine of Greenfield Farm 5 364 Oct 105 6 12789 640
S. Flying Hill Rose King D. Fairmaid of Greenfield Farm
Great Oaks K. Fanny Jr2 151 Feb 791 34 4159 189
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Fanny's Sunny of Greenfield Farm
Great Oaks L. Countess Jr2 59 Feb 1066 40 2088 72
S. Argilla L. Legacy D. Greenfield's Countess
Great Oaks L. Vivian Jr2 60 Feb 1183 44 2457 97
S. Argilla L. Legacy D. Greenfield's Valencia
*Greenfield Farm's Glenrose 8 257 Feb 995 57 12997 625
S. Flying Hill Rose King D. Glennie of Greenfield Farm
*Greenfield K. Della Sr3 365 Dec 451 24 14092 580
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Dolly of Greenfield
*¶Greenfield K. Dorthea Jr3 304 Dec 39 2 8144 445
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Ruby Kay of Greenfield Farm
Greenfield K. Fern Jr3 240 Nov 145 9 5150 284
Greenfield K. Janet Sr2 254 Dec 660 33 6680 305
Greenfield K. Joan Sr2 336 Feb 480 26 8004 400
Greenfield K. Jonquil Jr2 166 Feb 607 26 3743 158
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Jonquil's Doris of Greenfield
Greenfield K. Judy Sr2 289 Feb 614 32 7972 385
Greenfield K. Merry Sr2 189 Feb 531 29 4641 218
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Greenfield's Merryanne
*Greenfield K. Nancy Sr3 305 Oct 236 14 7363 401
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Josette of Greenfield Farm
Greenfield K. Susan Sr2 138 Feb 856 49 4359 223
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Susan V of Greenfield
Greenfield K. Vera Jr3 220 Jan 461 29 5736 305
*Greenfield's Blue Bonnet 9 256 Feb 611 29 10241 439
*Greenfield's Clarissa 7 183 Nov 668 38 6455 323
*Greenfield's Jonquil Jane 7 326 Jan 161 7 9361 421
S. Langwater Valphar D. Jane Marie of Greenfield Farm
*Greenfield's Linda K 5 54 Feb 1072 50 1913 89
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Honoria of Greenfield Farm
*Greenfield's Marie King 9 208 Jan 1021 53 8494 403
*Greenfield's Merryanne 7 328 Feb 400 19 9016 431
*Greenfield's Prima Donna 9 211 Feb 853 41 9732 411
*Greenfield's Valencia 7 232 Feb 975 44 11106 495
*Greenfield's V. Sunny Sr4 312 Nov 686 37 12015 599
*Greenfield V. Norma Sr4 192 Dec 845 37 6469 273
S. Langwater Valphar D. Emir's Norma of Greenfield
Hillibrot Van Zareth 5 346 Feb 302 16 10035 461
¶Lawguern May Delight Sr3 291 Dec 2 5871 260
S. Green Meads Merry Sheik D. Le Hillier Monodelight
*Lawguern Recyrdame 5 199 Feb 747 38 6946 323
S. Lawguern Relancyr D. Lawguern Relodame
*Lawguern Recyrldrian 5 365 Feb 287 13 9771 461
S. Lawguern Relancyr D. Lawguern Reldrian
*Lawguern Reldrian 7 336 Feb 387 19 8422 391
*¶Lawguern Valdream 5 65 Feb 904 38 2146 93
Lawguern Valdrian Jr3 292 Dec 567 28 8855 388
*Nora Vale of Greenfield 8 239 Nov 832 44 10081 468
Paragon Gloria Jr4 294 Feb 400 26 6782 399
¶Polly Anne of Fairfields 6 82 Feb 967 41 2814 124
S. Broadcaster's Noble King D. Starlight's Peggy of Fairfields
*Rose Blossom of Greenfield 10 198 Jan 819 38 7251 291
S. Flying Hill Rose King D. Brookwood's Rose Marie

*Royal Myrtle of Riverside 8 337 Feb 165 7 8954 359
*Sharon Rose of Greenfield 6 341 Feb 428 20 12395 524
*Valley Set's June 6 233 Dec 452 23 6520 307
*Valphar's Jonquil 6 253 Feb 640 32 8407 364

McLean, George P., Est., Holly Farm, Simsbury, Conn.

¶Broad Hill Abigail Sr4 305 Feb 409 20 9894 397
S. Green Meads Aggressor D. Maranda of Broad Hill
†Caesar's Ideal of Holly Farm Sr2 202 Mar 657 30 4962 218
¶Gardenia Desire of Holly Farm Sr2 224 Mar 928 45 7269 335
¶Holly Farm Bitter Sweet Sr3 301 Feb 488 25 7915 334
¶Holly Farm Constant Mistress Sr2 148 Mar 1096 52 5531 246
S. Groton House Caeser's Holly D. Holly Farm Dairy Maid
†Holly Farm Coral 5 305 Nov 236 12 8255 395
S. Green Meads Prince D. Holly Farm La Juliet
¶Holly Farm Delrena 6 293 Jan 477 24 10523 475
†Holly Farm Edna Sr2 199 Mar 695 31 5404 231
¶Holly Farm Foam Sr2 236 Mar 910 47 8547 376
¶Holly Farm Fragrance 7 305 Mar 570 29 10620 520
S. Green Meads Prince D. Holly Farm Cleo
†Holly Farm Golden Lenore Jr3 141 Mar 792 32 4014 167
S. Prospect of Ware D. Holly Farm Princess Joanna
¶Holly Farm Lady Worthy Sr2 174 Mar 925 42 5944 271
S. Groton House Caeser's Holly D. Holly Farm Peach
*¶Holly Farm Lovely Lass Sr4 305 Feb 412 21 9790 448
S. Groton House Leo D. Holly Farm Eugenia
†Holly Farm Olive Sr2 190 Mar 772 35 5478 244
†Holly Farm Pamona Sr2 197 Mar 739 33 5564 233
†Holly Farm Peach 5 305 Dec 76 4 10289 509
S. Green Meads Prince D. Holly Farm Blanche
*¶Holly Farm Piety Sr3 305 Mar 248 11 11091 467
S. Prospect of Ware D. Holly Farm Grateful
¶Holly Farm Portia Sr4 305 Feb 624 29 9767 430
S. Prospect of Ware D. Holly Farm Heritage
¶Holly Farm Shamrock Sr2 305 Mar 362 22 8927 438
S. Prospect of Ware D. Holly Farm Stella
¶Holly Farm Spicey Sr2 213 Mar 817 38 6563 302
*¶Holly Farm Victoria Girl 6 284 Mar 854 37 11821 492
¶Holly Farm Vina Sr2 305 Mar 366 21 10376 456
S. Prospect of Ware D. Holly Farm Grateful
†Mumford Rare Water Lily Sr2 194 Mar 774 38 5564 260
¶Natasha of Abby Lodge Jr4 305 Feb 379 18 9778 456
S. Abby Lodge Berkshire Boy D. Evelyn of Abby Lodge

McNaughton, M. D., McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

*Churn Creek's Supero's Cyrene 6 272 Jan 833 44 10364 502
Green Meads Meadow Moon Sr4 291 Mar 1070 49 12892 550
Green Meads Pale Moon Sr4 346 Mar 817 35 13571 518
*Green Meads Proud Moon 5 340 Mar 849 39 12822 555
*Hillandale Maxim's Magic 6 357 Mar 525 30 10633 544
*Klondike Blanche 8 326 Mar 963 46 13082 588
Klondike Earyl Morn 9 333 Mar 703 31 9314 395
*Klondike Hollimaid 6 340 Mar 949 46 13539 597
*Klondike Kallie 5 310 Mar 849 44 10854 500
*Klondike Luella Jr4 365 Mar 611 32 13262 651
S. Mobjack Laddie D. Klondike Karoline
*Lily Mae of McNaughton Farm 15 326 Mar 899 43 12220 537
McNaughton's Carol Jr2 62 Mar 1288 54 2424 106
S. Langwater Corsican D. Caroline of McNaughton Farm
McNaughton's Celestial Sr2 71 Mar 1172 47 2623 112
S. Langwater Corsician D. McNaughton's Celeste
McNaughton's Charmay Jr2 203 Mar 1092 57 7442 356
McNaughton's Crystal Jr2 360 Mar 906 43 12093 555
*Midview's Springtime 7 365 Nov 528 25 17032 777
S. Raider's Ivanhoe D. Lucerne's Springtime

§McPheeters, Burl B., Amber Acres, Canton, Ill.

*†McDonald Farms Honeymaid Jr4 282 Jan 523 30 8160 373
McDonald Farms Ileta Jr3 365 Jan 262 13 11241 556
S. McDonald Farms Supreme King D. McDonald Farms Eleanor

§Merrill, W. D. & D. T., Baskerville Farms, Flemington, N. J. ARHT

†Willowmere Charming Jr3 305 June 390 24 7755 375
S. Willowmere Wisdom D. Willowmere Claudette

§Meyer, Ely, Shelbyville, Ky.

Sugar Grove's Duke's Anibel 7 232 Mar 481 23 5843 256
S. Wildwood Bobby's Duke D. Sugar Grove's Pauline's Ann
Sugar Grove's Duke's Nettie 7 179 Mar 694 30 5689 246
S. Wildwood Bobby's Duke D. Sugar Grove's Nellie's Frances
†Sugar Grove's Duke's Starling 7 46 Mar 1254 52 1888 79
S. Wildwood Bobby's Duke D. Sugar Grove's Nellie's Starling

§Miller Brothers, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

*†Dicta Quad's Jonquil Jr4 287 Mar 35 1 9067 479
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Quad D. Jubilee's Lucky Flower

§Miller, I. G., Faraway Farm, South Royalton, Vt. ARHT

*†Faraway Alice G. Sr3 267 Mar 428 21 5284 246
*†Faraway Brown Girl Sr3 121 Mar 800 35 3415 146
S. Faraway Superior Gentleman D. Faraway Superior Madora
†Faraway Easter Lady Jr2 179 Mar 547 24 3576 153
S. Faraway Superior Gentleman D. Faraway Superior Narcisse
†Faraway Lady Madora Sr2 132 Mar 668 34 3067 159
*†Faraway Lizzie Pearl 5 149 Mar 756 34 4469 216
*†Faraway Pansy G. Sr3 172 Mar 460 21 3461 158
*Faraway Pearl Autocrat 6 365 Mar 195 11 6986 380
S. Robin Hill Autocrat D. Faraway Pauline Bay
*†Faraway Superior Melissa Jr3 100 Mar 579 31 2278 114
S. Lizzie's Superior D. Faraway Lizetta Bay
†Faraway Superior Pauline Jr2 264 Mar 452 24 4816 246
*†Faraway Superior Susan Sr4 188 Mar 509 25 4462 211
*†Faraway Superior Susanna Jr3 108 Mar 708 30 2959 131
S. Lizzie's Superior D. Faraway Susan Autocrat

§Miller, Louise S., Faraway Farm, South Royalton, Vt. ARHT

†Faraway Superior Patience Sr2 286 Mar 409 21 5143 257
*†Faraway Susan Autocrat 6 305 Feb 51 2 6145 291
S. Robin Hill Autocrat D. Faraway Lizetta Bay

§Miller, W. D., Hendersonville, Tenn. ARHT

†McNaughton's Actress 5 88 Mar 1012 49 3462 141
S. Quail Roost King Brilliant D. Caroline of McNaughton Farm

§Mills, Carl, Twin Oaks Farm, Gettysburg, Ohio. ARHT

†Bonnie Lea Hamon's Lilac Jr2 268 Nov 485 30 7924 375

§Mitchell, Charles J., Tillybardin Guernsey Farms, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Tillybardin Chancellor Choice Sr2 94 Mar 830 44 2663 141
S. Boulder Bridge Chancellor D. Tillybardin Sun-Up's Choice
Tillybardin Chancellor's Dot Jr2 365 Mar 56 4 5464 317
S. Boulder Bridge Chancellor D. Tillybardin Dorothy
Tillybardin Chancellor's Pride Jr2 365 Dec 113 9 7977 438
S. Boulder Bridge Chancellor D. Tillybardin Gladiator's Pride
†Tillybardin Chan. Mischief Jr2 305 Dec 22 1 6271 314
S. Boulder Bridge Chancellor D. Tillybardin Mischief
†Tillybardin Duchess' Heiress Jr3 85 Mar 1091 47 2987 119
S. Spruce Shadows Coronation Heir D. Tillybardin Glad. Duchess
†Tillybardin H. Carol Jr2 263 Mar 352 20 4452 220
†Tillybardin Heir's Pride Jr2 183 Mar 577 28 3927 170
S. Spruce Shadows Coronation Heir D. Tillybardin Duke's Pride
†Tillybardin Margaret's Heiress Jr3 183 Mar 565 31 3889 191
Tillybardin Pet's Heiress Jr2 365 Mar 191 10 6598 320
S. Spruce Shadows Coronation Heir D. Tillybardin Honeymoon's Pet
†Tillybardin Playmate's Heiress Jr3 100 Mar 899 38 3120 119
S. Spruce Shadows Coronation Heir D. Boulder Bridge Playmate

Moffat, Robert Y., Grayce Farms, Dalton, Pa.

Admiral's Lola of Bolton Jr2 225 Feb 741 45 6604 364
Betsy of Lime Valley Sr3 113 Feb 1124 57 4523 205
S. McDonald Farms Hobart D. Darby's Spotty of Lime Valley
¶Damian Butterfat Dailin Sr2 305 Dec 68 3 9628 502
S. Two Brooks Merlin D. Heartsease Butterfat Daisy
*Damian Isolene 6 302 Dec 826 37 9700 428
Damian Jem Sr2 91 Feb 1086 50 3579 150
S. Damian Major D. Damian Jade
¶Damian Patsy 5 305 Jan 677 35 10843 509
S. Coronation Corporal Ambler D. Zillah's Princess Patricia
Floy Pilgrim of Maulton 6 365 Jan 626 29 13183 641
S. Maulton Pilgrim D. Fanny Astrologer of Maulton
Green Acres V. C. Shirley Sr3 256 Dec 1012 49 9408 439
Groton House Caesar's Moyra Sr2 121 Feb 1043 50 4404 193
S. Argilla Caesar D. Holly Farm Marlene
¶Gwynllan Major's Glencoe Jr4 305 Dec 24 1 8727 415
S. Gwynllan Major D. Pharaoh's Glencoe of Gwynllan
*Gwynllan Perfection's Halcy Sr4 50 Feb 1683 74 2860 121
S. Gwynllan Perfection D. Pan's Halcy of Gwynllan
*High Blue Jessie 6 365 Dec 567 27 1497 638
S. Greenlea Jumbo D. Dinah of High Blue
*King's Sunflower of Bolton Jr3 149 Dec 856 44 4723 205
S. Bolton's Sybarite King D. Colonel's Bellflower
*King's Vannie of Bolton Sr4 146 Dec 942 53 4744 228
S. Bolton's Sybarite King D. Bolton's Duke's Vanity
La Ramee Sabra Jr3 30 Nov 1364 62
S. Victor Pilgrim of Maulton D. Merrily of Maulton
*¶Lynworth Gypsy 5 305 Feb 138 7 9476 510
S. McDonald Farms Denley D. Lynworth Countess
Mary Pilgrim of Maulton 5 365 Feb 266 13 13002 636
S. Maulton Pilgrim D. Mary Tr. L. of Maulton
Maxie's Rosamond Yarico Jr2 225 Feb 682 40 6682 349
Meadow Spring Mirth Jr3 365 Dec 243 14 12021 600
S. Rockingham Chattel D. Meadow Spring Miriam 2d
*Merrily of Maulton 5 23 Jan 888 44
S. Maulton Pilgrim D. Merry St. L. of Maulton
*Pilgrim's Fanny of Maulton 7 91 Feb 1146 55 3640 171
S. Maulton Pilgrim D. Fanny Pearl Royal of Maulton
Ramee True Pearl 5 146 Feb 827 41 4568 222
S. Maulton Dunkirk D. Pearl Polaris of Maulton
Regina of Brinton Farm Jr3 361 Jan 637 37 11272 583
Ring-Win Lily Jr2 288 Dec 724 36 8335 391
Spar Hill Primrose 3d Jr2 348 Oct 597 32 8792 463
S. Spar Hill Duke of Windsor D. Spar Hill Primrose
Willow Ridge May Royal Sr4 101 Feb 1328 60 5141 214
S. May Royal Holliston's Bright Lad D. Love's Brilliant Sue

§Muller, Joe P., Jo-Be Farm, Omaha, Nebr. ARHT

†Daisy Maxine Maid 7 305 Jan 125 7 7647 403
S. Lona Maximus D. Old Farmstead Dot
†Daisy's Duchess Maid 5 106 Mar 1263 61 4729 218
S. Marydale F. Cherub's King D. Daisy Maxine Maid
*Edgewater Bernella 6 354 Mar 620 35 9784 561
†Jo-Be Butterfly Sr2 84 Mar 1121 54 3040 145
S. Skyline Gretta's Challenger D. White Creek Nancy
†Jo-Be Ella Jr2 305 Feb 473 32 7300 423
S. Skyline Gretta's Challenger D. White Creek Stella
†Jo-Be Kay Jr2 235 Mar 704 40 5641 307
†Jo-Be Rosalie Jr2 114 Jan 1029 48 3727 164
S. Skyline Gretta's Challenger D. Whitebrest Rose
†Jo-Be Rosomond Jr2 113 Jan 1228 59 4539 215
S. Skyline Gretta's Challenger D. White Creek Little Rosette
†Jo-Be Scarlet Jr2 280 Mar 659 42 6548 385
†Lauretta of Omar Sr2 175 Mar 844 38 5744 255
S. Pleasant Valley Majesty D. Springtime's Laurine of Omar
*†Lorna of Jo-Be Jr3 67 Mar 1421 63 3040 149
S. Langwater Comrade D. Liberty's Nora
†Triumph's Jane Girl Jr2 305 Mar 130 7 6501 333
S. Pine Manor Triumph D. Kathryn K. of Kalashawa
†Vansdale Hercules' Nancy Jr3 47 Mar 1145 60 1769 99
S. Skyline Hercules D. Vansdale Crusader's Desire
*†White Creek May Sr3 305 Mar 188 9 10636 490
S. White Creek Valor D. Lotty's Goldie of Rosewood
*†White Creek Red Rose Jr4 258 Jan 555 33 6690 368
*†White Creek Stella Jr4 291 Feb 262 19 6759 378
S. Whitebrest Archer D. Whitebrest Della

§Nixon, Kenneth G., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

*†Leafy-Alfa White Face's Jannet 7 305 Dec 8 7494 346
S. Warel White Face D. Stony Hill Jane
†Maple Leaf's Charming Penny Sr3 113 Jan 572 29 2318 118
S. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Progress D. Maple Leaf's Golden Charm
†Maple Leaf's Taurine Tafta Jr2 81 Jan 424 18 1225 49
S. Sun-Blest Farms Taurus D. Maple Leaf's Charming Picardy
*†Maple Leaf's Taurine Theda Jr3 136 Oct 607 30 3633 163
S. Sun-Blest Farms Taurus D. Maple Leaf's Ramona
†Maple Leaf's Taurine Tranquil Jr2 76 Jan 463 16 1335 59
S. Sun-Blest Farms Taurus D. Maple Leaf's Charming Peony
†Maple Leaf's Taurine Tulip Jr3 192 Jan 235 12 3842 158

§Nixon, Ray, Mrs., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

*†Maple Leaf's Charming Parisian Jr4 78 Jan 1081 48 2848 131
S. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Progress D. Maple Leaf's Golden Sunflower
Maple Leaf's Taurine Tina Sr2 228 Jan 336 16 4755 216
S. Sun-Blest Farms Taurus D. Maple Leaf's Faithful

North Carolina State College of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C. ARHT

*Carolina Show Girl 11 365 Jan 112 6 15767 731
s. Klondike Galahad D. Wern's Show Girl
*Carolina Show Girl 2d 5 365 Mar 261 13 13423 686
s. Quail Roost Prince Jethro D. Carolina Show Girl
Carolina Show 5th Sr2 51 Mar 1284 58 1958 94
s. Carolina Climax D. Carolina Show Girl
Jethro's Blue Bell Jr3 365 Dec 381 26 9778 530
s. Quail Roost Prince Jethro D. Tricksey Blue Bell
N. C. State Renia 2d Jr2 365 Mar 1052 47 14064 630
s. Carolina Climax D. N. C. State Renia
N. C. State Retta Sr2 365 Mar 268 13 11088 582
s. Quail Roost Prince Jethro D. Klondike Virginia
*¶Polk Hall Annette 2d 5 305 Dec 273 13 13777 645
s. Quail Roost Prince Jethro D. Polk Hall Annette
*Princess Fashion Sr3 353 Mar 612 28 9374 496
*Uneda Rowan Bell 2d 5 300 Mar 650 29 11023 515

O. K. Feed Mills, Incorporated, O. K. Mills Farm, Fort Smith, Ark.

¶Crystall Dawn Jr3 254 Jan 899 46 7883 388
*¶Lucy's Lodge of Pleasant View 8 193 Nov 1061 50 7722 342
Primrose Rancher's Uppercrust Sr3 365 Mar 464 22 14955 641
s. Caumsett Rancher D. Uppercrust of Primrose

§Orth, Michael, Jr., Hillside View Farm, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Hillside's Lily of The Valley Jr2 98 Jan 685 36 2399 104
s. Blakeford Shogun D. Valentine's Valley
*†Hillside's Philosopher's Marie Jr3 305 Feb 251 16 6982 346
s. St. James Philosopher's Star D. Hillside's Monarch Maid

Pack, George T., Lauxmont Farms, Wrightsville, Pa. ARHT

¶Amy of Point Pleasant Jr2 305 Jan 225 12 7116 346
s. Fritzlyn Jupiter's Boy D. Bertina of Point Pleasant
Apollo's Golden Empress Jr2 346 Jan 111 7 6787 355
s. Levity's Golden Apollo D. Marmion's Golden Augusta
¶Arch Lane Butterfat Lillian Jr2 305 Mar 715 37 8484 418
s. Hilltop Butterfat Marvel D. Wood Ford Lily Dove
Bo of Caldwell Place Sr4 210 Mar 1009 48 7756 341
Brookside Maxim Christine Jr2 299 Mar 556 31 6316 351
¶Brookside Maxim Girl Jr2 280 Mar 677 38 7085 355
*Caldwell Place Alice 5 54 Mar 1279 64 2334 113
s. Mayprince's Taxpayer D. Queen of Caldwell Place
Celia of Caldwell Place Sr3 178 Mar 874 52 5392 306
Cupid of Caldwell Place Jr2 93 Mar 894 40 2747 130
s. Wychmere Dauntless Loyalty D. Bo of Caldwell Place
Falconridge Belinda 5 167 Feb 795 36 5873 265
s. Langwater Man O'War D. Thornton's Belinda
Falconwood's Golden Diana Jr4 242 Mar 811 45 7479 384
¶Falconwood's Golden Sheba Jr4 294 Mar 982 60 10872 589
¶Goldenobby's Fancy Lady Jr2 271 Feb 707 38 8450 413
¶Goldenobby's Liela Jr2 305 Mar 490 22 7824 313
s. Pleasant Prairie Leader D. Goldenobby's Maria Beda
¶Goldenobby's Princess Jr2 305 Mar 751 38 7848 368
s. Pleasant Prairie Leader D. Dottie of Mount Cherry
¶Hardwick's Candelaria Jr2 305 Feb 56 3 7902 406
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Laddie D. Tasmania of Fairview
Indian Master's C-bca Poppy Jr3 112 Mar 1137 48 4131 173
s. Flying Horse Master's Indian D. Indian Commoner's K-bc Poppy
Indian Master's C.-ca Peony Sr2 221 Mar 612 33 4737 224
Indian Master's R-aaa Jasmine Jr3 76 Mar 1153 49 2605 106
s. Flying Horse Master's Indian D. Indian Rex's D-aa Jasmine
Indian Rex's C-adb Lilac Sr2 106 Mar 1024 47 3504 156
s. Rex's Raider of White Farms D. Indian Commoner's W-ad Lilac
Jupiter's Golden Delphine Jr2 365 Jan 40 1 9773 438
s. Marmion's Golden Jupiter D. Stalwart's Golden Dalhia
Jupiter's Golden Frivolity Jr3 365 Jan 377 21 10745 527
s. Marmion's Golden Jupiter D. Marmion's Golden Joyful
Kenmoor La Noce Coronet Jr2 115 Feb 812 40 3357 155
*Lancresse Kathleen Jr2 365 Mar 344 23 9265 490
s. Lancresse Major D. Lancresse Grace
Lancresse Kit Jr2 51 Mar 1108 53 1713 80
s. Tarbell Farms Royal Maestro D. Lancresse Gwen
Lauxmont Nugget's Paquette Jr2 195 Mar 783 41 5520 277
Leo Del Caesar's Martha Jr2 149 Mar 1051 51 5209 241
Leo Del Lady Rilma Jr2 209 Mar 731 51 5226 301
Leo Del Maybelle Supreme Jr2 112 Mar 1079 54 3895 193
s. Savada Farms Leo Del D D. Supreme's Hindsdale Altanna
¶Marmion's Golden Mavourneen 6 235 Mar 1041 59 8135 407
¶Meadow View's Lila Jr2 305 Feb 164 8 9029 417
s. Meadow View's Duke D. Lila of Point Pleasant
Stalwart's Golden Dalhia 6 247 Mar 698 43 7091 393

§Parsons, L. A. & Sons, Sonny Acres, Greentown, Ind. ARHT

†Beulah Starbranch Jr4 176 Jan 761 43 6030 297
s. Spring Branch Peacemaker D. Bella Starless
*†Brown Farm Wilideau 5 59 Jan 1624 60 3039 125
s. Sam of Brown Farm D. Willavin Brown Farm
†Delpark Highlight Sr2 62 Jan 919 42 1921 85
s. Pine Manor King's Jade D. McAfee's Phyllis
†Delpark Prom Jr2 122 Oct 920 34 4071 160
s. Langwater Chum D. Welcome-In Forward's La Rosa
†Delpark Rhythm Jr2 42 Jan 1088 48 1438 67
s. Pine Manor King's Jade D. McAfee's Susa's Lenora
*†Golden Grange Ladina Jr4 305 Dec 40 2 10587 532
s. Blanch's King of Cowham Farm D. Juno's Lady of Lea Land Farm
†Le-Re Patty Jr2 214 Oct 796 42 7604 330
*†McAfee's Phyllis 5 160 Jan 795 46 7101 355
s. Pine Manor Rose King D. Daisy L.'s Patsy Ann
†Meadow Haven Juno's Melody Jr3 241 Nov 699 36 8137 376
*†Paula Val Maple Place 6 305 Dec 17 10176 443
s. Gem's Honour's Boy D. Longquest Cozy Pauly
†Shona Dairymaid Jr2 74 Jan 861 38 2107 86
s. Shona Mark D. Shona Janice
†Shona Janice Sr4 226 Jan 788 39 7334 304
*†Shona Mae 10 87 Jan 1380 59 3992 172
s. Destiny of Leyden D. Shona Hope
†Shona Nadine Jr2 113 Jan 883 34 3472 127
s. Shona Mark D. Shona Mae
†Sonny Acres Dina Jr2 305 Feb 251 17 9032 443
s. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior D. Golden Grange Ladina
†Thelma of Brown Farm 8 305 Feb 357 18 13546 591
s. Fairholme Rusty D. Wilda of Bear Lake
*†Welcome-In Forward's La Rosa 6 130 Jan 1096 47 5505 258
s. Langwater Forward D. Rosamond La Grange

Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Stamford, Conn. ARHT

*†Border King's Pharos Hope Sr4 228 Nov 198 10 9931 495
s. Broadland Border King D. Hoxie of Pharos
†Kitchener Fashion's Daphne Jr2 305 Jan 154 7 5667 251
s. McDonald Farms Fashion Plate D. Primrose of Kitchener
†Peckhurst Hilda Sr3 288 Mar 733 43 8231 419
Peckhurst Springdale Blossom Jr2 165 Mar 788 33 4596 195
s. Foremost Eminent Lad D. King's Irene of Maple Shade
†Pharos Agnes Jr2 288 Mar 486 31 5948 328
Pharos Baron's Astine Jr2 73 Dec 699 28 1666 67
s. Pharos Ultra Baron D. Fair Aster
†Pharos Baron's Farine Jr2 113 Mar 842 43 3376 157
s. Pharos Ultra Baron D. Border King's Pharos Farina
Pharos Baron's Golden Sr2 174 Mar 839 35 5352 228
s. Pharos Ultra Baron D. Warrior's Golda of Maple Shade
*Pharos Baron's Graceful Sr3 149 Mar 1029 58 6130 322
s. Pharos Ultra Baron D. Pharos Graceful
¶Pharos Baron's Quess Jr2 276 Feb 210 12 4954 291
s. Pharos Ultra Baron D. Pharos Cedar's Quessie
†Pharos Beatrice Sr2 68 Feb 799 37 1928 92
s. Riverdale of Tannery Farm D. Beatrice of Hop Brook
*Pharos Border King's Ruma Sr3 249 Mar 849 47 8909 459
Pharos Gardenia Jr2 180 Mar 481 29 3140 159
s. McDonald Farms Invincible D. Val's Gardenia of Pine Grove
Pharos Hightide's Alleyne Sr2 164 Mar 774 37 5287 271
s. McDonald Farms Hightide D. Pharos Alleyne
†Pharos Hightide's Phylline Sr2 195 Mar 736 34 5229 236
s. McDonald Farms Hightide D. Pharos Coronation Phyllis Ann
Pharos Hightide's Snowdrop Sr2 257 Feb 846 43 8687 426
Pharos Indenture's Bessine Jr2 165 Mar 846 50 5074 260
s. McDonald Farms Indenture D. Pharos King's Bessie
Pharos King's Berma Jr2 83 Nov 944 41 2725 125
s. Thirlstane King Eugene D. Pharos Coronation Bertha
¶Pharos King's Frostimorn Jr2 305 Jan 49 2 10074 522
s. Thirlstane King Eugene D. Pharos Border King's Frosty
Pharos King's Phyllice Jr2 365 Mar 151 8 10406 542
s. Thirlstane King Eugene D. Pharos Coronation Phyllice
†Pharos Troller's Cynthia Jr2 213 Jan 674 34 5630 282
†Pharos Watchful Doreen Jr2 193 Mar 769 37 5068 235
s. Pharos Watchful King D. Pharos King's Doris
Pharos Watchful Lass Jr2 143 Mar 756 38 4209 194
s. Pharos Watchful King D. Pharos Coronation Lady
Pharos Watchful's Hopeful Sr2 288 Mar 811 45 9462 474
†Rambler's Pansetta Jr2 116 Mar 926 37 3695 146
s. Wyebrook Musical Rambler D. Bate's Jayso's Pansy
Ringgold Madelyn Jr3 288 Mar 719 39 9002 447
*Warrior's Ethel of Maple Shade 5 124 Mar 1612 79 6981 331
s. Warrior Lad of Maple Shade D. King's Ethel of Maple Shade

Pfaff, C. R., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Forest Hills Farm Old Rose Sr3 305 Mar 836 45 10305 499
¶Queenie of Forest Hills Farm Jr2 243 Mar 819 42 6957 356

Pfaff, Geraldine, Winston-Salem, N. C.

¶Woodside Herman's Dotlee Sr3 231 Mar 920 44 7488 372
s. Milton Farms Herman D. Woodside Valiant Evelyn

§Pilcher, Robert N., Jon-Robin Farms, Freehold, N. J. ARHT

†Adeline Norbet of Wittfiel 8 107 Mar 908 37 3646 153
s. Hill Girt Norbet D. Madeline of Wittfiel Farms
†Broadwater Nancy Bell 7 37 Mar 1089 44 1286 52
s. Hardwick's Master D. Broadwater Candace
†Merry Joe of Wittfiel Farms Jr3 40 Mar 1379 55 1722 72
s. Bellevue Merry Top D. Joan of Bellevue
†Monarch's Berta of Wittfiel Sr3 82 Mar 948 40 2699 109
s. Blossom's Bright Monarch D. Rosette Top of Wittfiel Farms
†Monarch's Dora of Wittfiel Jr4 55 Mar 1087 47 1981 88
s. Blossom's Bright Monarch D. Dorothy M. of Wittfiel Farms
†Monarch's Ella of Wittfiel Sr2 143 Mar 771 37 3835 185
s. Blossom's Bright Monarch D. Haedee Top of Wittfiel Farms
†Monarch's Gin Fiz of Wittfiel Sr2 148 Mar 703 31 3495 160
s. Blossom's Bright Monarch D. Gin Top of Wittfiel
†Monarch's Malinda of Wittfiel Sr2 148 Mar 844 34 4039 170
s. Blossom's Bright Monarch D. Lindy's Marguerite's Nora
†Monarch's Paulette of Wittfiel 5 70 Mar 1084 49 2639 113
s. Blossom's Bright Monarch D. Pauline N. of Wittfiel Farms
†Monarch's Princess of Wittfiel Jr4 88 Mar 1081 50 3369 153
s. Blossom's Bright Monarch D. Princess Anne of Bellevue
†Wittfiel Farms Nancy Bell Sr3 96 Mar 1023 40 3614 144
s. Blossom's Bright Monarch D. Broadwater Nancy Bell
†Wittfiel Farms Princess Jr3 44 Mar 1179 48 1683 69
s. Blossom's Bright Monarch D. Princess Anne of Bellevue

Pinkham, Arthur D., High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vt. ARHT

Birchtree Bonnie Bluebell Jr3 365 Mar 858 50 12383 643
s. Green Meads King James D. Linwood Blossine
*Birchtree Diana 5 312 Mar 937 52 12457 615
Corning's Rex's Rita Ann 8 230 Mar 1214 60 11117 502
*Foremost Acme's Loyalty Jr3 254 Mar 1154 54 12242 547
Foremost Comet's Ronelda Sr3 365 Mar 101 5 13775 668
s. Foremost Comet D. Foremost Ronelda
Foremost Royal's Charlotte Jr2 106 Mar 863 39 3297 145
s. Foremost Royal Valor D. Supreme's Lassie
Foremost Tenelope Jr4 365 Jan 617 34 12802 637
s. Foremost Templar D. Foremost Penelope
*Foremost Thaura Sr4 258 Mar 998 56 11238 558
Gallant Sequel's Duchess Sr2 91 Mar 994 53 3150 149
s. Vermonter's Gallant Sequel D. Massapoag Duenna
*Green Meads Queen Tefta 7 124 Mar 1295 69 5616 290
s. Langwater King of the Meads D. Green Meads Theda
High Mowing Blythe Spirit Jr2 327 Mar 757 40 9360 476
High Mowing Diamond Alert Jr2 365 Feb 602 40 12794 666
s. Foremost Diamond Jim D. Howland Snowstorm Glencoe
High Mowing Diamond Balsam Jr2 14 Jan 488 20
s. Foremost Diamond Jim D. Howland Vermont Gallant
†High Mowing Diamond Blanche Jr2 289 Mar 502 25 6050 265
High Mowing Diamond Bon Bon Jr2 280 Mar 697 41 6996 358
High Mowing Diamond Brilliant Jr2 285 Mar 978 58 9706 508
High Mowing Diamond's Banner Jr2 79 Mar 1144 47 2986 123
s. Foremost Diamond Jim D. Howland Noble Genesta
High Mowing Diamond's Brocade Jr2 143 Mar 857 46 4192 198
s. Foremost Diamond Jim D. Howland Admiral's Birch
High Mowing Noble Ambassadress Jr3 271 Mar 1061 61 11685 633
Howland Golden Garland Sr4 365 Jan 167 9 13951 693
s. Hindsdale Golden Ranger D. Howland Noble Devotion
*Howland Golden Harmony Sr3 311 Mar 1150 58 13594 643
*Howland Noble First Lady 6 230 Mar 986 41 8987 367
*Howland Snowstorm Glencoe Sr4 364 Mar 980 45 15738 720
*Lynbrook Cherry Melody Sr4 230 Mar 817 54 7437 430
s. Lynbrook Hannabul D. Lynbrook Prairie Melody
Massapoag Duenna 5 339 Mar 1074 67 14705 801

§Pritzl, Joe, Westlynn Farm, Payette, Idaho. ARHT

*†Marymoor Normine 5 124 Feb 1197 58 5925 290
S. Wesclair Verner Fashion D. Norma of Marine View
†Westlynn Norline Jr2 240 Feb 638 33 7625 350
†Westlynn Renown's Iris Jr2 243 Feb 459 25 6262 319
*†Westlynn Valor's Ilene Jr4 154 Feb 866 47 5477 292
*†Zia of Thousand Springs 5 149 Feb 918 41 5999 291

§Pursley, Glen R., River View Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.

†River View Keeper's Kathryn Jr3 305 Feb 308 17 7801 350
S. Fern Hill Plowman's Keeper D. Tillie of Willow Brook
†River View Keeper's Kity Jr2 305 Jan 410 22 5884 275
S. Fern Hill Plowman's Keeper D. Tillie of Willow Brook
Tillie of Willow Brook 9 198 Feb 749 39 6694 329
S. Tom of Step an'a Half D. Mary of Willow Brook

§Pursley, Ray W., River View Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo. ARHT

†River View Keeper's Katrina Jr2 305 Dec 189 10 6718 288
S. Fern Hill Plowman's Keeper D. Dixie L. of Willow Brook
†River View Keeper's Kay Jr2 100 Feb 589 24 2248 90
S. Fern Hill Plowman's Keeper D. Jane of Cloverdale

§Pursley, Ray W. & Glen R., River View Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo. ARHT

†River View Plowman's Pearl Jr4 305 Jan 156 8 6940 337
S. Caumsett Plowman D. Fern Hill Clarion's Iola

§Pursley, V. W., River View Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo. ARHT

†Elsie's Delight 5 285 Feb 139 9 4922 275
S. Heartsease Butterfat's Clark D. Elsie W. of Willow Brook
†River View Butterfat Jeannette 5 254 Feb 425 27 6011 301
River View Keeper's Annabelle Jr4 242 Feb 471 27 5744 260
†River View Keeper's Janice Jr4 300 Jan 41 2 5481 266
S. Fern Hill Plowman's Keeper D. Elsie W. of Willow Brook
†River View Keeper's Karolyn Sr3 109 Feb 623 32 2834 134
S. Fern Hill Plowman's Keeper D. Elsie's Delight
†River View Keeper's Kayleen Jr2 305 Jan 204 11 6502 289
S. Fern Hill Plowman's Keeper D. Nellie L. of Willow Brook
†River View Mary's Ann 6 285 Feb 529 31 8180 398

Rahlmann, Desiree M., Clovertop Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.

*†Clovertop Adaptable 7 131 Mar 705 40 4863 277
S. Troutmere Eugene D. Troutmere Antoinette
*Clovertop Annette 5 300 Mar 441 28 7410 420
*Clovertop Antoinette's Honey Jr4 301 Mar 438 22 7081 338
*Clovertop Ariel Sr4 262 Mar 566 27 7698 336
*†Clovertop Azalea Jr4 294 Jan 109 6 7305 381
S. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Vernon D. Troutmere Annette's Azalea
*Clovertop Bonny Bell Sr4 365 Feb 215 13 10912 562
S. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Vernon D. Clovertop Betsy
Clovertop Bonny Dee Sr2 292 Mar 777 38 8008 386
Clovertop Clover Dell Jr2 305 Mar 717 34 7769 351
*Clovertop Emmy Lou 7 55 Jan 1625 67 2859 130
S. Sir John of Clover Top D. Troutmere Eva
Clovertop Emola Jr3 227 Mar 669 32 6108 279
*Clovertop Escola Sr4 287 Mar 567 32 9016 482
*†Clovertop Nanette Sr4 138 Mar 934 39 4592 200
S. Clovertop Lover D. Laura's Nasturtium of Ellwood
*Clovertop Pepper Jr3 204 Feb 979 53 7719 386
*Clovertop Ringlet Sr3 75 Mar 951 40 2558 120
S. Clovertop Electric D. Clovertop Rosselet
*Clovertop Silver Star Sr3 316 Mar 488 27 8569 429
*Clovertop Starlight 6 365 Feb 394 16 10355 444
S. Dreadnaught of Clover Top D. Hill's Star of Broadview
*Clovertop Sunshine Sr2 256 Mar 683 27 7633 318
*Clover Top Theda 8 365 Mar 227 12 14320 607
S. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Vernon D. Hill's Star of Broadview
*Clovertop Tilly 6 303 Dec 247 13 9439 429
S. Sir John of Clover Top D. Clover Top Theda
*†Clover Top Tulip 5 105 Mar 1246 46 4433 183
S. Sir John of Clover Top D. Clover Top Theda

Reid, J. B., Bain Ridge Farm, Francestown, N. H. ARHT

¶Bain Ridge Blue Bonnet Jr2 63 Mar 1173 63 2152 111
S. Flying Horse Select's Piper D. Flying Horse Pat's Belle
¶Bain Ridge Rose Elena Jr2 121 Mar 648 34 2876 154
S. Flying Horse Select's Piper D. Flying Horse Pat's Lass
Moore Farm Laurel Holly Jr2 271 Mar 447 24 5187 277
¶Moore Farm Laurel Lara Jr2 193 Mar 393 23 4202 236
S. Wethersfield Gardener D. Laurel Dotty
¶Rockingham Ultralike Sr4 114 Mar 888 46 3733 182
S. Rockingham Ultraist D. Rockingham Princess Starlike

§Riggin, Rea & Sons, Incorporated, Riggin Farm, Muncie, Ind.

†Butterfat's Tia of Riggin Farm Jr4 305 Nov 44 2 9343 512
S. Conn of Riggin Farm D. Butterfat's Bell of Riggin Farm
†Riggin Farms Anet Jr4 244 Mar 782 44 7103 348
†Riggin Farms Blossom Jr2 275 Mar 828 43 7414 351
S. Tarbell Farms Royal Blend D. Butterfat's Nila of Riggin Farm
†Riggin Farms Iva May Jr2 208 Dec 483 27 4551 217
†Riggin Farms Judy Ann Jr2 305 Mar 484 23 6617 301
S. Tarbell Farms Royal Blend D. Butterfat's Judy of Riggin Farm
†Riggin Farms Precious Jr2 208 Dec 627 32 5611 264
†Rockingham Countess Sr2 60 Mar 774 38 1470 67
S. Rockingham Hollibest D. Rockingham Peeress
†Welcome In Forward's Coleen Jr2 243 Mar 601 30 5105 226

§Riker, D. C., Dangra Farm, Long Valley, N. J. ARHT

*†Brooklawn's Darwin 8 139 Mar 870 43 4907 233
S. Brooklawn's Valor D. Brooklawn's Tulip
†Dangra Nina Jr3 149 Mar 772 36 4409 201
S. Brooklawn's Chick D. Dangra's Nanna
*†Dangra's Beechie Viola Sr3 176 Mar 706 38 5520 302
S. Brooklawn's Frank D. BB Viola
†Dangra's Darlin Jr2 293 Mar 705 38 8238 429
*†Dangra's Fantan 6 99 Mar 1288 62 4435 202
S. Brooklawn's Master's Slogan D. Brooklawn's Fantinetta
*†Dangra's Gypsy Girl Sr3 275 Mar 429 27 7315 368
*†Dangra's Katydid 5 218 Mar 663 34 6392 306
*†Dangra's Martha Ann Sr3 133 Mar 1080 48 5104 249
S. Brooklawn's Frank D. Brooklawn's Marge
*†Dangra's Patricia 5 198 Mar 896 46 6727 355
*†Dangra's Susie Viola Jr4 305 Jan 53 3 9243 459
S. Brooklawn's Frank D. BB Viola
*†Flat Brook Her Violet Sr4 132 Mar 963 43 4707 237
S. Coronation Herald D. Jonathan's Ruby

§Robertson, James B. Mid-Cutstraw Farm, Paoli, Pa.

†Bountiful Agnes Sr3 132 Feb 874 40 4677 224
*Bountiful Brilliant Beauty Jr4 181 Feb 773 38 6001 281
*†Bountiful Brilliant Sunshine Jr3 292 Feb 573 31 9805 469
*†Bountiful Susanna Jr4 74 Feb 1249 59 3360 156
S. Villa-Way Career D. Chatham Farm Susie
†Bountiful Ultra Beauty Sr4 223 Feb 746 34 7801 357
*†Marie's Pride Lassie Sr4 138 Feb 925 39 5559 237
*†Shady Lawn's Kathleen 7 142 Feb 1119 49 6503 278
S. Bethany Pioneer D. Shady Lawn's Fanny
†Shady Lawn's Wyona Jr3 305 Feb 323 19 10748 566
S. McDonald Farms Eminent D. Shady Lawn's Anita

§Robertson, John E., Maplewood Farm, Winston-Salem, N. C.

*†Carol Princess Patsy 5 304 Feb 260 17 6203 301

Rova, V. J., Rovadale Farms, Montoursville, Pa.

Gardenville Autocrat's Rosita Jr2 194 Feb 856 41 6759 307
Maywood R. Bertie Jr2 365 Feb 114 6 12406 565
S. Riegeldale Maywood D. Maywood Donna
Rovadale May Rose Donita Jr2 309 Feb 726 38 9126 446

§St. Clair Farm, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

†Bertalor Celia's Hope 5 305 Feb 88 4 8233 373
S. Fir Ridge Ultra Dictator D. Bertalor Rose Celia
†Bertalor Celia's Rose Sr4 274 Mar 659 28 8816 371
Bertalor Diana's Doll Jr4 305 Jan 164 6 10265 427
S. Fir Ridge Ultra Dictator D. Flash Light's Princess' Diana
†Bertalor Golden Dawn 5 305 Jan 121 6 8531 351
S. Fir Ridge Ultra Dictator D. Veribest Princess Dawn
†Bertalor Lady Fern 5 101 Mar 989 40 3861 152
S. Dawn's Hercules D. Bertaylor Fern
†Bertalor Louise's Gail Sr4 243 Mar 344 20 6048 388
†Bertalor Majesty's Jewell 5 305 Mar 315 17 7603 388
S. Fir Ridge Ultra Dictator D. Majesty of Strathmoor
Bertalor Roberta's Diamond 5 307 Mar 661 30 9506 401
†Caprice Phil of St. Clair Farm Sr3 173 Mar 823 32 5936 232
S. Benbrook Philosopher D. Ceres N of St. Clair Farm
Ceres N. of St. Clair Farm 5 365 Jan 185 10 10082 505
S. Chicona Necho D. St. Clair's Joy of Lou Ann
†Dinah P. of St. Clair Farm Sr2 255 Mar 553 30 5628 319
†Dora A. of St. Clair Farm Jr2 66 Mar 932 43 2065 100
S. Chicona Argonaut D. Dee of Snow Summit
†Elevator Hope's Alice Sr2 197 Mar 772 45 5204 244
S. Illahee Elevator D. Bertalor Royal Ann
†Lassie S. of St. Clair Farm Sr4 297 Jan 567 27 10127 479

Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.

Caumsett Harbor Venus Jr2 77 Mar 1229 51 2968 127
S. Caumsett Pathfinder D. Caumsett Ocean Juno
Charlescote Destiny Sr2 222 Mar 957 51 7987 373
*Charlescote Verity Sr3 365 Feb 36 2 12952 603
S. Langwater Valencian D. Charlescote Progress
Charlescote Vinca Sr3 358 Mar 884 42 13032 598
Langvalley Royal Naomi Jr2 85 Mar 1192 65 3264 170
S. Caumsett King Royal D. Foremost Nanita

§Schoellerman, Franklin R., Valley Oaks Farm, Galt, Calif. ARHT

*†Effie Goldie 5 224 Jan 829 49 8568 465
*Happyholme Diamond Maid 7 365 Feb 730 38 15160 718
S. Adohr Darby Diamond D. Escalon Merry Maid
†Happyholme Pretorian's Velmia 7 305 Mar 108 6 9218 539
S. Bethany Pretorian D. Velmia of Chicona
*†Valley Oaks Carol Sr4 178 Mar 852 37 5864 257
†Valley Oaks Commando's Rosalie Jr2 63 Mar 960 38 1889 76
S. Siwash Ethel's Commando D. Paraiso Rosalie
†Valley Oaks Com's Loretta Jr2 115 Jan 921 49 3708 183
†Valley Oaks Com's Starlight Jr2 260 Mar 454 28 5905 344
†Valley Oaks Eve Jr2 305 Feb 199 11 7163 355
S. Happyholme Lord Clayton D. Ferdinand's Evelyn
*†Valley Oaks Nella Jr3 305 Mar 372 16 11243 479
S. Happyholme Lord Clayton D. Happyholme D. R. Nelda
†Valley Oaks Perfector's Tillie Jr2 305 Feb 73 4 7778 377
S. Happyholme Perfector D. Paraiso Talisman
†Valley Oaks Perf's Goldie Jr2 305 Mar 484 31 7635 427
S. Happyholme Perfector D. Effie Goldie
†Valley Oaks Radiance Jr2 295 Jan 733 41 9333 474
*†Valor's D. Heata 8 305 Jan 168 8 9827 424
S. Lincoln Ridge Valor D. Prince's Dewdrop

§Schuette, G. G., Rock Springs, Wis.

†Splendor's L. Lily 6 305 Dec 268 13 10959 514
S. Eden Hill Splendor D. Lily of Zirk Homestead

Shoal Falls Farm, Incorporated, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

*¶Afton's Golden Phyllis Jr3 305 Mar 83 4 8312 352
S. Bournedale Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Phyllis
*Arden's Maxim Daisy 5 365 Feb 40 2 12971 628
S. Quail Roost Fawn Maxim D. Daisy of Arden
¶Belmont View Rowena Sr2 76 Mar 809 38 1882 92
S. Clear Springs' Scarlett Maxim D. Issaqueena Master's Margey
†Brays Island Holly Jr2 305 Jan 14 7262 354
S. Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium D. Cesor General's Holly
*Bright King's May Rose 5 365 Jan 322 15 16598 683
S. Quail Roost Bright King D. Brag's Oakhurst Rosanne
*†Cesor Maxim's Irene Sr3 273 Mar 692 40 8325 461
*Croasdaile's Princess Polly 6 84 Oct 1103 56 3280 157
S. Quail Roost Crown Prince D. Croasdaile's Maxim's Pride
Edisto Farm's Ettie Jr2 217 Mar 772 40 5998 302
Fairlawn F. P. Irome Jr2 365 Jan 753 40 15298 715
S. Phillips Fairlawn Peerless D. Fairlawn Chamaine
*Fairlawn Maxim's Eyre 6 315 Mar 925 49 12435 638
*¶Fairlawn Maxim's Galia 5 169 Mar 1320 59 7859 392
¶Fairlawn Maxim's Gwenn 5 135 Mar 1037 56 5349 275
*¶Fairlawn Maxim's Happy Girl Jr4 175 Mar 1059 54 6672 366
*†Fairlee Acres Maxim Rosanne 6 223 Dec 366 19 5839 274
*Fanning Field's Inez 6 365 Feb 348 18 13023 554
S. Quail Roost Bonanza D. Fanning Field Grace
*Fanning Field's Irene 6 365 Feb 547 32 19058 900
S. Quail Roost Bonanza D. Maggie of Cedar Grove
*Fanning Fields' Kamile Sr4 365 Mar 727 39 17998 821
S. Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment D. Roughwood Camile
*Fanning Fields' Koquette Jr4 365 Feb 186 12 14407 659
S. Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment D. Fanning Fields Gracious
*Fanning Field's Kyola Sr4 365 Jan 185 9 12235 554
S. Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment D. Fanning Field's Iola

Fanning Fields Maxim Marion Jr3 72 Mar 1528 61 3613 152
S. Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment D. Fanning Fields' Henrietta
Fanning Fields Maxim Mildred Jr3 134 Mar 1321 60 5804 277
Fanning Fields Maxim Niobe Jr2 274 Mar 902 47 9547 475
*Gardenville Golden Charm 5 58 Mar 1200 65 2241 112
S. Bournedale Inheritance D. Provost's Charm
Hillandale Kitty Jr3 170 Mar 698 37 4052 214
†Idlehour's Gold Sr2 65 Oct 463 20 2228 95
S. Rose Maxim D. Betty Laurel Kay
Maxim's Red Rose of New River Jr4 41 Mar 1250 55 1591 72
S. Rose Maxim D. Sequel's Diana of Green Acres
*Maybell of Connemara Farms 10 365 Mar 291 16 15913 757
S. Klondike Gayvista D. Cricket of Connemara Farms
*Mountain Meadow Iris Sr3 365 Mar 182 11 8784 439
S. Quail Roost King Brilliant D. Fanning Field's Iris
Pecan Hill's Vannella Jr2 171 Mar 632 31 3838 194
Quinton Stock Farm's Bonny Jr2 365 Feb 198 12 13208 611
S. Riegeldale Ben's Taxpayer D. Pansy of Quinton Stock Farms
¶Riegeldale Conqueror's Mae Jr3 144 Mar 576 31 2939 159
*Riegeldale Ferdiannd's Deborah 5 365 Nov 368 21 12850 700
S. Bournedale Ferdinand D. Riegeldale Viking's Beverly
*Riegeldale McK. Becky 7 345 Mar 528 31 11223 549
*Roughwood Camile 10 365 Feb 431 22 16495 741
S. Florham Sensation D. Roughwood Camile
Traxdale Maxim D. Lassie Jr2 244 Mar 734 37 5998 296
*Wandamere Hypatia 5 69 Mar 1292 54 2887 120
S. Wandamere Anson D. Hypatia of Chicona

§Shock, Ralph, Shona Farm, Rockford, Ohio. ARHT
†Shona Content 5 289 Dec 8 7284 363
S. Conqueror's Dandy D. Shona Fashion
†Shona Fancy Sr2 305 Feb 425 21 7260 307
S. Coldspring's Romulus Equal D. Shona Migget
*†Shona Fashion 10 305 Dec 244 13 10338 461
S. Destiny of Leyden D. Shona Lue
Shona Laurie Jr3 355 Jan 103 7 8763 391
S. Coldspring's Romulus Equal D. Shona Susan
†Shona Luster Sr2 305 Dec 376 19 7809 357
S. Coldspring's Romulus Equal D. Shona Opal
†Shona Sunny Lass Sr3 305 Mar 249 12 7952 335
S. Coldspring's Romulus Equal D. Shona Opal
†Shona Tilly Sr3 274 Feb 393 23 6320 314
†Shona Vivian 6 142 Jan 784 41 4562 227
S. Conqueror's Dandy D. Shona Cheer

Shore, M. F., Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm, Cycle, N. C. ARHT
*¶Clear Springs' Gold Hebe Sr3 305 Jan 679 36 10962 519
S. Clear Springs' Holli-Gold D. Gerar Hope 2d
¶Diana's Queen of New River Sr4 202 Jan 366 18 4246 190
Gayoso Legacy Frances Jr2 365 Nov 350 27 9802 564
S. Rosewald Legacy's Laddie D. Brookland G. Frances
¶Grassy Grove King's Ann Sr3 58 Jan 979 49 1948 106
S. Maxim's King of Grassy Grove D. Maxim's Ruth Ann
Grassy Grove King's Leonie Jr2 36 Jan 875 50 972 56
S. Maxim's King of Grassy Grove D. Wakefield Yeoman's Grace
¶Grassy Grove King's Marie Jr2 276 Feb 628 29 7203 324
¶Grassy Grove King's Pearl Jr2 187 Jan 737 40 5527 264
*¶Grassy Grove Maxim's Fay Sr3 305 Jan 181 9 10514 506
S. Rose Maxim D. Patience of Grassy Grove
*Grassy Grove Maxim's Libbie Jr3 365 Dec 260 15 9638 512
S. Rose Maxim D. Top's Annielee of Grassy Grove
*Grassy Grove Maxim's Pansy Jr3 365 Jan 213 13 9587 548
S. Rose Maxim D. Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove
*¶Maxim's Nancy of Grassy Grove 5 264 Feb 740 39 9446 456
Maxine of Grassy Grove Jr2 344 Jan 185 21 7133 358
*¶Quail Roost Bright Mary Jr4 72 Feb 1332 61 3249 152
S. Bournedale Bright Star D. Quail Roost Lucky Mary
*¶Skuggek's Bonita Jr4 365 Jan 363 24 11210 643
S. Riegeldale Emory's Comet D. Todrick's Princess

§Shultz, Esther F., Bon Acre Farms, Galena, Ohio. ARHT
†Bon Acre's Fairy Jr2 107 Feb 949 45 3651 167
S. Forward Farms Pharaoh D. Ken Adel
†Bon Acre's Faith Jr2 133 Feb 548 25 2852 129
S. Forward Farms Pharaoh D. Bon Acre's Bela
†Bon Acre's Fern Jr2 117 Feb 833 36 2989 140
S. Forward Farms Pharaoh D. Bon Acre's Mary
†Bon Acre's Madge Jr2 269 Jan 503 25 6535 291
†Bon Acre's Marian Jr2 130 Feb 687 33 3347 151
S. Langwater Merry Royal D. Bon Acre's Lena
†Bon Acre's Marsha Sr2 120 Jan 663 28 3139 126
S. Langwater Merry Royal D. Bon Acre's Betty
†Bon Acre's Matilda Jr2 179 Feb 510 24 3536 157
†Bon Acre's Mona Jr2 167 Feb 490 21 3575 145
†Bon Acre's Myrna Jr2 77 Feb 667 36 1999 111
S. Langwater Merry Royal D. Hermitcroft Salute 2d
†Bon Acre's Myrtle Sr2 159 Feb 748 35 4652 196
S. Langwater Merry Royal D. Bon Acre's Bessie
†Bon Acre's Peach Sr3 72 Feb 1123 48 2713 121
S. Willow Brook's Premier D. Violet's Duchess of Brookside
†Bon Acre's Penelope Jr2 277 Feb 311 15 4838 215
†Bon Acre's Penta Jr2 260 Feb 377 20 4525 228
†Bon Acre's Pixie Jr2 249 Feb 414 20 5703 251
†Bon Acre's Pollyette Jr2 231 Feb 770 34 6997 314
†Bon Acre's Wave Sr2 287 Oct 418 30 7604 346
S. Willow Brook's Premier D. Senator's Buckeye Bell

Sikes, T. Edgar, Sikco Farm, Greensboro, N. C. ARHT
*Carnation's Caraway Girl 8 178 Mar 840 41 5675 267
S. Quail Roost Lucky Ace D. Carnation King's Mary Ann
¶Fairlawn Heritor's Jelna Jr2 250 Mar 804 43 7204 356
¶Fairlawn Heritor's Jemima Jr2 286 Mar 691 39 7112 370
¶Fairlawn Heritor's Jennie Jr2 279 Mar 723 46 7325 397
¶Fairlawn Heritor's Joyce Sr2 114 Mar 790 46 3106 173
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Heritor D. Fairlawn Maxim's Gemsey
¶Fairlawn Heritor's Juda Jr2 242 Mar 667 40 5670 334
*Fairlawn Imp Sr3 167 Mar 1177 56 7146 325
S. Bournedale Inheritance D. Fairlawn Maxim's Firefly
*Fairlawn Ivy Sr3 144 Mar 979 51 5238 271
S. Bournedale Inheritance D. Fairlawn Maxim's Edwina
*¶Faithful's Maxim's Pauline 5 207 Mar 1270 65 9745 467
S. Faithful's Maxim D. Rose's Maxim's Pauline
*King Max's Rebecca 6 309 Feb 787 39 11862 527
*¶Resolute's Maxim's Dimple Jr3 269 Mar 764 45 8140 441
¶Sikco King's Mildred Sr2 88 Mar 789 43 2328 116
S. Ruayne King's Chief D. Ruayne Illustrator's Mildred
*Sik-co Maxim's Dream Girl Sr3 77 Mar 1051 63 2847 184
S. Rose Maxim D. Sik-co King's Armedia
*¶Sik-co Maxim's Rose Sr3 249 Mar 881 48 8005 431
¶Sikco Noble Miss Jr2 294 Mar 694 37 7346 335
¶Skuggek's Comet's Lona Jr2 305 Dec 275 16 8489 469
S. Riegeldale Emory's Comet D. Shamrock Lady of Skuggek

§Simons, T. R., Milwaukee, Wis. ARHT
Wey Acres Generous Sr4 44 Nov 1046 46 1424 62
S. Wey Acres Lilian's Grandee D. Wey Acres Grandee's Glenda

§Sink, R. E., Ohionola Farms, New Weston, Ohio. ARHT
†Dictator's Jane of Rockcreek Jr3 174 Feb 473 33 3697 213
S. Belle's Dictator of Elm Grove D. Chief's June of Chester
†Nickel Plate Mirth Jr2 305 Jan 258 13 7019 339
S. McDonald Farms Royal Supreme D. Nickel Plate Rose
†Ohiogin of Ohionola Farms 5 175 Feb 515 29 4296 200
S. Penn Villa's Corwin D. Peggy of Lone Elm Farm
†Ohionola Farms Butter Queen Jr2 177 Feb 415 23 3342 152
S. Ohionola Farms Prediction D. Peggy of Lone Elm Farm
†Peggy of Lone Elm Farm 7 291 Feb 515 30 8698 427

Slagle, A. B., Belmont View Farm, Franklin, N. C.
Belmont View Laddie's Pebble Jr2 317 Feb 218 12 5703 299
Belmont View Laddie's Peri Jr2 305 Feb 370 19 6300 328
†Belmont View Laddie's Rena Jr2 305 Feb 169 11 8426 394
S. Riegeldale Emory's Laddie D. Belmont View Mildred
Belmont View Lovely 6 283 Feb 553 22 8115 324
Belmont View Lucinda 6 317 Feb 680 35 10941 509
Belmont View Mabel 6 243 Feb 412 23 6410 326
Belmont View Maggie 5 350 Feb 320 14 8019 380
Belmont View Marge 5 365 Jan 172 9 10330 479
S. Merrymaker of Garden Creek D. Augusta of Belmont View
Belmont View Marianna 5 213 Feb 709 28 7143 302
Belmont View Mary 5 365 Jan 15 9941 467
S. Wanda's Sentry of Garden Creek D. Duchess of Belmont View
Belmont View Meg 5 365 Dec 73 4 10404 503
S. Wanda's Sentry of Garden Creek D. Edith of Belmont View
Belmont View Mint 6 193 Feb 402 18 3987 179
Belmont View Mona 5 365 Dec 21 1 11967 520
S. Merrymaker of Garden Creek D. Kate of Belmont View
Belmont View Nadine 5 211 Feb 557 24 6126 252
Belmont View Nantuckett Sr4 365 Feb 29 2 7771 381
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Creamelle of Belmont View
Belmont View Ned's Dolly Sr4 138 Feb 980 45 4893 237
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Dolly Madison of Belmont View
Belmont View Ned's Nilita Sr3 365 Dec 165 11 8368 393
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Jasmine of Belmont View
*Belmont View Ned's Nolene Sr4 98 Feb 951 45 3120 132
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Geraldine of Belmont View
*Belmont View Ned's Nonette Sr4 75 Feb 1163 51 3168 139
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Kate of Belmont View
Belmont View Ned's Olma Jr3 339 Feb 296 20 7480 433
Belmont View Ned's Omelia Jr3 365 Feb 225 13 6359 318
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Irma of Belmont View
Belmont View Ned's Only Sr3 349 Feb 311 19 7910 387
Belmont View Ned's Ovation Sr3 274 Feb 791 39 9956 467
Belmont View Ned's Patriot Jr4 137 Feb 710 43 4235 220
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Elena of Belmont View
Belmont View Ned's Peanut Sr3 125 Feb 688 37 3287 172
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Belmont View Lucinda
Belmont View Ned's Peonie Jr2 317 Feb 375 20 7532 348
Belmont View Ned's Perfection Sr3 231 Feb 459 21 6489 277
Belmont View Ned's Primrose Sr3 191 Feb 561 32 5029 251
Belmont View Ned's Quality Sr2 47 Feb 893 38 1351 61
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Patricia of Belmont View
Belmont View Nimble Sr4 257 Feb 324 17 5943 278
Belmont View Nola 5 304 Feb 852 35 11297 462
Belmont View Omega Jr3 344 Feb 357 20 8798 453
Belmont View Orpha Sr3 292 Feb 961 52 13757 653
Belmont View Pallie Jr2 333 Feb 466 26 8113 373
Belmont View Pansy Sr2 331 Feb 563 32 9056 448
Belmont View Paralee Jr2 339 Feb 393 20 7944 383
Belmont View Patsy Jr2 330 Feb 361 19 7381 388
Belmont View Pauline Jr2 315 Feb 398 19 6911 315
Belmont View Polly Jr2 365 Feb 457 28 9212 492
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Belmont View Minnie
Belmont View Poppy Jr2 319 Feb 388 21 6511 338
Belmont View Pride Sr3 299 Feb 164 9 5835 279
Darlene of Garden Creek Jr4 264 Feb 347 18 6686 315
Eleanor's Angeline 8 365 Dec 98 4 11554 480
S. Slagle's Gift D. Elleen's Eleanor
*Fairlady of Belmont View 10 228 Feb 1134 54 11790 526
Freckles of Belmont View 10 314 Feb 689 38 11164 588
Gay Fairfax Patsy 8 365 Jan 1210 49 19039 792
S. Gayoso Fitz D. Hilda's Patsy
Gay Venus 9 365 Feb 4 7673 394
S. Highboy's Warrior D. Gay Nora Ruth
Goldie of Belmont View 9 279 Feb 631 35 8896 442
Gray's Bessie Jr3 353 Feb 351 17 9567 396
Harriet of Belmont View 8 365 Jan 125 7 9345 454
S. Wanda's Sentry of Garden Creek D. Gray's Appleblossom
Hazel of Belmont View 9 248 Feb 681 28 8935 370
Irma of Belmont View 7 282 Feb 742 34 9399 389
Issaqueena Emmie Jeanne 7 241 Feb 368 20 4689 242
Issaqueena Mary Theryl 6 334 Feb 386 23 9163 447
Issaqueena Master's Hollane 6 311 Feb 312 19 6347 333
Issaqueena Master's Labell Jr4 334 Feb 125 8 8497 419
†Issaqueena Master's Rose Jr4 305 Oct 124 8 6679 369
S. Clear Springs' Master Pat D. Issaqueena Ruby Star
Issaqueena Maxim Ideal 6 282 Feb 592 29 9136 385
*Issaqueena Ruby 10 305 Feb 341 19 7510 379
Issaqueena Ruby Eulalia 6 365 Jan 140 9 9027 512
S. Clear Springs' Master Pat D. Issaqueena Ruby
Jasmine of Belmont View 8 116 Feb 1064 42 4468 187
S. Merrymaker of Garden Creek D. Geneva of Pleasant Valley
†Joy of Belmont View 8 305 Jan 28 1 6402 289
S. Wanda's Sentry of Garden Creek D. Katrina of Belmont View
Juanita of Belmont View 7 244 Feb 228 13 4894 234
*Kate of Belmont View 10 283 Feb 770 36 11212 493
King's Whitelady Sr4 365 Nov 92 5 7223 379
S. Floral's King of Grassy Grove D. Yeoman's Ultra Polly
Lena of Belmont View 6 205 Feb 373 17 5521 239
Myra of Pleasant Valley 7 365 Dec 53 3 8826 406
S. Merrymaker of Garden Creek D. Birdie of Pleasant Valley
Nantahala Queen 5 195 Feb 596 25 6118 241
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Pride's Polly Ann
Patricia of Belmont View 9 257 Feb 662 30 9020 382
P. V. Sensation Constance Sr3 274 Feb 749 43 8473 433
*Rose Lady's Daughter 9 239 Feb 1090 43 11493 455

Warrior's Gay Dot 8 365 Dec 57 3 8668 372
S. Highboy's Warrior D. Gay Nora Ruth
Yeoman's Pansy's Donna Sr2 274 Feb 489 23 7204 304

Small, Douglas R., Manor Glen Farm, Monkton, Md. ARHT
†Oakwood Adjustine 2d 6 305 Aug 463 18 11091 454
S. Maywood Pat D. Oakwood Adjustine
†Oakwood Avon 6 305 Aug 166 7 10767 485
S. Maywood Pat D. Oakwood Marjory
†Oakwood Columbia Belle Sr3 305 Aug 22 1 9486 479
S. McDonald Farms Columbia D. Oakwood Anabell
†Oakwood Country Catherine Jr3 305 Dec 214 18 7141 378
S. Oakwood Countryman D. Unkledox Catherine
¶Oakwood Country Patsey Sr3 305 Nov 90 6 6415 300
S. Oakwood Countryman D. Oakwood Patsey 2d
†Oakwood Lass Sr4 305 Sept 64 2 9393 446
S. McDonald Farms Columbia D. Oakwood Patsey
¶Oakwood Marjory 2d Sr4 305 Oct 246 13 10562 505
S. McDonald Farms Columbia D. Oakwood Marjory
†Unkledox Catherine 6 305 Aug 97 4 9394 383
S. Oakwood Adjuster D. Unkledox Mabel

§Smith, David O., 3rd, Elmwood, Mass. ARHT
†Hay-Tot's Dolly 5 305 Feb 73 4 7746 382
S. Hay-Tot's Gladiator D. Hay-Tot's Maureen

Smock, Kenneth, Ken Ver Farm, Noblesville, Ind. ARHT
Ken Ver Wonder's Doris Jr2 321 Feb 511 31 8978 463
Ken Ver Wonder's Judy Sr2 290 Feb 654 35 8401 389

Smock, Kenneth, Mr. & Mrs., Ken Ver Farm, Noblesville, Ind. ARHT
Bolendale Muncie's Ocenia Jr3 365 Nov 757 42 13927 695
S. Kenfleur's Reflector Muncie D. Kenfleur's Miss Omega
*Cherub's Ken Ver Girl Sr3 40 Jan 980 38 1225 48
S. King's Cherub of Normandy D. Normandy Thais
Douglaston Baroness Terrington Jr2 206 Feb 606 33 5582 271
Flying Horse Butterboy's Lass Jr2 191 Feb 743 35 5862 271
Flying Horse Select's Lute Jr2 365 Feb 372 22 8783 519
S. Alfalfa Farm Select D. Kitchener Royal Lute
Hominy Hill Ossie Jr2 67 Feb 1087 45 2423 100
S. Hill Girt Perky D. Bradford's Ossie
KenVer Wonder's Dairymaid Jr2 191 Feb 483 25 4421 220
KenVer Wonder's Kira Jr2 243 Feb 541 32 6304 304
KenVer Wonder's Rose Jr2 236 Feb 632 37 6613 341
*Matchmaker's Ken Ver Kira 7 37 Feb 1292 62 1613 74
S. Normandy Matchmaker D. Boulder Bridge Kira
Windale Leader's Josie Jr2 171 Feb 758 41 4943 242

§Smutnick, Emma L., Pioneer Acres, Abington, Conn. ARHT
†Caroline of Newichewana Hill 9 85 Jan 930 44 2826 128
S. Carol of Fields Hill Farm D. Annabelle of Newichewana Hill
†Jewel's Patricia 11 182 Jan 584 28 4849 213
†Marion of Newichewana Hill 5 209 Jan 565 30 6220 286
S. Laurie of Field Hill Farm D. Portia Ann of Newichewana Hill
†Pauline of Newichewana Hill 5 248 Jan 454 22 6748 289
S. Borrodale Chief's Captain D. Jennifer of Newichewana Hill
†Princess of Pioneer Acres 9 201 Jan 641 32 5835 255

§Smutncik, John C., Pioneer Acres, Abington, Conn. ARHT
†Helena of Newichewana Hill 5 92 Jan 972 44 3222 144
S. Laurie of Fields Hill Farm D. Adaline of Newichewana Hill

§Sobelman, B. H., Ivyland, Pa.
*†Arbobess Bluebell Sr3 305 Dec 236 12 7230 334
S. Fairlawn Peerless Draftsman D. Clearview Judith
†Clora's Point Linka 5 121 Feb 674 29 3875 183
S. Coronation Potentate D. Bobolink of Hilldene
†Craftsman's Dollie Jr4 305 Jan 333 16 8081 340
S. Kemah Craftsman D. Lemah Ladardollie
*†Merco Connie Jr3 286 Dec 483 23 7999 373
†Skyld's Cora of Lindendell Jr3 305 Sept 435 23 8758 448
S. Skyld D. Clarinda Merry of Lindendell
†Willow Ridge Countess 5 305 Feb 364 24 6616 364
S. Oaks Farm Attestor D. Gippy Count's Sylvia

Southern Dairies, Incorporated, Valkyrie Farm, Candler, N. C. ARHT
Valkyrie Dixie Bella Jr2 339 Mar 638 31 8508 366
*Valkyrie Dixie Masher 6 365 Feb 163 9 10155 511
S. Count Fred of Garden Creek D. Valkyrie Southern Masher
Valkyrie Dixie Vanity Sr2 257 Mar 619 30 664 317
*Valkyrie Gabriel's Alicia 7 255 Mar 783 40 9495 454
*Valkyrie Gabriel's Beatrice 8 236 Mar 780 37 9660 426
*Valkyrie Southern Alice 5 115 Mar 1210 58 4989 247
S. Quail Roost Master Fred D. Valkyrie Alicia
Valkyrie Southern Annette Jr2 308 Mar 726 37 8614 386
*Valkyrie Southern Beatrice 7 155 Mar 1143 48 6692 304
*Valkyrie Southern Daisy 8 309 Mar 605 35 9064 424
*Valkyrie Southerner Ann Jr4 242 Mar 665 39 6566 335
Valkyrie Southerner Beatrice Jr2 137 Mar 601 25 3406 157
S. Valkyrie Southerner D. Valkyrie Southern Beatrice
*Valkyrie Southerner Chene Sr4 240 Mar 815 39 8175 372
Valkyrie Southerner Darling Jr2 137 Mar 589 30 3002 160
S. Valkyrie Southerner D. Valkyrie Vita-Lure Darling
Valkyrie Southerner Josephine Jr2 87 Mar 611 32 1725 91
S. Valkyrie Southerner D. Valkyrie Tar-Heel Masher
Valkyrie Southerner Orchid Jr2 312 Mar 653 36 7312 367
*Valkyrie Southern Evelyn 7 194 Mar 1059 55 7805 412
*Valkyrie Southern Felicia Jr4 275 Mar 642 31 8733 416
*Valkyrie Southern Felicity 5 365 Feb 287 15 10815 523
S. Quail Roost Master Fred D. Valkyrie Felicity
*Valkyrie Southern Girl 6 316 Mar 811 42 11670 595
*Valkyrie Southern Lass Sr3 364 Mar 564 30 10282 538
*Valkyrie Southern Masher B. Jr3 365 Feb 16 9909 467
S. Quail Roost Master Fred D. Valkyrie's Miss Masher
*Valkyrie Southern Melba Jr4 365 Feb 179 12 12607 653
S. Quail Roost Master Fred D. Melba of Haywood
Valkyrie Southern Melba A. Jr2 96 Feb 791 37 2619 120
S. Quail Roost Master Fred D. Valkyrie Gabriel's Melba
Valkyrie Southern Molly Jr2 350 Mar 671 36 9858 491
*Valkyrie Southern Nellie 7 365 Mar 553 28 13048 594
S. Quail Roost Master Fred D. Valkyrie Rose Nellie
*Valkyrie Southern Pride 7 71 Mar 1314 58 3091 148
S. Quail Roost Master Fred D. Valkyrie Pridefulness
*Valkyrie Southern Sunflower 6 357 Mar 761 44 12059 640
*Valkyrie Southern Vanity 6 340 Mar 461 23 9598 424
*Valkyrie Southern Verette 9 296 Mar 1058 51 12801 582

*Valkyrie Tar-Heel Agnes 5 301 Mar 453 24 8413 414
Valkyrie Tar Heel Alice Jr2 164 Mar 589 31 3521 184
*Valkyrie Tar-Heel Amelba 5 275 Mar 610 32 10074 467
Valkyrie Tar Heel Ann Jr2 304 Mar 732 38 7894 386
*Valkyrie Tar Heel Annabelle Jr3 365 Feb 15 1 10296 542
S. Quail Roost King Fred D. Valkyrie Masterful's Annabelle
*Valkyrie Tar-Heel Annette 5 320 Mar 590 33 10414 540
Valkyrie Tar Heel Chene Sr2 357 Mar 533 29 8676 406
*Valkyrie Tar-Heel Evelyn Sr3 365 Feb 12 8147 492
S. Quail Roost King Fred D. Valkyrie Southern Evelyn
Valkyrie Tar Heel Lassie Jr2 72 Mar 857 43 1951 104
S. Quail Roost King Fred D. Valkyrie Southern Lassie
*Valkyrie Tar-Heel Masher Jr4 127 Mar 1093 56 4933 257
S. Quail Roost King Fred D. Valkyrie Vita-Lure Masher
*Valkyrie Tar Heel Morandee Sr3 365 Feb 235 14 10277 515
S. Quail Roost King Fred D. Valkyrie Southern Morandee
*Valkyrie Tar Heel Nellie Sr4 236 Mar 668 36 6477 327
Valkyrie Tar Heel Nellie B. Sr2 189 Mar 1088 51 7139 348
Valkyrie Tar Heel Polly Sr3 350 Mar 365 27 10326 584
*Valkyrie Vita-Lure Ankle Jr3 314 Mar 608 36 9095 486
*Valkyrie Vita-Lure Donna 5 328 Mar 884 56 11781 601
*Valkyrie Vita-Lure Girl Sr3 305 Mar 680 38 8683 429
*Valkyrie Vita-Lure Hanna Sr4 300 Mar 167 9 7157 345
S. Clear Springs' Vita-Lure D. Valkyrie Southern Hanna
*Valkyrie Vita-Lure Hanna B. Sr3 275 Mar 611 35 8052 420
*Valkyrie Vita-Lure Marionette Sr4 31 Dec 1199 59
S. Clear Springs' Vita-Lure D. Valkyrie Southern Marionette
*Valkyrie Vita-Lure Masher 5 333 Jan 661 38 12583 611
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Melba R. Jr3 213 Feb 698 38 6642 337
*Valkyrie Vita-Lure Sunflower 5 275 Mar 827 44 10048 468

§Spayd, Oscar, Spayds Guernsey Farm, Lititz, Pa. ARHT
†Athlete's Madew 18 305 Mar 37 2 7215 340
S. Athlete's Gold Seeker of Stockdale D. Birma Dewey
†Hammer Creek Birma 6 305 Feb 239 12 9098 390
S. Lovely's Vagabond D. Athelte's Madew
†Hammer Creek Lovely Sr4 305 Feb 434 25 7736 367
S. Lovely's Vagabond D. Hammer Creek Flora
†Hammer Creek H. Maggie Sr3 209 Feb 619 36 5657 288
†Leeside Merryday 5 305 Feb 387 24 7928 391
S. Coldspring's Royal's Duke D. Mulhocaway Merryday

§Sperry, Winston A., Westvue, Caldwell, Idaho. ARHT
†Dinamo's Merry of Westview Jr2 120 Mar 528 27 2301 112
S. Harriett's Dinamo of Hagerman D. Count's May of Notus View

§Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farms, Laurel Springs, N. J. ARHT
*†Chester's Hopeful 9 305 Dec 350 17 12186 585
S. Hardwick's Chester D. Delhaven Cleopatra
*Estafette's Dutchess Sr3 96 Mar 1170 68 4097 202
S. Estafette's Lad D. Janet's Hardwick's Princess
*†Foxglove's Maryland 6 92 Mar 1391 66 4472 214
S. Blakeford Emblem D. Leeholme Foxglove
*Great Hopes Reminder Jr4 342 Mar 824 44 11933 589
*Hardwick's Master's Dimples 6 238 Dec 662 35 8229 391
S. Janet's Hardwick's Master D. Maywick's Jackaline
*†Janet's Hardwick's Faithful 5 64 Mar 1386 68 2830 145
S. Janet's Hardwick D. Chester's Hopeful
Janet's Hardwick's Hildean Jr4 348 Mar 556 31 10525 519
*Janet's Hardwick's Taylor Maid 5 328 Mar 551 31 10008 526
*Janet's Hardwick's Twilight Sr4 166 Feb 462 28 3657 211
Laurel Mills Blossom Jr2 365 Mar 399 21 7465 348
S. Bondsman D. Hardwick's Master's My Girl
†Laurel Mills Dianne Jr3 66 Mar 831 42 1984 99
S. Janet's Hardwick's Master D. Janet's Hardwick's Dina
†Laurel Mills Dora Jr2 144 Mar 816 42 4250 210
S. Janet's Hardwick D. Foxglove's Maryland
Laurel Mills Double Rainbow Jr2 365 Mar 444 26 8606 456
S. Bondsman D. Kavor's Violet
Laurel Mills Lenice Jr2 243 Mar 850 40 7205 352
Laurel Mills Lilac Jr2 365 Jan 516 35 8754 465
S. Janet's Hardwick D. Leeholme Lavender
Laurel Mills May Belle Jr2 365 Jan 190 11 8447 440
S. Janet's Hardwick D. Maywick's Hector's May Echo
Laurel Mills Paulette Jr2 365 Jan 143 8 10818 513
S. Janet's Hardwick D. Butterfat's Constance
Laurel Mills Sunlight Jr2 365 Feb 70 3 10592 489
S. Janet's Hardwick D. Hardwick's Cleolight
*†Leeholme Bluebonnet 8 100 Mar 1307 62 4806 239
S. Noro Gold of Hill Girt D. Leeholme Tansy
Leeholme Flax Jr3 226 Mar 851 40 7995 371
Leeholme Gilia Jr3 107 Mar 1020 56 3745 210
S. Churn Creek's Dairy Lad D. Leeholme Gardenia

§Stebbins, Frank J., Greenhaven Farm, Greenville, Ohio.
†Boots Delight 8 261 Dec 645 31 10449 449
†East View's Betty Ann 12 305 Dec 149 8 9414 459
S. Linwood's Highwayman D. Lady's Pet of East View
†Wee-Den Nancy Sr3 138 Dec 725 43 4762 232
S. Dun-Roven Master Mac D. Algonquin Water Cress

§Stebbins, H. Lee, Greenhaven Farm, Greenville, Ohio. ARHT
†Martha's Cherry Blossom Jr2 289 Dec 393 22 6559 278
†Maylee Princess 5 237 Dec 516 26 7556 337
Nannie of Monta Vista 9 365 Dec 416 23 11894 591
S. Studebaker Farm's Tango D. May Belle of Monta Vista
†Queen's Fancy May Sr4 251 Nov 250 15 5823 295
S. Fancy King of Verdsailles D. Bonnie's Queen of Boldventure

§Stebbins, Norman N., Greenhaven Farm, Greenville, Ohio. ARHT
Pilgrim's Daisy Belle Jr4 269 Dec 497 27 7472 358
Queen of Sugar Valley 7 365 Nov 196 9 8153 388
S. Fashion of Penn Villa D. Daisy of Monta Vista

Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.
Edgewood Belfast's Nymph Sr3 69 Mar 1393 80 3162 161
S. Argilla Belfast D. Edgewood Peer's Peg
Edgewood Belfast's Opal Jr3 365 Feb 389 26 11785 602
S. Argilla Belfast D. Polly of Stobie Farm
Edgewood Columbian's Charm Jr3 365 Mar 165 7 15100 600
S. Langwater Columbian D. Edgewood Farm's Beatricina
Edgewood Forecast's Clara Jr3 365 Jan 240 14 10091 537
S. Argilla Forecast D. Edgewoods Ninette
*Edgewood Forecast's Maytime Jr4 215 Mar 1068 53 9372 449
*Edgewood Peer's Dimple Sr4 158 Mar 1062 60 6719 362
S. Rockingham Royal Peer D. Edgewood Farm's Augustina
*Edgewood Peer's Eileen Jr4 213 Mar 1060 61 8827 492

*Edgewood Peer's Gem Sr4 139 Mar 1395 56 6933 287
S. Rockingham Royal Peer D. Edgewood Farm's Lorelei
Edgewood Peer's Janice Sr4 101 Mar 1344 60 4611 198
S. Rockingham Royal Peer D. Edgewood Farm's Ultra
Edgewood Peer's Lorna Jr4 201 Mar 978 51 7264 382
*Edgewood Peer's Tilda Sr4 212 Mar 695 45 7238 427

§Stilson, Ward K., Mallard Lake Farm, Anderson, Ind.
†Clarlon Jane Custer Sr2 199 Feb 621 34 5597 271
S. Yellow Creek Meadow King D. Goldene Custer
†Clarlon Marabell Sr2 151 Feb 400 21 3583 164
†Normandale's Raider's Violet Jr3 236 Feb 326 15 5701 268
*†Yellow Creek King's Ruth Sr3 278 Jan 261 16 884 406
S. Yellow Creek Meadow King D. Ruth's Bell of Maple Row

§Stilson, Ward K. & Harris, Omer V. & Sons, Mallard Lake Farm, Anderson, Ind.
*¶Yellowgold Pat's Penny Jr4 79 Feb 966 43 2983 144
S. Chief's Pat of Union D. Pocahontas of Sugar Shade

§Stokes, E. S., Hillcrest Farm, Linwood, N. C.
¶Sauratown Mountain Star Jr4 218 Mar 658 30 6275 282

Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md. ARHT
†Elk Manor's Adella Jr3 186 Mar 864 42 5977 285
S. Rockingham Royal Charming D. Nadell Leader of Lindendell
†Elk Manor's Anna 6 151 Feb 713 39 4247 221
S. Spar Hill Strongheart's King D. King Jethro's Roxanna
Elk Manor's Bounti Sr4 327 Mar 334 16 10043 465
Elk Manor's Emmalou Sr3 365 Feb 54 3 10111 495
S. Rockingham Royal Charming D. Elk Manor's Herolue
Elk Manor's Gloaming Sr4 319 Mar 816 46 12502 578
†Elk Manor's Gloria Sr2 135 Feb 496 24 3012 144
S. Spar Hill Strongheart's King D. Elk Manor's Golden Glow
*Elk Manor's Goldie 5 326 Mar 865 41 13993 638
*Elk Manor's Herose 5 365 Mar 7 9897 464
S. Valleywood Steadfast Hero D. Rockingham Royal Rose
†Elk Manor's Lou 5 159 Mar 626 28 4730 217
S. Valleywood Steadfast Hero D. Cherub's Royal Blue
Elk Manor's Margie Jr4 305 Mar 822 41 11282 594
†Elk Manor's Marie Rose Sr3 182 Mar 647 36 4947 293
S. Elk Manor's Steadfast Hero D. Elk Manor's Herolee
Elk Manor's Marigold Jr3 221 Mar 528 24 6062 243
S. Valleywood Steadfast Hero D. Wild Rose's Lady Margaret
†Elk Manor's Nadell Queen Jr2 163 Mar 862 42 4946 231
S. Spar Hill Strongheart's King D. Nadell Leader of Lindendell
Elk Manor's Pansy Jr2 279 Feb 423 22 6813 378
*Elk Manor's Peach Bloom 5 365 Feb 88 5 12423 673
S. Valleywood Steadfast Hero D. Little Baltimore Peach Blossom
Elk Manor's Royal Lady Jr2 320 Mar 921 44 11086 512
Elk Manor's Sousan Sr2 221 Mar 713 37 6388 314
Elk Manor's Zenda 5 221 Mar 775 41 6994 363
*Monty's Nella of Lindendell 7 365 Jan 54 4 11019 677
S. Hill Girt Monty D. Nancie Merry of Lindendell
Nancy of Elk Manor Jr4 221 Mar 998 55 8823 468
Royal Elsie Lee of Elk Manor Jr4 277 Mar 616 30 9705 455

§Stryffeler, David E., Pinerest Farm, North Jackson, Ohio. ARHT
†Edinham Wistar's Faithful Jr3 126 Feb 593 28 2812 130

§Stryffeler, E. B., Pinerest Farm, North Jackson, Ohio. ARHT
†Evergreen Farm Hist 7 119 Feb 813 43 3985 191
†Ken-Edin Delilah Jr2 168 Feb 538 30 3550 177
†Pinerest Carolyn Jr4 257 Feb 635 32 7850 354
†Pinerest Grace Jr4 305 Feb 231 15 10140 548
S. Ideal's Satellite's Gentleman D. Evergreen Farm Hist
†Pinerest King's Pet Jr3 210 Feb 588 34 5873 307
†Pinerest King's Sarah Sr3 85 Feb 915 52 2910 153
S. Bethany King Solomon D. Evergreen Farm Hist
†Pinerest King's Secret Jr2 137 Feb 779 44 4082 215
†Queen Noble Girlie Sr3 226 Feb 644 37 6253 310
†Velma of Valley Grove Jr3 215 Feb 528 30 4849 254

§Stryffeler, M. W., Pinerest Farm, North Jackson, Ohio. ARHT
†Freeda's Cuba of Springdale 6 90 Feb 1062 49 3433 163
S. Maradea Ideal D. Cherry's Freeda of Springdale

Suber, O. P. & Lemmon, R. H., Jr., Sonnylaine Farm, Whitmire, S. C. ARHT
¶Graceland La Noce Pansy Jr2 285 Mar 838 44 8436 393
¶Major's Mary Louise 5 161 Mar 807 45 4768 261
S. Riegeldale Charlotte's Major D. High View Mary
*Merger's Fay 6 311 Mar 790 40 11901 564
Pleasant View Louisa Sr4 254 Mar 816 42 9067 429
*¶Quail Roost May Magic 5 281 Jan 28 1 8964 472
S. Rosemont May King D. Quail Roost Princess Molly
¶Sonnylaine Briar's Vivian Jr3 144 Mar 793 50 4031 212
S. Hilltop Butterfat Brair D. Hinson's Rosa
¶Sonnylaine Bright Martha Jr2 141 Mar 794 33 3295 133
S. Quail Roost Bright Design D. Sonnylaine Maxim Mary
¶Sonnylaine Maxim Brilliance Jr2 92 Mar 906 41 2565 112
S. Quail Roost Merger D. Lassie's Brilliant Beauty
Sonnylaine Maxim Cora Jr4 365 Mar 613 38 11612 629
S. Quail Roost Merger D. Resolution's Cora
¶Sonnylaine Maxim Pride Jr3 305 Jan 378 23 7599 385
S. Quail Roost Merger D. Dinsmore Maxim's Princess
¶Sonnylaine Maxim Violette Jr2 225 Mar 835 45 7275 354
Sonnylaine Queen Patricia Sr2 356 Mar 677 40 9217 496
¶Sonnylaine Supreme Christine Jr2 145 Mar 880 44 4482 200
S. Cesor Supreme Maxim D. Suber's Merber's Carolyn
¶Sonnylaine Supreme Countess Jr2 99 Mar 819 45 2685 138
S. Cesor Supreme Maxim D. Merger's Princess

§Suglian, John, Fresno Guernsey Rancho, Fresno, Calif.
*†Circle L. Hilda Jr3 305 Mar 182 11 6496 323
S. Philosopher's Beau Geste D. St. James Champion Hilda
†*Circle L Princess Geste Sr2 236 Mar 639 38 6786 345
S. Philosopher's Beau Geste D. Guernsey Grove Princess
*Fresno Anita 9 128 Mar 1204 52 5604 248
S. Troutmere Melvin D. Fresno Sycamore Edna
†Fresno Anita Levity Sr2 235 Mar 744 44 6732 340
Fresno Champion Beauty Jr2 325 Mar 780 49 9699 548
*†Fresno Champion Butter Girl Jr2 241 Jan 67 4 8066 378
S. St. James Champion's Chieftain D. Fresno Dreadnaught's Buttercup
†Fresno Chieftain's Judith Jr2 210 Mar 824 42 6349 339
†Fresno Chieftain's Nina Sr2 197 Mar 736 41 5387 274
Fresno Chieftain's Viva Jr2 320 Mar 947 54 11529 574
*†Fresno Dreadnaught's Holly Sr4 154 Feb 849 46 5798 309
†Fresno Mayrose Jr3 243 Mar 547 30 6303 304
*†Fresno Melvin's Fancy 5 305 Jan 74 4 9412 424
S. Troutmere Melvin D. Happyholme Valiant's Fancy
*†Fresno Melvin's Viva 7 305 Jan 706 45 12924 612
S. Troutmere Melvin D. Fresno Viva
*†Fresno Miss Champion Sr3 290 Mar 817 47 9589 495
†Fresno Poppy Crystal Sr2 305 Mar 344 22 7822 377
S. St. James Champion's Chieftain D. Fresno Bonnie Poppy
*†Fresno Zita's Cherry Sr2 295 Mar 651 44 9080 518

Sutcliff, Alvin C., Yocliff Farm, Benton, Pa.
*¶Blossom's Bright Magnetta Jr3 261 Mar 853 46 8561 450
¶Polly of Beaver Dam Sr4 202 Mar 822 39 6408 324
†Willowmere Capricious Sr4 176 Mar 727 31 5549 256
¶Yocliff Fashion 8 274 Mar 849 39 10277 473
¶Yocliff Harmony 6 284 Jan 859 47 12085 600
S. Valleywood Aristocrat D. Yocliff Bess
†Yocliff Madge 5 63 Mar 1274 53 2638 121
S. Valleywood Aristocrat D. Yocliff Bess
Yocliff Silk 7 365 Mar 486 27 13337 647
S. Maywood Pat D. Yocliff Actress

Sutcliff, Elizabeth, Yocliff Farm, Benton, Pa.
¶Yocliff Design 5 249 Mar 920 39 9730 452

Swimeley, George, Hapiwee Farm, Knoxville, Pa. ARHT
¶Annette S. of Glendale 7 155 Mar 1231 54 6428 276
S. Improver's Royal General D. Royal Annie Laurie of Glendale
¶Cowanesque Malta's Mitsie Jr3 51 Mar 1223 58 1933 90
S. Roughwood Bugler D. Cowanesque Malta
¶Cowanesque Melanie Jr4 146 Mar 1158 52 6036 256
S. Roughwood Bugler D. Cowanesque Medora 2d
¶Cowanesque Meowne Jr3 90 Mar 1096 55 3546 175
S. Roughwood Bugler D. Cowanesque Mislyn
¶Cowanesque Mohea's Mabel Jr4 149 Mar 1101 59 5656 291
S. Roughwood Bugler D. Cowanesque Mohea
¶Rovadale Ronald's Dotty Jr2 64 Mar 1197 53 2456 121
S. Riveredge Alert's Ronald D. Belle's Lady Beauty
¶Scotty's Juanita of Glendale 7 119 Mar 1462 63 5976 260
S. Improver's Royal General D. Royal Bonita of Glendale

§Sykes, R. P., Hillcrest, Asheboro, N. C. ARHT
†Ace's Sequel Queen 6 202 Mar 464 21 3606 157
S. Quail Roost Lucky Ace D. Sequel's Jolly Bess
†Gallimore's Lucky Tulip 6 56 Mar 1227 51 2025 85
S. Quail Roost Lucky Ace D. Sequel's Gay Lady
†Grand View Rose's Princess Sr3 116 Mar 856 44 3463 157
S. Clear Springs Ruth's Prince D. Nanette's Rose of Cedar Grove
†Hillcrest's Christine 8 244 Mar 312 16 4589 181
†Hillcrest's Lucky Pansy Sr2 197 Mar 569 25 3764 165
S. Quail Roost Luckay Ace D. HillCrest's Lucky Rose
†Lady Antone's Sally 11 249 Mar 458 20 4812 205
†Lucky Ace's Anne Jr3 248 Mar 485 25 4800 222
†Lucky Ace's Fanny Sr3 298 Mar 690 35 8520 404
†Lucky Rose's Queen Jr3 287 Mar 717 42 7349 385
†Maxim's Hillcrest Jane Jr2 124 Mar 697 31 2581 114
S. Maxim's Prince of Briarwood D. Archie's Bess
†Paramount's Lucky Delight Jr3 203 Mar 399 24 3455 178
S. Lucky Ace's King D. Paramount King's Delight

Tarbell, Gage E., Est., Tarbell Guernsey Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.
Chenar's Premudice Sr3 345 Jan 27 1 8963 429
S. Flying Hill Master Builder D. Chenar's Crusader's Price
Tarbell Bright Agnes Jr3 365 Feb 371 20 11313 566
S. Antietam Bright Lad D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Agnes
Tarbell Bright Clarissima Jr2 244 Feb 752 37 6971 314
*¶Tarbell Bright Elida Sr3 68 Feb 1704 69 4012 171
S. Antietam Bright Lad D. Tarbell Radiant Eloise
†Tarbell Bright Elise Jr3 143 Feb 687 27 4382 185
Tarbell Bright Hildegarde Sr2 292 Feb 733 29 8854 346
†Tarbell Bright Karen Jr2 281 Feb 752 36 8231 380
†Tarbell Bright Lavina 3 150 Feb 838 41 4610 204
†Tarbell Bright Lidella Jr2 69 Feb 930 37 2142 80
S. Antietam Bright Lad D. Tarbell Farms Royal Lidella
†Tarbell Bright Mardessa Jr2 123 Feb 953 45 4092 183
S. Tarbell Bright Marshall D. Tarbell Farms Royal Madessa
Tarbell Champion Audley Sr2 307 Feb 953 47 10849 526
†Tarbell Champion Claris Sr2 305 Feb 210 11 9335 449
S. Tarbell Farms Double Champion D. Tarbell Farms Royal Claris
†Tarbell Champion Prue Jr2 132 Feb 874 46 4352 202
S. Tarbell Farms Double Champion D. Tarbell Proud Prue
†Tarbell Champion Waneta Jr2 262 Feb 740 37 7286 339
†Tarbell Dauntless Babette Sr2 186 Feb 903 46 6253 299
†Tarbell Dauntless Carole Sr2 161 Jan 793 37 4631 206
†Tarbell Dew Drop's Wave Sr2 305 Feb 509 24 7870 353
S. Tarbell Farms Radiant Sailor D. Vallyvu Royal Dew Drop
*¶Tarbell Farms Radiant Mitzi 6 305 Jan 735 36 16196 713
S. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Mitzi
†Tarbell Gay Abigail Jr2 305 Jan 288 13 6915 325
S. Leader's Hi Boy of Gypsumview D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Abigail
†Tarbell Gay Candace Jr2 192 Feb 800 35 5893 248
¶Tarbell Gay Caroline Sr2 104 Feb 1315 53 5125 198
S. Leader's Hi Boy of Gypsumview D. Tarbell Farms Radiant Caroline
Tarbell Gay Clovita Jr2 295 Feb 507 26 6595 293
†Tarbell Gay Hester Sr2 158 Feb 678 31 4248 181
Tarbell Gay Lavender Jr2 257 Feb 456 24 5449 260
†Tarbell Gay Leatrix Jr2 222 Feb 849 40 7129 313
†Tarbell Gay Moira Sr2 143 Feb 807 34 4214 168
†Tarbell Gay Wanda Jr2 305 Jan 390 18 7665 348
S. Leader's Hi Boy of Gypsumview D. Tarbell Farms Regal Wanda
*¶Tarbell Peerless Aster Sr4 104 Feb 1701 77 6484 276
*¶Tarbell Peerless Belinda Sr4 102 Feb 1567 66 5631 219
S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Tarbell Farms Royal Bettina
¶Tarbell Peerless Belladonna Jr2 101 Feb 1028 47 3702 161
S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Tarbell Farms Royal Bettina
*†Tarbell Peerless Estrella Sr3 118 Feb 929 42 4436 210
S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Tarbell Farms Royal Esther
†Tarbell Peerless Euressa Sr2 305 Jan 657 35 7929 398
S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Tarbell Loyal Eunice
†Tarbell Peerless Freesia Jr2 91 Feb 788 38 2767 138
S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Tarbell Farms Royal Flora
¶Tarbell Peerless Happy Girl Jr2 80 Feb 1296 63 3691 177
S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Peckhurst Happy Girl
†Tarbell Peerless Irenette Jr2 117 Feb 985 47 4258 183
S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Savada Farms Nora
†Tarbell Peerless Japonica Jr3 150 Jan 761 40 4281 230

*†Tarbell Peerless Lavender Sr3 167 Feb 731 32 5466 240
*¶Tarbell Peerless Lenda Sr3 305 Feb 127 7 13537 762
S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda
†Tarbell Peerless Mab Sr2 128 Feb 743 38 3539 177
S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Tarbell Radiant Mabelle
†Tarbell Peerless Mignon 5 97 Feb 1241 44 4368 164
S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Tarbell Farms Royal Mignotte
Tarbell Peerless Mira-Mitzi Jr2 335 Feb 687 39 10227 530
†Tarbell Peerless Rosella Sr3 69 Feb 1309 54 3117 142
S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Tarbell Farms Royal Rosella
†Tarbell Peerless Royalenda Sr2 271 Feb 725 45 8665 469
†Tarbell Peerless Shirley Sr3 162 Feb 848 43 5683 273
*¶Tarbell Peerless Sue Eloise Sr3 105 Feb 1331 62 5094 228
S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Tarbell Farms Sue Eloise
†Tarbell Peerless Sunflower Jr2 305 Dec 494 24 8106 397
S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Marshallvale Sunflower
Tarbell Peerless Ulika Jr2 325 Feb 616 30 8183 374
†Tarbell Peerless Victoria Jr3 148 Feb 926 42 5627 259
Tarbell Peerless Victorine Jr2 320 Feb 836 42 9684 455
*†Tarbell Radiant Clarene Sr4 108 Feb 1413 68 5798 266
S. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Claris
†Tarbell Radiant Dahlia Jr2 124 Feb 920 40 4280 183
S. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader D. Tarbell Peerless Dahlia
*†Tarbell Radiant Elodie Sr3 123 Feb 1355 59 6091 245
S. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Elodie
†Tarbell Radiant Empress Jr2 114 Feb 1220 47 4904 207
S. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Esther
†Tarbell Radiant Enchantress Jr2 152 Feb 915 41 4913 210
Tarbell Radiant Leila Sr4 281 Feb 332 16 6576 293
*¶Tarbell Radiant Lobelia 5 97 Feb 1493 74 5163 244
S. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader D. Tarbell Farms Ultra Lavender
Tarbell Radiant Madge Jr3 307 Feb 607 35 9203 481
†Tarbell Regal Blossom Jr2 305 Feb 222 11 8896 417
S. Tarbell Farms Peerless Royal D. Tarbell Farms Noble Blossom

§Thompson, Reynold, Whites Bridge Farm, Fresno, Calif.
*†Ellwood Rudy's Mayflower Jr4 184 Jan 829 55 6333 392

§Thompson, Velma, Whites Bridge Farm, Fresno, Calif.
†Happyholme Colonel's Delight Jr3 215 Jan 614 31 6482 323
*†Whites Bridge Doug's Diane Jr3 206 Jan 953 50 7554 377

§Thomson, Graham C., Mr. & Mrs., Hamlet Hill Farm, Salisbury, Conn
†Chilmark Catherine 5 283 Nov 395 19 7599 352
*†Chilmark Helen Sr4 275 Mar 312 16 5945 267
†Chilmark Muriel 9 305 Feb 7 8058 357
S. Chilmark Merimar D. Imp. Charmante of the Gree
†Chilmark's Merilass Jr4 275 Mar 500 25 7956 329
†Hamlet Hill Flower Maid Sr4 305 Dec 88 4 6780 297
S. Green Meads Winston D. Discovery's Mayflower of Ware
†Hamlet Hill Watcher Jr2 305 Dec 67 3 7719 349
S. Green Meads Winston D. Chilmark Charmer

Timanus, G. L., Sportsman's Hall Farm, Queenstown, Md. ARHT
Argilla Philcountess Jr4 226 Mar 674 31 6506 292
†Bethany Royal Francine Jr2 89 Mar 965 47 3017 145
S. Coldspring's Romulus Royal D. Bethany's Archer's France
*¶Blakeford Lady Rose Jr3 305 Jan 66 3 8736 378
S. Blakeford Lord Jim D. Blakeford Merry Rose
*†Blakeford Wave Sr3 140 Mar 894 47 4833 234
*Churn Creek's Dorothy 5 353 Mar 566 31 11682 575
†Churn Creek's Royal Desire Jr2 120 Mar 877 41 3933 180
S. Langwater May Royal D. Hardwick's Desire
*Columbine's Milkmaid Sr4 239 Mar 729 40 8261 415
*†Fairlawn F. P. Ilene Sr3 122 Mar 934 44 4531 212
S. Phillips Fairlawn Peerless D. Fairlawn H. Darlene
¶Fritzlyn Victoria 5 302 Jan 271 16 9489 425
S. Valleywood Victor D. Fritzlyn Val Lily
†Fritz's Barbara Jr2 148 Mar 739 44 3994 228
*†Glenburnie Glen's Peaceful Sr3 118 Mar 1104 47 4448 188
S. Glenheart D. Glenburnie Masher's Peace
†Great Hopes Gracious Jr2 266 Mar 489 27 6251 282
†Kitchener Fearless Fantasy Jr2 114 Mar 1160 51 4769 213
S. McDonald Farms Fearless D. Argilla Fiola
Playhaven Y. Tranquill Jr2 356 Jan 355 27 8449 433
Sal of Argilla Farm Jr2 346 Mar 404 20 8284 426
*†Silvertone Gipsy Marose 7 98 Mar 1346 60 4152 187
S. Carlton's Michael D. Beauty of Silvertone
Spencer's Landing Ada 6 347 Mar 433 24 11617 516
†Sportsman's Bright May Jr2 99 Mar 868 41 3126 150
S. Blossom's Bright Brigadier D. Spring Cove Mary
*¶Sportsman's Canary Sr3 305 Jan 239 12 9854 467
S. Broadland Sportsman D. Calder Farm Yellow Rose
*†Sportsman's Conceit Sr3 62 Mar 1253 67 2645 127
S. Sportsman's Shooter D. Winston Farms Vanity
*Sportsman's Lily Girl 6 348 Feb 282 18 10374 513
S. Brozdland Huntsman D. Sportsman's Cameo Fern
*Sportsman's Reta Sr3 344 Feb 393 25 11271 570
†Sportsman's Yellow Bird Sr2 152 Mar 784 43 4483 232
†Windwood Squire Innocent Jr2 73 Mar 583 28 1543 75
S. Green Meads Weigelian Squire D. Winbernie Fashion Isola

§Trees, Merle J. & Emily N., Big Maple Farm, Frankfort, Ind. ARHT
†Big Maple Emily Sr2 197 Mar 917 42 6541 290
†Big Maple Fanny Jr2 161 Mar 830 37 4698 211
†Treesvale Commander's Ada Jr2 193 Mar 846 41 6217 282
†Treesvale Commander's Betsey Jr2 187 Mar 631 33 4479 280
†Treesvale Dicta Alert Jr2 277 Mar 633 36 6404 331
†Treesvale Noble's Adele Jr2 180 Mar 753 36 4830 232
†Treesvale Ted's Marie Jr2 135 Jan 958 47 5108 219

§Trudeau, Leo R., Sunshine Farm, Elmwood, Mass. ARHT
†Alwyn's Beauty Jr2 148 Feb 634 33 3679 172
S. Kitchener Governor D. Day Light's Wilhelmina
†Alwyn's Diana Jr2 305 Jan 233 15 9314 475
S. Kitchener Governor D. Kitchener Sally
*†Alwyn's Jeanie Sr3 51 Feb 862 42 1538 74
S. Kitchener Governor D. Day Light's Wilhelmina
*†Day Light's Wilhelmina 6 110 Feb 933 43 3893 172
S. Countryman's Duke of S. B. D. Golden Beaver Day Light
†Hay-Tot's Ecca 6 305 Feb 292 18 7693 417
S. Aldrich Farm Gladiator D. Rebecca of Hay-Tot Farm
*†Kitchener Sally 6 123 Feb 828 42 4030 198
S. Kitchener's Royal Clansman D. Demon's Sally of M. H.
*†Meredith Laughter Sr3 50 Jan 952 43 1556 70
S. Meredith Pioneer D. Meredith Conquest

§United Paper Company, Undulata Farms, Shelbyville, Ky. ARHT
†Elder Lawn's Choice Princess Sr4 82 Mar 1127 58 3346 173
S. Guernsey Grove Choice D. Elder Lawn's Priyie
†Elder Lawn's Choice Queen Jr4 57 Mar 1425 67 2626 134
S. Guernsey Grove Choice D. Elder Lawn's Delight
†Elder Lawn's Gay Lad's Violet Jr3 79 Mar 1106 48 2969 134
S. Kitchener Gay Lad D. Elder Lawn's Mickey
†Ideal's Iris of Elder Lawn Jr2 82 Dec 640 28 1818 81
S. Guernsey Grove Ideal D. Elder Lawn's Iris
†Ideal's Kitt of Elder Lawn Jr2 169 Mar 550 28 3622 174
S. Guernsey Grove Ideal D. Elder Lawn Choice Kitt
Spring Knoll Martha Jr3 232 Mar 611 29 6698 301
S. Sherwood Forest Minir D. Kenilworth Ophelia's Hera

§Van Sant, H. M., Loreland Farm, Vandalia, Ill.
*†Loreland Adelle 10 209 Mar 1023 45 8713 403
S. Lindenhurst Brightness King D. Evergreen Libby Adair
*†Loreland Barbara 7 288 Dec 134 7 9698 435
S. Greenlea Hope's Richmond D. Bell of Barbara
*†Loreland Esquire's Roxa 5 91 Mar 1118 62 3568 207
S. Green Meads Esquire D. Easter's Ruby
*†Loreland E. Velma 6 176 Mar 1022 49 6800 340
S. Green Meads Esquire D. Evergreen Verna
*†Loreland Genevieve Sr3 81 Mar 1238 60 3416 179
S. Florham Ptoleman D. Loreland Geneva
†Loreland Major's Angela Sr2 134 Mar 786 37 4052 182
S. Meadow Lodge King's Major D. Loreland Adelle
*†Loreland Patty Jr4 77 Mar 1020 54 2711 162
S. Florham Ptoleman D. Loreland Pauline
†Loreland Princess Barbara Sr2 305 Jan 299 16 10098 502
S. Florham Ptoleman D. Lreoland Barbara
†Loreland Princess Betty Jr2 185 Mar 717 37 5193 257
S. Florham Ptoleman D. Bell of Barbara
†Loreland Princess Madge Jr3 265 Mar 680 37 7770 390
†Loreland Princess Pearl Jr3 115 Mar 835 43 3619 188
S. Florham Ptoleman D. Barbara's Pearl

§Vaughan, C. C., 3rd, Homestead Farms, Franklin, Va.
†Broadview's Norgene Sr3 120 Nov 1020 52 4936 234
†Itchen Merry Mae 5 183 Mar 750 37 5756 262
S. Itchen of Poulterfarm D. Olive's Merry Mae
†Statesman's Allegra 5 305 Mar 666 31 12924 534
S. Foremost Statesman D. Lord Stephen's Marietta
†Statesman's Brownie Jr3 225 Mar 344 20 4527 224
S. Foremost Statesman D. Bean Brummel's Ramona
†Statesman's Mattie Jr2 153 Nov 913 48 5315 241
Statesman's May Queen Jr4 365 Nov 432 23 12898 570
S. Foremost Statesman D. Beau Brummel's Eula
*†Yellow Creek King's Sunshine Jr4 305 Dec 380 24 10368 549
S. Yellow Creek Meadow King D. Yellow Creek Meadow Girl

§Vilter, William B., Four Winds Farm, Hartland, Wis.
†Bright Star Rocket's Belle Jr2 79 Mar 821 37 2155 93
S. Lookwell Rocket D. Blyth Hurst May Belle
*†Clarion's Butterfat Prudence 5 305 Jan 286 16 8961 448
S. Hilltop Butterfat Clarion D. Fashion Girl of Davidson Farm
†Convoy's J. Osaka Jr2 234 Mar 537 34 5711 310
†Daisy Blossom of Oak Grove 12 280 Mar 591 31 7433 369
†Dorien's Lilly Jr4 305 Jan 98 5 10119 493
S. Boulder Bridge Philosopher D. Bonny Brook Dorien
†Ducky of Streverling Sr4 62 Jan 1217 47 2411 98
S. Sunny Valley Sequel's King D. Streverling Dot
†Four Winds Amy Jr4 305 Jan 48 3 7002 352
S. Eminent Harvester D. Tillybardin Gladiator's Amy
†Four Winds Sylvia Sr2 211 Mar 708 31 5957 266
†Laurilee of Pine Ridge Sr4 45 Mar 1145 53 1641 76
S. Vamp's Dictator D. Linda Lee of Pine Ridge
†Lily Bell of Pine View Jr3 89 Mar 911 38 2946 124
S. Jestor of Boulder Bridge D. Jestor's Lena of Pine View
†Ploverlin Thane's Caroline Sr4 242 Mar 532 26 5625 253
†Ploverlin Winner's Loree Jr2 163 Mar 889 31 5031 180
S. Meadow Lodge King's Winner D. Margaret's Lass of Haag Farm
†Rosalind of Streverling 7 68 Mar 1355 52 3060 123
S. Streverling Farms' Prince D. Rosalina of Streverling Farms
†Royal Haviem May 6 305 Feb 50 2 7185 307
S. Royal May Combination D. Haviem May
†Sunny Petite of Streverling Sr4 238 Mar 719 38 7303 371

Walker, G. B., Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss.
*¶Croasdaile's Maxim's Sallie 8 296 Jan 67 3 10260 485
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty D. Valor's Flower of Croas Daile
¶Flying Horse Melody Sr3 66 Feb 1210 59 2866 147
S. Charlescote Parson D. Flying Horse Royal Melody
Lea Miss Diana Jr3 345 Feb 500 29 7769 404
Lea Miss Flower Girl Sr3 365 Feb 230 14 7453 374
S. Langwater Monologue D. Otter Meadow Lady Alleyne
¶Lea Miss Thekla Jr2 305 Dec 60 3 11506 510
S. Langwater Monologue D. Green Meads Queen Thekla
*†Lendolure June 7 65 Feb 1177 50 2588 109
S. McDonald Farms Defiance D. Susetta's Queen of Erinvine
*†Lockshore Noble's Apollodorus 6 305 Dec 101 5 11843 564
S. Lockshore Nobleman D. Lockshore Appolodorus
†Rosebriar Joanne 7 305 Dec 246 14 7401 355
S. Glenburnie Jason D. Rosebriar Royal Ilo
*¶Sunnymede Warrior's Queenie 5 295 Feb 341 19 8816 440
¶Walker Alert Queenie Sr4 130 Feb 1171 57 5447 260
S. Green Meadow Alert D. Kenfleur's Show Queen
†Walker Farms Barnard Gaiety Sr3 162 Feb 653 35 4431 221
S. Riegeldale Mck Barnard D. La Verne's Golda 2d
¶Walker Farms Barnard's Rosie Sr2 99 Feb 837 47 3038 151
S. Riegeldale Mck Barnard D. Jethro's Eno Ruth
*¶Walker Farms Barnard's Vera Sr3 180 Feb 882 33 6920 283
S. Riegeldale Mck Barnard D. La Verne's Ick. Mick
Walker Farms Champion's Cheer Sr2 365 Jan 460 24 11558 564
S. St. James Champion's Champion D. St. James Philosopher's Faith
¶Walker Farms Majesty's Fairlie Jr3 231 Feb 613 35 6532 322
¶Walker Farms Majesty's Lilac Jr2 287 Feb 725 38 8560 409
¶Walker Farms Majesty's Marion Jr2 157 Feb 669 36 4106 196
S. Riegeldale King's Majesty D. Butler Island Maxim Marie
¶Walker Farms Majesty's Tillie Jr2 299 Feb 683 38 9219 441
¶Walker Farms Piper's Actress Sr3 66 Feb 869 41 2057 85
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper D. Stoneville Janette Actress
¶Walker Farms Piper's Barb Sr3 299 Feb 614 31 8773 429
Walker Farms Piper's Hazel Jr3 339 Feb 640 36 10474 531
¶Walker Farms Piper's Jess Sr2 208 Nov 779 44 6561 313
¶Walker Farms Piper's Lucy Sr2 253 Feb 704 37 7370 327
¶Walker Farms Piper's May Sr2 305 Nov 293 19 9460 441
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper D. Jethro's Daisy May

Walker Farms Piper's Pansy	Sr3	357	Feb	700	39	11896	575	
¶Walker Farms Piper's Ultistar	Jr4	66	Feb	933	50	2261	129	
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper	D. Mudlavia Ulti La Palina							
¶Walker Farms Vims Celia	Jr3	101	Feb	961	59	3273	163	
S. Walker Royal Vim	D. Haywood Celissa							
*¶Walker Mck Clytie	Jr4	100	Feb	1190	62	4715	217	
S. Riegeldale Mck Barnard	D. Riegeldale King's Clytie							
¶Walker Mck. Reba	Sr3	256	Nov	685	41	8069	365	
¶Walker Royal Bernice	Jr4	180	Feb	914	44	6298	303	
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper	D. Lady Bruce of Cherry Hedge							
¶Walker Royal Donna	5	106	Feb	983	46	4060	189	
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper	D. Kemah Maxim Dorcas							
Walker Royal Edith	Sr3	362	Feb	362	24	8438	463	
*Walker Royal Gene	Jr4	365	Nov	562	40	13605	755	
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper	D. La Verne's Golda 2d							
*¶Walker Royal Jay	Jr4	278	Feb	777	43	9778	474	

§Weyenberg, S. A., Weyendale Farm, Hartland, Wis. ARHT

*Foremost Princess of Alta Vista	10	363	Feb	803	42	13593	610	

§Whissen, Clarence, Mr. & Mrs., Broadway, Va. ARHT

†Court Manor Emily	Jr2	231	Feb	622	36	5363	281	

§Wilson, Russel B., Mr. & Mrs., Bargersville, Ind. ARHT

*†A. Royal Sara Jane	6	397	Jan	48	2	8858	407	
S. Ariel's Royal	D. Trixie of Spottie's Pride							
*†Browny's Queen Linda	Sr4	217	Jan	680	35	6815	319	
*†Count's Noble Lady	Jr3	305	Jan	309	23	7715	395	
S. Gistana's Noble Count	D. A. Royal Lady's Queen							
*Count's Rosebud	Jr3	291	Jan	722	50	10375	603	
*†Normandy Amelia	7	305	Jan	431	22	10918	572	
S. Coronation Rose King	D. Caslette of Boulder Bridge							

Woodhull, Mark J., Hullwood Farm, Angola, Ind.

Bolendale's Fortune	Jr3	365	Mar	569	26	16104	717	
S. Langwater County Squire	D. Gaylord's Jubilee of Fortune							
*Cherry Hill Annette	7	304	Mar	1075	57	13631	683	
¶Cottage Farm Bonnie	Sr2	193	Mar	1081	45	7481	324	
S. Coronation Watchful	D. Cottage Farm Nettie							
¶Curtiss Candy Heir Joyful	Jr2	101	Mar	1083	43	3916	158	
S. Curtiss Candy Levity Heir	D. Coronation Joyful							
Flying Horse Master's Belle	Sr2	300	Mar	1202	49	14290	609	
Luxerin Cheerleader's Charm	Sr3	363	Mar	686	28	13754	566	
¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Blondine	Sr2	107	Mar	1388	59	4706	213	
S. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat	D. Mulhocaway Noble Blenda							
¶Royal Guard KenVer Rosalie	Jr3	108	Mar	1479	63	5382	247	
S. Wheeler's Royal Guard	D. Lady Rosalie of Wheeler Farms							
*Sequella Annette of Elm Echo	5	282	Feb	1100	63	13143	646	
*Skyline Sunshine	5	365	Mar	295	16	14158	672	
S. Pine Manor Hercules	D. Masterpiece's Sunshine							
Terra Vista Columbine	Sr2	152	Mar	1098	50	5633	280	
S. Pine Manor King's Image	D. Mayo's Wyoming							

§Worrick, Bernice, La Crest Farms, Columbia City, Ind. ARHT

†La Crest Lucky	Jr2	237	Mar	411	25	4350	237	

§Worrick, Wilbert & Mason, L. A., La Crest Farms, Columbia City, Ind. ARHT

†La Crest Angella	Sr3	305	Dec	37	2	8948	476	
S. Hawpatch Pearl's Actor	D. Fairy Lady of Liberty Crest							
†La Crest Judith	Sr3	301	Jan	81	5	4821	235	
S. Hawpatch Pearl's Actor	D. Sandra Kay of Liberty Crest							
*La Crest Lillian	Jr3	166	Dec	573	29	4785	202	
†La Crest Lily	7	305	Jan	60	4	8265	441	
S. Foremost Noble Count	D. Sylvia of Liberty Crest							
†La Crest Pamelia	Jr3	281	Mar	486	31	6640	370	
*†La Crest Peggy	Jr4	219	Mar	460	28	4838	287	
S. Hawpatch Pearl's Actor	D. La Crest Lily							
†La Crest Susie	6	239	Dec	363	23	8283	385	

Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H. ARHT

*Gay Folly's Donna Lou	9	312	Mar	1017	56	12998	644	
*Gayhead's Lady Prim	9	263	Mar	874	41	9732	448	
Great Elm C. Bella	Sr2	191	Mar	1067	53	7450	344	
Great Elm C. Do Do	Sr2	119	Mar	987	43	4263	200	
S. Groton House Caesar's Polinius	D. Great Elm Dorinda							
Great Elm C. Donna Lou	Jr2	365	Jan	96	5	14387	694	
S. Groton House Caesar's Polinius	D. Gay Folly's Donna Lou							
Great Elm C. Doris	Sr2	158	Mar	607	30	4840	250	
S. Groton House Caesar's Polinius	D. Great Elm Doris							
Great Elm C. Freda	Sr2	69	Mar	1340	55	3007	123	
S. Groton House Caesar's Polinius	D. Ladderlook Freda 3d							
Great Elm C. Glendie	Jr2	365	Jan	632	35	13134	695	
S. Groton House Caesar's Polinius	D. Great Elm Glendie							
Great Elm C. H. Bella	Jr2	162	Mar	1017	50	6029	285	
S. Groton House Caesar's Polinius	D. Great Elm His Bella							
Great Elm C. H. Glendie	Sr2	135	Mar	1063	51	5786	277	
S. Groton House Caesar's Polinius	D. Great Elm His Glendie							
Great Elm C. Pristina	Sr2	146	Mar	965	42	4741	211	
S. Groton House Caesar's Polinius	D. Great Elm Pristina							
Great Elm C. Rosa Lou	Jr2	263	Jan	805	42	7385	371	
Great Elm Ester	Jr2	158	Mar	1044	47	5702	260	
S. Great Elm C. Eastoner	D. Piscataquog Genevieve							
*Great Elm Glenda	5	365	Mar	427	28	12754	718	
S. Gay Folly's Commentator	D. Great Elm Glendie							
Great Elm His Grace	Jr2	305	Mar	950	46	11757	551	
*Palotterie Fair Royal	Jr4	276	Jan	887	52	10464	546	
*†Sheldegren C. Blondora	6	288	Mar	400	19	7082	357	

Ziegler, Howard J., Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

*†Aigler Farm Carol Ann	Jr4	305	Dec	541	32	8947	455	
S. Raemelton Aigler Prince	D. Aigler Farm Carol							
†Fireside Caledonia	Sr2	281	Mar	838	47	8498	431	
†Fireside Calico	Jr2	157	Mar	766	39	4237	203	
S. Sun Blest Farms Plato	D. Rockbottom-C-Calico							
†Fireside Cameo	Sr2	264	Mar	775	35	7768	324	
†Fireside Champion's Alice	Sr2	241	Mar	896	41	8207	337	
†Fireside Contender's Gay Girl	Jr2	305	Mar	511	28	8670	423	
S. Broadland Contender	D. Aigler Farm Gay Lady							
†Fireside Gay Dorothy	Sr2	256	Mar	859	40	8224	352	
†Fireside Gay Mary	Jr2	225	Mar	802	40	6680	302	
†Fireside King's Connie	Sr3	305	Mar	276	15	6720	313	
S. Coronation King of Fireside	D. Count's Connie							
*Fireside King's Queenie	Jr4	361	Feb	516	37	12675	638	
*†Fireside King's Rosalie	Sr4	305	Feb	264	14	9667	432	
S. Coronation King of Fireside	D. Aigler Farm Rosalie							
†Fireside La Rose	Jr2	305	Jan	715	42	8912	431	
S. Fireside Gay Lad	D. Marilea La Rose							
†Fireside Primula	Sr2	42	Dec	1187	41	1621	59	
S. Fireside Champion	D. Marilea Primula							
†Fireside Quixie	Jr2	305	Mar	603	35	7311	371	
S. Coronation King of Fireside	D. Campus Meadow's Queen							
†Gayoso Levity Star	Jr2	100	Mar	795	38	2824	124	
S. Coronation Victor	D. Playhaven's Y. Star							

§Zitzewitz, E. K., Zidell Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

*†Alexa of Prehler's Sunny Acres	5	275	Feb	112	7	4600	210	
S. Finchley Manor Steadfast	D. Gayoso Alexa Marshall							
*†Bee of Prehler's Sunny Acres	Sr3	198	Mar	722	39	5203	282	
*†Carla of Prehler's Sunny Acres	Jr3	134	Jan	693	37	3480	189	
*†Cherry of Prehler's Acres	5	153	Jan	745	31	4716	207	
S. Record of Prehler's Sunny Acres	D. Charity of Prehler's Acres							
*†Clarion Annabell	10	261	Jan	295	9	7013	378	
†Cruxa of Prehler's Sunny Acres	Jr2	277	Mar	443	24	3942	213	
†Fairy of Prehler's Sunny Acres	Jr2	305	Jan	516	25	6712	297	
S. Yeoman's Crusader	D. Fay of Prehler's Sunny Acres							
*†Fay of Prehler's Sunny Acres	Jr4	305	Jan	460	20	9215	387	
S. Record of Prehler's Sunny Acres	D. Highcroft Faith							
*Highcroft Faith	10	365	Mar	295	13	6040	294	
S. Caumsett Harvester	D. Bell Buoy's Highcroft Fanny							
†Kadu of Prehler's Sunny Acres	Jr2	67	Mar	1299	55	2835	128	
S. Yeoman's Crusader	D. Kay of Prehler's Sunny Acres							
†Yokla of Prehler's Sunny Acres	Sr3	73	Mar	1110	46	2598	121	
S. Yeoman's Crusader	D. Okla of Prehler's Sunny Acres							

Zuber, Earl, Eastlawn Farms, Canfield, Ohio.

¶Aveshurst Clarabelle	5	252	Feb	431	21	6828	339	
¶Christmas of Roselawn	5	275	Jan	40	2	9197	408	
S. Willow Brook's Marx	D. Aunt Jemima of Roselawn Farms							
¶Commodore's Piffy	Jr2	281	Feb	229	13	5695	290	
¶Eastlawn Helena	5	215	Jan	485	27	6653	290	
¶Neta Belle	9	182	Feb	491	22	5077	225	
¶Summerside's Sophia	Jr4	299	Feb	222	14	7131	356	

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

MINNESOTA: Olof Rydberg, Bovey, recommended by H. C. Hanson.

MISSOURI: Mr. & Mrs. Aubrey B. Chaney, Kirksville, recommended by Kent B. Hayes.

NEW YORK: Harry H. Larkin, Buffalo, recommended by Gordon Hall; Floyd and Wilmer Smith, Richmondville, recommended by Laurence D. Hansen.

NORTH CAROLINA: Robert E. Johnson, Mt. Airy, recommended by F. L. Hatcher.

PENNSYLVANIA: Mordele Farms, Riegelsville, recommended by S. C. Price.

WASHINGTON: Sidney E. Butts, Morton, recommended by M. C. Fleming.

WISCONSIN: Skone & Skone, Cushing, recommended by O. T. Jensen.

Colby Dale Expands

HOWARD H. COLBY, owner of Colby Dale Farms, Romeo, Mich., has announced the purchase of an additional 640-acre tract of land, with three complete sets of buildings. The new addition was formerly the well-known Baynewood Holstein Farms, and will be converted to Guernsey breeding. In acquiring these additional facilities, Mr. Colby plans to greatly increase the size of his Guernsey herd.

C. L. "Stub" Cole, former animal breeding specialist at Michigan State College, and the University of Minnesota, has become manager of Colby Dale Farms. "Stub" is well-known to Guernsey breeders. His experience started back in 1929, when he took charge of the University of Minnesota herd at Grand Rapids, Minn. He has maintained an active contact with and interest in Guernsey breeding since that time.

Boys Well Trained

In 1941, a 4-H club was organized at the Church Home Orphanage in York, S. C., with six boys. The orphanage, an Episcopal institution, developed the plan of giving to each boy desiring to join the 4-H club, a registered Guernsey heifer to use in his 4-H work. The calves belong to the boys, and when they finish High School and leave the orphanage, they can take with them, or sell to anyone they care to, their original 4-H heifer or any of their offspring. This unique plan is popular with the boys and is increasing in popularity each year. The club started with six members and had increased to 15 in 1947. The boys care for their heifers the year round and condition and train them to show at fairs each fall. In 1941, the first year of its organization, they won $78 in prizes as compared to $508.50 in 1947.

The orphanage pays all expenses for feed, transportation, and supplies for showing at fairs. The all-time high for individual winnings at fairs was by Jimmie Denney, in 1946, when he won $156.66 on his Guernsey cow. Each boy receives all the money he wins and it is invested in bonds by the Superintendent of the orphanage, F. D. McLean, who keeps the bonds for them until they leave the orphanage. Quite a large number of the boys have had a good sized sum of money upon their departure.

The system used in selecting heifers for the boys is by drawing numbers. The boy who draws number one gets the first chance to select his heifer, the boy drawing number two gets second choice, etc.

The orphanage started with 20 head of dairy cows in 1941, and purchased two good cows to use as foundation stock for the 4-H club. A good bull was given the orphanage by Nicholas Roosevelt, owner of Gippy Plantation at Moncks Corner, S. C. From this foundation stock good heifers have been produced for 4-H members.

One 4-H member, Jimmy Gaskins, will finish high school this year and he plans to attend college with the money won in 4-H calf club work. To add to his savings he will also have the money he receives for his cow when he sells her. Two other boys who attended this orphanage are now in college—Jack Hart who is at Clemson Agricultural College studying agronomy, and R. H. Gibson, who is studying veterinary medicine at another college. Both boys became interested in their respective subjects while members of the dairy calf club.

The interest in dairying shown by the boys landed four of them on the York County Dairy Judging Team in 1947, and they won second place in the district judging contest for that year. They showed their Guernseys at the Piedmont Interstate Fair at Spartanburg, the York County Fair at Rock Hill, and the State Fair at Columbia, S. C., in 1947. Donald Rollins was high winner for the year with $56 for premiums on his heifer. The boys get additional training by making talks at civic clubs over the county.

The Guernsey bull, Klondike Hollifred, by Klondike Hollimost of Klondike Farm, is now being used with the fine herd of Guernsey cows at Church Home Orphanage and this breeding has helped to build up one of the finest herds of Guernsey cattle in the county.

J. R. Hawkins, manager of the Church Home Farms, has devoted much time in helping the boys in fitting and training their animals for the shows. He is also local leader for the boys' 4-H club at the orphanage.

J. D. Miller
County Agent, York, S. C.

California FFA Judging Contests

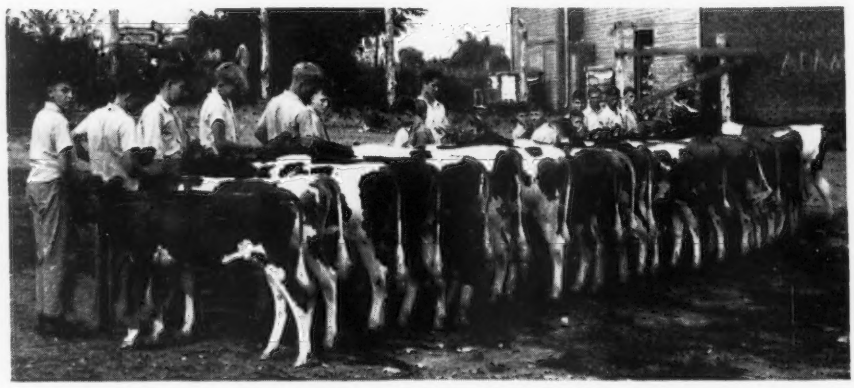
Four central and northern California schools dominated the annual state-wide Future Farmers of America judging contests held at California State Polytechnic College in May, with Santa Rosa, Lodi, Madera and Sebastopol winning the seven events in which more than 180 teams participated.

Madera won its first state championship in a contest leading to national competition, when it took the livestock judging over a field of 45 teams. Petaluma was second and Lodi third. Don Miller, Lodi, was high individual, and Travis Passmore and Travis Wisener, Joth of Madera, were second and third.

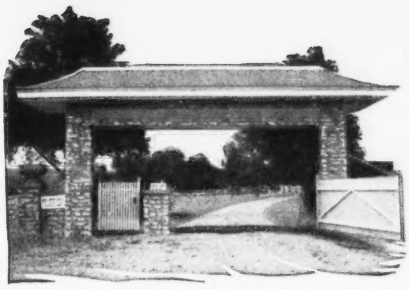
Sebastopol took the dairy cattle contest from 36 other teams, followed by Chaffey and Lodi. Stuart Wilson, Sebastopol, and Don Clark, Tulare, tied for high individual, and John Hatlen, of Sebastopol, and Kenneth Fowlkes, of Chaffey, tied for next place. Woodland won in Holsteins, Chaffey in Jerseys, and Lodi in Guernseys.

The milk judging was won by Lodi, with Madera second and Elk Grove third. Max Shadrick, Santa Rosa, was high man, Bob Alcorn, Elk Grove, was second, and Frank Brum, Riverdale, was third.

The 1948 competition was the largest in history, with nearly 600 Future Farmers from about 60 different California high schools participating. Contestants came from as far north as Mendocino and Butte counties, and from Imperial and San Diego counties. Trophies and medals were awarded from a number of California firms and agricultural cooperatives.



Church Home Orphanage 4-H Club members with their heifers that were shown at the York County Fair and other fairs over the state.



SECO FARMS

Arcadia • Missouri

In the Beautiful Arcadia Valley

Congratulations . . .

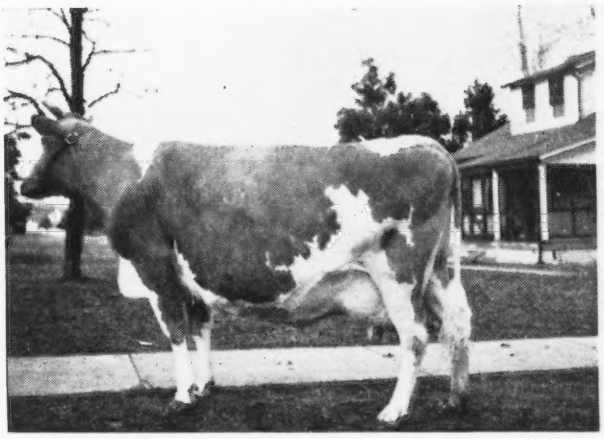
to the buyers of our cattle at the 11th MISSOURI CONSIGNMENT SALE

To W. H. Bertholf and J. L. Nelson, Wichita, Kansas
on their purchase of

Seco Imperial Illustrious

Born: March 21, 1947
Top animal in the sale.

His Dam



Sire: GAYHEAD'S IMPERIAL
1st prize Junior Get of Sire, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Ozark Fair, 1945. 1st prize Get of Sire, Missouri State Fair, 1945, sire of 2 Grand Champions at major shows in 1947.

← **ST. ALBANS VALIANT ROSALIE**
18866—835—5yrs—365 (pending), 2nd Prize Junior Yearling, Missouri State Fair, 1942, 1 daughter on A. R., Seco Valiant Pearl.

To C. H. Jennings & Sons, Iowa City, Iowa
on their purchase of

Seco Actor's Rosilind

A daughter of Wildwood Actor's August, A. R., out of St. Albans Steadfast Rosamond, 14202—655—A.

Congratulations . . .

to the buyers of our cattle at the 6th ARKANSAS STATE SALE

To N. L. Hagan, Pine Bluff, Arkansas

Seco Lady Coquette

Born: August 25, 1946, a bred heifer

Sire: **McDonald Farms Inspector**
A son of Myhaven King, A. R. and Gayhead's Lady Fair, 12034—578—GG.

Dam: **Gayhead's In-Constant**
11287—481—F, 1st Member Get of Sire, Missouri, 1945.

We appreciate the breeder confidence in our cattle and wish the new owners the best of luck with their new Guernseys. They are bred to do a good job.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 540906 . . . VACCINATED—NEGATIVE

IN HEAVY SERVICE

BAYVILLE COUNTRY KING
Several A. R. daughters.
Others on test.

Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM KING
Dam: QUAIL ROOST COUNTRY FLOWER
12587—717—G. 5 P. R. sons

QUAIL ROOST RAYMOST
Full brother to
Quail Roost Noble Primrose.

Sire: CESOR NOBLE MAXIM
Dam: QUAIL ROOST ROYAL PRIMROSE
11289—559—G, 14604—751—E,
16616—817—5yrs—365. Classified
Very Good.

CLEAR SPRINGS' MAXIM RAIDER
From the **Fern of Glenville** line.

Sire: CLEAR SPRINGS' ADVANCER
Dam: APPIN'S HAPPY GIRL
11471—585—C, 13656—697—A,
13820—721—AA

NOBLE'S BEN
Sired by a full brother to an
Excellent cow.
Maternal dam and granddam,
Very Good.

Sire: QUAIL ROOST NOBLE SWAIN
Dam: KITTY OF GREEN VALLEY
12569—643—Sr3—365C
3109—151—5yrs in 55 days.
Classified Very Good.
Mammary System, Excellent.

BAYVILLE MAXIM IMPRESSION
Three nearest dams,
1 Excellent, 2 Very Good.

Sire: FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S IMPRINT
Dam: KITTY OF GREEN VALLEY
(see above)

BOURNEDALE GENERAL MARS
1 daughter in milk. Others to test.

Sire: BOURNEDALE GENERAL LA NOCE
Dam: BOURNEDALE LADY MARGARET
12293—536—GG, 13945—668—BB

BOURNEDALE ABE'S ROLIC
From the **Langwater Levity** line.

Sire: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN ABE LINCOLN
Dam: BOURNEDALE FROLIC
15535—784—D

FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S IMPRINT has been exchanged with Quail Roost Farms for QUAIL ROOST RAYMOST for one year. At this time about 60 cows are in calf to Imprint. Raymost will be bred to many of our better cows.

Sons will be offered from the above bulls, out of cows from proved families with good production, classifying Very Good or Good Plus.

Federal Accredited 339823 . . . Bang's Free 719—503

BAYVILLE FARMS • Route 1 - Lynnhaven, Virginia

12 miles from Norfolk on Ocean Drive to Virginia Beach

C. F. BURROUGHS, Owner
H. S. SANDERS, Herdsman

W. CLARK FLEMING, JR., Manager
G. W. MARTIN, Asst. Herdsman

APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

Owner and Records	Age	Days In Milk	Total Number Milkings	% of B.Fat	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B.Fat
Binkley, Walter, Lititz, Pa.						
Fairgirl's Theda	Jr2	328	656	4.33	9275	402
S. Rockingham Mistletoe's Hollis		D. Conqueror's Fairgirl of Kate				
Primrose's Persis	Jr2	339	678	4.47	11108	496
S. Rockingham Mistletoe's Hollis		D. Kate's Primrose				
Buckel, D. W. & Sons, Rocky Home Guernsey Farm, Lakeside, Calif.						
¶Adohr Silver Swan	7	309	618	4.12	11849	488
S. Adohr Fantine John		D. Adohr Swan Surrogate				
Dorella Rival's Rebecca	Jr4	306	612	5.01	10330	518
S. Cascade Royal Rival		D. Dorella Rachael				
¶Georgia of El Verano	11	331	662	4.37	9972	436
S. King Masher of Adohr Farms		D. Jacinto Bopeep				
¶Havekorst Playmate	11	365	730	4.29	12212	524
S. Prospect of Arizona Farms		D. Havekorst Patience				
¶La Verne of El Verano	10	305	610	5.06	9232	467
S. Escalon Nan's Prince		D. Doncella of El Verano				
¶Luella of El Verano	7	319	638	4.03	11743	473
S. Soquel of Adohr		D. Felice of El Verano				
¶Nanette of El Verano	7	316	632	4.22	11860	500
S. King Masher of Adohr Farms		D. Enidina of El Verano				
Rocky Home King's Lillian	Jr3	338	676	6.40	7999	512
S. Rocky Home Dawn's King		D. Rocky Home Rival's Lila				
Rocky Home Lustre's Helen	Jr2	324	648	4.06	9722	395
S. Lustre of Arizona Farms		D. Happy Masher of Sycamore Point				
¶Rocky Home Lustre's Shirley	Jr4	306	612	4.16	8348	347
S. Lustre of Arizona Farms		D. Duke's Molly Darling				
Rocky Home Master's Adele	Jr2	331	662	5.00	9038	452
S. Western Glow Noble Master		D. Midway Ana				
Rocky Home Rival's Fawn	Jr2	308	616	5.50	9352	514
S. Dorella Rosalie's Rival		D. Win Ru Ol Dawn				
¶Rocky Home Rival's Nadine	Jr4	316	632	6.19	8202	508
S. Dorella Rosalie's Rival		D. Win Ru Ol Neva				
¶Rocky Home Rival's Nellie	Sr4	313	626	5.68	9640	548
S. Dorella Rosalie's Rival		D. Win Ru Ol Valley				
¶Rocky Home's Mabel	Sr3	300	600	4.11	7379	303
S. El Toro of Sycamore Point		D. Aurora of El Verano				
¶Win Ru Ol Emily	6	305	610	4.99	10986	548
S. Valet of Arizona Farms		D. Bella's Emily				
¶Win Ru Ol Felicita	7	317	634	5.08	11589	589
S. Patriarch of Arizona Farms		D. Ruby's Felicita of Escondido				
¶Win Ru Ol Hazel	7	306	612	5.41	9617	520
S. Havekorst's Patsy's Czar		D. Buckeye's Hazel				
Callis, Eugene M. & Esther P., Kennersley Farm, Church Hill, Md.						
Emblem's Pat of Kennersley	Sr2	359	718	4.59	8870	407
S. Broadland Emblem		D. Pat's Butterfat				
Cann, H. E. & M. B., Esco Farms, West Chester, Pa.						
¶Esco's Queen Rosetta	7	365	730	5.16	8529	440
S. Rosetta's Leader		D. Cuba's Cleopatra of Warriston				
Carpenter, Dale, Yakima, Wash.						
Bonneville Vital	Jr2	282	564	5.18	5420	281
S. Bonneville Valiant		D. Bonneville Vixen				
Childs, W. P., Childs-Ohio-Stock Farm, Gettysburg, Ohio.						
Lynn's Corking Delight	Sr2	351	657	4.53	5762	261
S. Raemelton Corking Count		D. Lynn's Ultra Daisy				
England, G. William, Rising Sun, Md.						
¶Ultimas' Princess Marie	7	294	588	3.85	9163	353
S. Golden Ultimas of Fairview		D. Lady's Royal Princess Daisy				
Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment, Ga.						
¶Royal King's Beulah	5	246	492	4.19	6035	253
S. Riegeldale Royal King		D. Royal King's Milly				
Royal Rose's Julia	Sr3	287	574	5.01	4731	237
S. Riegeldale King's Bluebeard		D. Royal King's Rose				
Gilderdale, B. G., Sharon, Conn.						
¶Peerless Lassie Girl	5	271	542	4.05	5255	213
S. Phillips Peerless Gold		D. Headmaster's Lassie				
Golinvaux, Joseph, Highland Place, Waterloo, Iowa.						
Sarah May of Iowanola	5	351	1001	4.80	13111	629
S. Pearl's Defender of Iowanola		D. May La Reece's Figtree of Iowanola				
Griesemer, Joseph J., Pleasant View Farm, Billings, Mo.						
Cooper's Christmas	Sr3	317	634	5.28	7229	382
S. La Belle's Augustine		D. Oven's Lady Gretchen				
Gutwein, Melvin, Francesville, Ind.						
Dictator's Julep of Rockcreek	Jr3	365	730	6.05	7720	467
S. Belle's Dictator of Elm Grove		D. Rockcreek Guernsey Farm Judy				
Hartway, Ernest J., Lenox, Mich.						
¶Bancroft Acres Fairholm Ellen	Jr4	328	651	5.05	9173	463
S. Fairholm Noble		D. Pansy of Cat Head 2d				
¶Beau Glory	Sr3	239	478	4.32	8479	366
S. Thread River's Rubinstein		D. Glory of Elmdale				
¶Meadow Brook Wanda	Jr4	365	730	5.35	11970	640
S. Spar Hill Demetrius		D. Meadow Brook Miranda				
Hayman, Harold H., Pine Brook Farms, Stillwater, Pa.						
¶Pine Brook Farms May's Laurel	Jr3	365	730	4.41	7724	341
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Banner		D. May Dawn of Pine Brook Farm				
Heller, Daniel H., Feura Farm, Feura Bush, N. Y.						
¶Feura Pandora	Sr3	300	586	4.88	8503	415
S. Feura Jester		D. Feura Pansy				
Housatonic Farms, Incorporated, Housatonic Farm, Southbury, Conn.						
Housatonic Farms' Eunique	Jr4	365	730	5.03	9928	499
S. Phileidor Ulysses		D. Eugena				
Housatonic Farms' Flora	Jr2	305	610	5.47	6786	371
S. County Squire's Select		D. Housatonic Farms' Florella				
Housatonic Farms' Mazurka	5	292	584	4.91	8486	417
S. Butterfat Reliance of Lynbrook		D. Lynbrook Melody 2d				
Housatonic Farms' Petruska	Jr2	291	578	5.73	4923	282
S. Housatonic Farms' Peter		D. Housatonic Farms' Melinda				
Housatonic Farms' Roselle	Jr2	326	652	4.54	6448	293
S. Deershorn Philosopher		D. Deershorn Foremost Rosette				
Housatonic Farms' Silvery	Jr2	301	593	4.85	6324	307
S. County Squire's Select		D. Lynbrook Moonbeam				
Iler, Alexander, Rolling Knolls Farm, Middletown, N. J.						
Favor's Carissa	Jr4	300	588	4.71	8616	406
S. Gabriel's Favor		D. N. J. E. S. Noble Deer Idell				
Favor's Clematis	Sr3	273	546	4.41	5732	253
S. Gabriel's Favor		D. Gippy Champion's Adda				
Mill Creek's Finetta	Jr4	269	530	4.75	8147	387
S. Hill Girt Worthland		D. Calyx Finetta of Blue Spruce				
Mulhocaway Noble Aurora	Sr4	282	562	4.20	7261	305
S. Hilltop Butterfat Noblesse		D. Mulhocaway Butterfat Dawn				
Imig, Leo J., Imig Farms, Seward, Nebr.						
Aurora's Fair Patricia	Jr2	341	677	4.49	9129	410
S. Fair Patricia's Blue Boy		D. Aurora's Charm				
Imig Farms Beauty	Jr3	283	566	5.51	5630	310
S. Morrell's Pride		D. Prince's Fern Emma				
Imig, Leo J. & Esther M., Imig Farms, Seward, Nebr.						
Nebraska Lillie's Jane	6	276	552	5.06	5393	273
S. Eulalie's Toreador		D. Maxie Queen's Lillie				
Johnson, W. A. & Sons, Valley Rogue Guernsey Farm, Grants Pass, Oregon.						
¶Barrie's Gay Bonnibelle	6	294	588	5.27	7539	397
S. Chicona Barrie		D. Pansy's Huldah				
¶Barrie's Huldah	6	310	620	5.32	9297	495
S. Chicona Barrie		D. Corfu's Royal May				
¶Barrie's Rose Bud	6	317	634	5.18	7492	388
S. Chicona Barrie		D. Penny's Majestic Rose				
Charlette of Valley Rogue	Jr3	365	730	4.97	9218	458
S. Lad's Shadow of Middale		D. Royal Charlotte of Cloverlawn				
La Rene of Valley Rogue	Jr3	315	630	3.97	10756	427
S. Lad's Shadow of Middale		D. Barrie's Bonnie Babe				
Locolo of Valley Rogue	Jr3	365	730	4.26	9611	409
S. Lad's Shadow of Middale		D. Queen's Royal Girl				
¶Lois of Valley Rogue	Sr3	302	604	4.32	8446	365
S. Lad's Shadow of Middale		D. Barrie's Gay Rose				
Quality Farm Bettina Christmas	Jr2	365	730	5.35	7837	419
S. Wandamere Phylip		D. Chuckanut Bettina				
¶Ruth of Valley Rogue	Sr4	350	700	4.13	8912	368
S. Lad's Shadow of Middale		D. Penny's Gay Lassie				
Valley Rogue Celestine	Jr2	365	730	4.26	10096	430
S. Charlescote Colombo		D. Lucelle of Valley Rogue				
Valley Rogue Phoebe	Jr2	351	702	5.18	7505	389
S. Chuckanut Phylbond		D. Corfu's Queen Viola				
Johnson, W. L., Jr., Far Fields Farm, Washington, Conn.						
Far Fields Hope	Sr2	321	642	4.68	10505	492
S. Cathedral Laddie of Far Fields		D. Brechinwood Slogan's Faith				
Kennedy, Grafton S., Harmony Hills, Havre De Grace, Md.						
¶Blossom of Ann's Acres	8	283	556	5.22	6765	353
S. Broadwater Giglio		D. Princess Red				
Golden Delight of Ann's Acres	Sr2	288	566	5.21	6405	334
S. Rosewald Il Duce Supreme		D. Golden Girl of Ann's Acres				
¶Golden Star of Ann's Acres	Sr3	263	516	5.31	7664	407
S. Rosewald Il Duce Supreme		D. Golden Girl of Ann's Acres				
Il Duce's Gem of Ann's Acres	Sr2	289	569	5.00	6883	344
S. Rosewald Il Duce Supreme		D. Sunset Babe of Ann's Acres				
¶March Royal of Ann's Acres	Sr4	272	534	4.46	5718	255
S. Fox Dean's Slogan		D. March Wind of Ann's Acres				
¶Moonlight of Ann's Acres	Jr3	334	658	5.70	5740	327
S. Rosewald Il Duce Supreme		D. Twinkle Star of Ann's Acres				
Philosopher's Julia Girl	Jr2	334	658	4.61	7505	346
S. Sherwood Forest Philosopher		D. Suzanne's Jessie				
¶Princess Donna of Ann's Acres	Jr3	365	730	5.87	6710	394
S. Rosewald Il Duce Supreme		D. Princess Red				
¶Princess Gloria of Ann's Acres	Sr4	246	482	5.64	6865	387
S. Fox Dean's Slogan		D. Princess Red				
¶Princess Red	14	365	730	5.06	7408	375
S. Langwater Francois		D. Goodstone's Princess Actress				
¶Queen's Faith of Ann's Acres	Jr3	340	670	4.66	8362	390
S. Fox Dean's Slogan		D. Francois' Queen Agnes				
¶Royal Agnes of Ann's Acres	Jr4	358	706	5.21	8386	437
S. Fox Dean's Slogan		D. Brighthope of Ann's Acres				
Kennel, A. M., Honey Brook Manor Farms, Honey Brook, Pa.						
Betty Fort	Jr4	252	504	5.63	6821	384
S. McDonald Farms Fort		D. Riverton Betty				
Kenney Brothers, Kenholme Ranch, Winton, Calif.						
¶Holmwood's Honey Betty	5	318	636	4.40	8452	371
S. Chedco Honeyboy		D. Holmwood's Foremost Betsey				
¶Holmwood's Royal Garbo	Sr4	365	730	5.00	11227	561
S. Holmwood's Prince Royal		D. Holmwood's Greta Garbo				
Lehmar Lad's Pauline	5	317	634	5.11	9471	484
S. Bear Canyon's Lad		D. Pauline of Beldenville Farm				
Lehmar Princess Sue	Sr3	250	500	4.63	8127	376
S. Happyholme Rosebud's Prince		D. Agnes of West Side				

Kircher, Glen, Elmkier Guernsey Farm, Harrisonville, Mo.

Elmkier's Maxim Fredia Liberty Jr3 288 576 5.36 7836 420
S. Quail Roost Maxim Fred D. Elmkier's Maxim Bluebelle
Elmkier's Maxim Snowflake Sr2 291 582 5.74 5663 325
S. Quail Roost Maxim Fred D. Elmkier's Maxim Snowball

Klick, Martin, Sunny View's Farm, Massillon, Ohio.

¶Sunny View's Dot 5 274 548 4.55 5734 261
S. Ideal's Folly's Gardenius D. Holmes Contrast
¶Sunny View's Mary Sr4 278 556 4.57 5313 243
S. Ideal's Folly's Gardenius D. Steinalfa Dutchess

Knapp, C. S. & Violet F., Meadow View Farm, Brookline, Vt.

¶Meadow View Elizabeth Jr3 296 588 4.98 6707 334
S. Thane of Wildwood D. Darbette of Meadow View Farm
Peter's Narcissa Sr2 313 619 4.68 7950 372
S. Fair Field Peter D. Fair Field Narcissus

Knight, Charlie L., Knightdale Farm, Guilford College, N. C.

¶Hayworth's Super Lady Jr3 324 648 4.34 6914 300
S. Hayworth's Billy D. Hayworth's Butter Cup
Knightdale Blossom's Alice Jr2 365 730 5.22 8202 428
S. Green Valley's Blossom Bell D. Fairfax's Golden Lady
¶Knightdale Prince's Myrtle Jr4 365 730 4.53 9553 433
S. Clear Springs' Bonnie Prince D. Marcus' Princess Kate
¶Knightdale's Lilly May 5 288 576 4.17 7283 304
S. Ruayne Illustrator's Knight D. Lilly May of Hillside Farm
Knight's Isabella Sr2 326 652 4.30 6227 268
S. Majestic's Knight D. Gentil Iska of Windhurst
¶Marcus' Princess Doris 7 257 514 5.31 5364 285
S. Klondike Marcus D. Big Boy's Princess Kate
¶Marcus' Princess Kate 6 246 492 4.85 6991 339
S. Klondike Marcus D. Big Boy's Princess Kate

Knight, Clarence O., Knightdale Farm, Guilford College, N. C.

¶Ideal's Beth Jane 8 246 492 4.50 5873 264
S. Foremost Maxim's Ideal D. Knight's Betty Jane
Knightdale Count's Cinderellar Jr2 303 606 4.87 6917 337
S. Quail Roost Royal Count D. Knightdale Prince's Blanch
¶Knightdale Prince's Blanch Jr4 346 692 5.13 8826 453
S. Clear Springs' Bonnie Prince D. Knight Illustrator's Dorthy
Knightdale Royal's Faithful Jr2 360 720 4.52 6467 292
S. Ruayne Royal Maxim D. Marcus' Pauline
¶Knightdale Royal's Rena Jr3 304 608 4.60 5958 274
S. Ruayne Royal Maxim D. Knight's Snowflake
¶Knightdale Royal's Reva Jr3 207 414 4.82 5524 266
S. Ruayne Royal Maxim D. Knight's Snowflake
¶Knight Illustrator's Dorthy 6 302 604 4.14 9195 381
S. Ruayne Illustrator's Knight D. Marcus' Pauline
¶Kristine of Cottonade 5 312 624 4.37 7478 327
S. Klondike Gallant D. Katrinka of Cottonade
¶Lettia of Cottonade Jr3 278 556 5.28 7289 385
S. Peter Secundus of Cottonade D. Laurinda of Cottonade
¶Pauline's Blanch 7 297 594 4.23 7776 329
S. Ruayne Illustrator's Knight D. Marcus' Pauline
¶Ruayne Lady Heiress 6 308 616 4.46 8118 362
S. Riegeldale Judy's King D. Ruayne Illustrator's Heiress

Knuth Brothers, Springhill Farms, Homer, Mich.

Dutchman's Letty Lee Sr2 317 634 5.38 7886 424
S. Lockshore Royal Dutchman D. Jacob's Linda Lee
Jack's Belladele 8 313 626 4.58 10111 463
S. Green Vale Jack D. Glackmore Belladele

Lacher, Gabriel & Betschart, Joe, Bay Meadow Farm, Santa Clara, Calif.

Bay Meadow's Beauty Jr2 365 730 4.04 10904 441
S. Matapa El Toro's Monarch D. Bay Meadow's Boots
Bay Meadow's Della 7 321 642 4.98 8522 424
S. Buck-Mor Supreme D. Mt. Shasta View Dot
Bay Meadow's Harriett 5 343 686 5.14 9841 506
S. Santa Cruz Holliston Jerry D. Mt. Shasta View Hazel
Bay Meadow's Hulda Jr4 284 568 4.89 9240 452
S. Topside Trident D. Greig's Helene
Bay Meadow's Melva Sr2 365 730 5.44 10458 569
S. Topside Trident D. Mt. Shasta View Marynell
Bay Meadow's Meny Jr3 324 648 5.51 7809 430
S. Santa Cruz Holliston Jerry D. Bay Meadow's Martha
Bay Meadow's White Face Jr4 344 688 4.90 9849 483
S. Topside Trident D. Bay Meadow's Cicel
Fresno Chieftain's Pride Jr3 315 630 5.07 10587 537
S. St. James Champion's Chieftain D. Fresno Sunbeam Pride
Mt. Shasta View Marynell 11 168 336 4.31 6191 267
S. Billy Boy of Vanoy D. Jason's Hood River Cream Girl
Nancy's Martha Lee 9 290 578 4.77 8303 396
S. Rex of Cloverhill D. Nella Jay's Nancy

Latta, J. E., Ogedanke Farm, Hillsboro, N. C.

Kate of Ogedanke 5 341 679 4.69 10619 498
S. Quail Roost Diamond D. Ogedanke's Cherryblossom
Ogedanke's Cupid Jr2 365 730 5.04 9440 476
S. Quail Roost Diamond D. Regina's Choice
Ogedanke's Eunice 6 355 707 4.73 12868 609
S. Quail Roost Diamond D. Ogedanke's Cherryblossom
Ogedanke's Lady 6 365 730 5.02 8571 430
S. Quail Roost Diamond D. Ogedanke's Lovey Mary
Ogedanke's Lottie Sr2 194 388 5.28 4088 216
S. Quail Roost Diamond D. Ogedanke's Lovey Mary
Ogedanke's Maida Jr2 365 730 5.41 8244 446
S. Quail Roost King Dodo D. Ogedanke's Millicent
Ogedanke's Sadie Jr2 331 662 5.37 6308 339
S. Quail Roost Diamond D. Ogedanke's Bountiful's Sallie
Ogedanke's Willa Jr4 360 720 5.24 7554 396
S. Quail Roost Diamond D. Foremost's Pink Valentine

Lawyer, C. G., Charmae Farm, Clear Lake, Iowa.

Charmae's Annabell Jr2 321 642 5.33 7311 390
S. Wynola Marquis D. Annita of Smithdale
¶Faith of Chormae Sr3 277 554 4.42 7491 331
S. Wynola Marquis D. Daffodil Faithful of Smithdale
¶Highland Place Etoile 12 157 314 4.26 4835 206
S. Cherub of Woodend D. Golden Rose of Gordondale

Leisy, E. C., Hillnook Farm, Perrysville, Ohio.

¶Fawn's Lily of Hillnook 6 267 534 4.31 4691 202
S. Lottie's Don D. Lily's Fawn of Wondom Valley
¶Patrica's Melba of Hill Nook Jr4 291 582 5.57 7271 405
S. Lottie's Don D. Sylvia's Patrica

Leonard, A. G., Jr., Mr. & Mrs., Stonebridge Farms, Wilmington, Ill.

Stonebridge Butterfat Maybelle Jr2 365 730 4.40 9221 406
S. Grenfel Butterfat Eclipse D. Stonebridge Mabel

Leuthold, Hans, Wilsona Farms, Tillamook, Oregon.

Pocahontas of Chemeketa 6 365 730 5.71 8908 509
S. Royal of Oak Park D. Gay Lad's Pocahontas
Rilla's Lady of Chemeketa 6 306 612 5.56 7584 422
S. Royal of Oak Park D. Rilla's Lady of Sherwood
Wilsona Farms Lass Sr4 279 558 4.59 9930 456
S. Reveler of Thousand Springs D. Darling Lily of Mount Glacier
Wilsona's Charming Lily Sr3 320 633 4.61 10111 466
S. Reveler of Thousand Springs D. Darling Lily of Mount Glacier
Wilsona's Dream Linnette 8 282 564 5.07 9080 460
S. Cottonwood Absolute D. Wilsona's Grace
Wilsona's Faithful Gem 7 292 584 4.73 9750 461
S. Kelvin's Caddie D. Wilsona's Betty
Wilsona's Grace 10 301 602 4.69 7455 350
S. Marie's Prince Charles D. Darling of Linda's Maples
Wilsona's Lady Desire Sr3 282 564 5.35 7295 390
S. Reveler of Thousand Springs D. Wilsona's Faithful Gem
Wilsona's Queen Betty 6 300 600 4.28 10318 442
S. Kelvin's Caddie D. Wilsona's Betty
Wilsona's Sunny Darling 9 285 570 4.56 10058 459
S. Marie's Prince Charles D. Darling of Linda's Maples

Loehr, John F., Worthemore Farm, Burlington, Iowa.

¶Joe's Vida of Sylvanite Sr4 326 652 5.06 7555 382
S. Joe of Elderbrook D. Vida of Sylvanite
Worthemore Donna Jr2 308 616 4.46 7503 335
S. Sunny Valley Happy Lad D. Joe's Vida of Sylvanite

Marsh, Clyde E., Marshland, Hamilton, Ohio.

Joanne of Marshland Jr3 246 470 4.35 6640 289
S. Hawthorn Lassie's Romeo D. Ellis's Flora
Nipahela of Marshland Jr2 273 546 4.21 7335 309
S. Hawthorn Lassie's Romeo D. P. S. Cogniac's Homestead
Sun-Blest Farms Ruby Jr2 365 944 4.16 11542 480
S. Langwater Esquire D. Meadow Lodge Queen Rosabelle
Tuckahanna of Marshland Jr2 285 570 4.14 6695 277
S. Hawthorn Lassie's Romeo D. P. S. Cogniac's Homestead

Marsh, Donald C., Marshland, Hamilton, Ohio.

Marshland's Margaret Jr2 281 562 4.60 7305 336
S. Hawthorn Lassie's Romeo D. Lady Anne of Marshland

Mason, J. G., Indian Ridge Farm, Huntington, Ind.

Clearland Butterfat Bloom 5 365 730 4.56 13346 609
S. Yellow Creek Meadow King D. Clearland Butterfat Tulip
Ellenor's Edith 5 365 730 4.79 7385 354
S. Laurel's Golden Amos D. Nellie Bly's Ellenor

Mathison, Frank E., Traverse City, Mich.

Rex's Jean of Miller Farm Sr4 274 548 4.33 7249 314
S. Rex Juno of Cowham Farm D. Colore Rose of Miller Farm

May, Waldo E. & Knapp, W. W., Longacres Farm, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Bessie Mae's Bonnie May 5 328 647 4.75 9811 466
S. Haven Hills Perfection D. Duke's Bessie Mae
Charlotte Garland Jr4 365 730 4.82 8918 430
S. Charlotte Duke Albert D. Charlotte Grace
Marshia's Dolly May Jr4 365 730 5.70 9280 529
S. Nora's Laddie of The Forks D. Lucia's Marshia

McCoy, Malcolm M., McCoy Guernsey Farm, Hepburn, Iowa.

McCoy's Farm Princess Hilda Jr2 330 655 4.48 7370 330
S. Skyline Senator D. Josie Princess Isabel

McCoy, Ralph M., McCoy Guernsey Farm, Hepburn, Iowa.

¶Mayo's Lottie 7 352 699 4.87 10505 512
S. Argilla Mayo D. Blanche's Cherub Lassie
Senator's Lady Myrna Jr2 365 725 4.63 9921 459
S. Skyline Senator D. Royal Lady Queen

McIntosh, Florence P., Strathbran Farm, Cayuga, N. Y.

¶Strathbran Pavlowa 7 365 730 5.53 11904 658
S. Wychmere Duke D. Strathbran Rhonda
¶Strathbran Poinsetta Jr3 335 670 5.03 7279 366
S. Sir Plus D. Strathbran Golden Glow

McVaugh, John B., Eden Hill Farm, Hockessin, Del.

Craftsman Nancy of Honey Brook 6 365 730 5.47 7417 406
S. Langwater Craftsman D. Nancy of Honey Brook
Eden K. Elsie Jr2 326 652 5.56 6529 363
S. McDonald Farms Honored Knight D. Eden Echo's Elsie
Royal's Fancy Becky Jr4 337 674 5.45 9366 510
S. Greenacres Royal 2d D. Emerita's Fancy of Gwenlyn

Meline, Carl, Caldora Farms, Burley, Idaho.

¶Ashmere's Destiny's Sally Jr4 255 510 4.67 7821 365
S. Ashmere's Duke's Destiny D. Susanne of Winbrook
¶Sweet Marie of Hagerman Sr3 317 634 4.39 9535 419
S. Chesterfield of Hagerman D. Marie of Hagerman

Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.

¶Michigan Apollo's Beauty 7 290 801 4.42 7782 344
S. Lockshore May Apollo D. Michigan Butter Boy's Beauty
¶Michigan Excalibur Ann Sr4 340 957 4.72 9032 426
S. Excalibur a Gordon D. Kellogg Athenian's Ann

Michigan State College, W. K. Kellogg Farm, Augusta, Mich.

Kellogg Maxim Bonnie Jr2 291 582 4.26 9518 405
S. Cesor Michigan Maxim D. Kellogg Athenian Bonnie
Kellogg Maxim Hanna Jr2 365 730 4.87 9913 483
S. Cesor Michigan Maxim D. Kellogg Butterfat's Hilda
Kellogg Maxim's Betsy Sr2 365 730 5.95 10296 613
S. Cesor Michigan Maxim D. Kellogg Don's Betsy
¶Kellogg Maxim's Elsie Jr3 318 623 4.70 9908 466
S. Cesor Michigan Maxim D. Kellogg Athenian's Isabel

Miller, Mary, Grand Lake, Celina, Ohio.

¶Challenger's Vye of Brookdale Sr4 365 730 4.99 8834 441
S. Holdridge Challenger D. Verna Mae of Brook Dale

Minnesota, University of, Grand Rapids, Minn.

¶Minnesota Dorette 7 365 730 4.92 9491 467
S. Royal Landsman D. Moccasin Donalba
¶Moccasin Carmen 2d 6 239 478 4.57 4509 206
S. Royal Landsman D. Moccasin Carmen
¶Moccasin Dacia 2d 6 365 730 4.87 9829 479
S. Royal Landsman D. Moccasin Dacia
Tianna's Rayo Jr3 365 730 5.07 9266 470
S. Tianna's La Noce Maxim D. Tianna's Nelly
U. of M. Maxim's Joyce Jr2 312 624 4.61 8053 371
S. Tianna's La Noce Maxim D. Moccasin Joy
U. of M. Royal Clara Jr2 365 730 5.45 8003 436
S. Royal Landsman D. Riverside Clara
U. of M. Royal Gwen Jr2 365 730 5.10 11113 567
S. Royal Landsman D. Maxim's Golden Gwen

Montague, Edward A., Bridgmont Farm, Westhampton, Mass.

¶Adeline of Bridgmont Sr4 237 474 6.13 4715 289
S. Deershorn Standrad Gallant D. Alida of Bridgmont
¶Hazel of Bridgmont 5 275 550 4.99 6116 305
S. Wolfpen Vagabond D. Meadowhurst Thelma
King's Rebecca of Bridgmont Jr2 365 730 5.25 7124 374
S. Green Meads College King D. Meadowhurst Rachel
¶Lillian of Bridgmont Sr4 362 720 5.40 7562 408
S. Verger of Bridgmont D. Lily of Bridgmont
¶Rose of Bridgmont 9 242 484 4.43 5240 232
S. Hilltop Butterfat Favor D. Rosabel of Bridgmont
¶Standard's Beulah of Bridgmont Jr3 300 595 4.90 7879 386
S. Deershorn Standard Gallant D. Butterfly of Bridgmont
¶Standard's Helen of Bridgmont Jr3 316 630 5.42 5274 286
S. Deershorn Standard Gallant D. Hazel of Bridgmont
¶Verger's Val of Bridgmont Jr3 321 634 4.85 5132 249
S. Verger of Bridgmont D. Valentine of Bridgmont

Montague, Edward A., Jr., Bridgmont Farm, Westhampton, Mass.

Prince's Roxana of Bridgmont Jr2 365 730 5.41 5727 310
S. Verger's Prince of Bridgmont D. Queen's Flower of Bridgmont
¶Verger's Queen of Bridgmont Sr3 355 710 4.95 5758 285
S. Verger of Bridgmont D. Roxana's Queen of Bridgmont

Montague, Frank B., Bridgmont Farm, Westhampton, Mass.

¶Marcia of Bridgmont Jr4 308 614 5.52 6741 372
S. Verger of Bridgmont D. Marcella of Bridgmont

Morris, Raymond P., Hoosier Pines, Elizabethtown, Ind.

¶Hoosier Pines Beth Jr4 245 490 4.72 5887 278
S. Eagle Valley's Corporal D. Queen Banner of Sunglow
¶Hoosier Pines Mary Jr3 281 562 5.75 5702 328
S. Eagle Valley Pride's Alert D. Queen Banner of Sunglow
¶Pine Manor Lovely Rose 6 287 574 5.33 9963 531
S. Langwater Corporal D. Florham Lovely Rose

Morris, Raymond P. & Son, Hoosier Pines, Elizabethtown, Ind.

¶Hoosier Pines Coronation Betsy Jr4 239 478 6.02 3719 224
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Pine Manor Lovely Rose

Muncie, F. W., Pleasant Valley Farm, Putnam, Conn.

¶Pleasant Valley Isabelle Sr4 304 608 5.14 8152 419
S. Pharos Laughter's Standard D. Isabelle of Tersana Farm

Musser, Samuel F. & James, Musserhome, Mohnton, Pa.

¶Laddie's June of Musserhome Jr4 305 610 4.38 7492 328
S. Riveredge Contender's Laddie D. General's Dina

Myers, Robert L., Myers Farms, York, Pa.

Belle of Stephen's Bargain 8 258 503 4.31 6431 277
S. Polly's Bobbie D. Carolina of Stephen's Bargain
Byron's Mona of Spring Dale 5 302 604 4.73 7481 354
S. Boro Side Byron D. Cherub's Betty of Spring Dale
Calder Farm Miss Godiva Sr4 212 415 4.48 4777 214
S. Calder Farm Ideal D. Calder Farm Godiva
Fair Field Dandy K. 6 218 426 4.45 6108 272
S. Friendship Climax's Cavalier D. Cherub's Dandy of Sunnyside
Fritzlyn Madge 10 245 479 4.04 7789 315
S. Fritzlyn Romeo D. Fritzlyn Marguerite
Myers Farm's Ashleigh's Rose Jr2 261 522 4.97 4850 241
S. Ashleigh's Beau D. Knight's Rose of Spring Dale
Spring Knoll Lady Astor 5 262 493 4.83 5316 257
S. Sherwood Forest Caballero D. Kenilworth Flower's Hepburn

Nebraska, University of, Lincoln, Nebr.

¶Golden Nittany of U. Neb. Jr4 300 600 5.40 7579 409
S. Red Gold's Cherub D. Marose Ninos of U. Neb.
Hercules Fateful of U. Neb. Jr2 365 730 4.68 8336 390
S. Pine Manor Hercules D. Benedict Fateria of U. Neb.

Nebraska Foundation, University of, Lincoln, Nebr.

¶Gwynllan Glencoe 5 329 658 4.96 9302 461
S. McDonald Farms Conductor D. Pharaoh's Glencoe of Gwynllan

Nelms, Homer L., Med-O-Dale Farms, Altamont, N. Y.

¶Daisy of Med O Dale 7 295 586 4.24 8766 372
S. Hamlet Hill Rose King D. Falkenbury's Vanity Daisy
¶Falkenbury's Vanity Daisy 11 365 730 4.51 8714 393
S. Falkenbury's Gayhead King D. Falkenbury's Vanity
Indian Rex's C-ae Arbutus Jr3 334 662 4.94 8800 435
S. Rex's Raider of White Farms D. Indian Commoner's K-a Arbutus
Med O Dale Flight Princess Jr2 348 691 5.93 7668 455
S. Indian Rose's Commoner D. Med O Dale Fleur de lis

Nelson, Gunnar, Meadow Lawn, Westboro, Wis.

Meadow Lawn Gaitey Jr3 365 730 4.39 10126 445
S. Meadow Lawn Gabriel D. Meadow Lawn Vivian
Meadow Lawn Veronica Sr4 360 720 5.41 11443 619
S. Klondike Viking D. Meadow Lawn Pansy
Meadow Lawn Virginia 5 359 718 4.76 11466 546
S. Klondike Viking D. Meadow Lawn Elenor
Meadow Lawn Vivian 5 365 730 4.12 12094 498
S. Klondike Viking D. Meadow Lawn Phoebe

Nemitz, Charles J., Elm Ravine, Bridgman, Mich.

Sagamore Princess Irene 5 165 330 4.34 5387 234
S. Frolic of Buchanan D. Sagamore Janet

New Hampshire, University of, Durham, N. H.

¶U. N. H. Sigma's Ideal Sr4 365 730 5.20 12798 665
S. Foremost Kappa Sigma D. U. N. H. Slogan Frill

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, Sussex, N. J.

¶N. J. E. S. Radiolite Plowman's Ida 6 292 584 4.34 4445 193
S. Sunnybrook Radiolite D. N. J. E. S. Plowman's Larkspur
¶N. J. E. S. Strongheart Delight Kay 5 346 692 4.29 10797 463
S. Rosalind's Strongheart D. N. J. E. S. Pride Italia's Delight
¶N. J. E. S. Supreme's Blossom Glory 9 241 482 4.16 7232 301
S. Friendship Supreme D. N. J. E. S. Sequel Pansy Blossom
N. J. E. S. Wickson Freda Loree Sr3 298 596 5.39 5125 276
S. Wickson D. N. J. E. S. Miracle Janet's Freda
Wal Van Maxim's Unus Jr4 331 662 4.63 8316 385
S. Peg's Maxim's Jonathan D. Landhome Maxim's Hazel

Nichols, Hurby & R. H., Burr Oak Farm, Concord, Mich.

¶Burr Oak's Surprise Jr3 302 604 4.70 7999 376
S. A. G. Rex of Cowham Farm D. Woodfield's Pauline

North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, N. Dak.

Nakota Dean Carol Sr2 273 546 4.05 5040 204
S. Lookwell Dean Merrymaker D. Nakota Royal Dancer

Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

¶Ohio Bonnie Dimple 5 365 730 5.61 11517 646
S. Raemelton Triumph Bing D. Dun-Roven Dora
¶Ohio Brilliant Bonnie Sweet Sr3 365 730 4.55 10301 469
S. Raemelton Brilliant Lad D. Ohio Bonnie Sweetness
¶Ohio Dreaming Lila 7 302 604 4.74 10348 491
S. Raemelton Royal Dreamer D. Ohio Lila May

Osterhaus, Anton, Eureka Ridge, Worthington, Iowa.

Dolly of Arbor Park 6 326 652 4.65 7207 335
S. Linwood's Propeller D. Dixie Maid of Arbor Park

Osterhaus, Clarence J., Eureka Ridge, Worthington, Iowa.

Carnation of Arbor Park Sr2 309 612 5.21 7101 370
S. Victor of Iowa Hi-Acres D. Cherry of Arbor Park
Dolly's Dora of Arbor Park Sr3 282 561 4.41 9006 397
S. Wild Farms' Calvert D. Dolly of Arbor Park
Kitty's Kit of Arbor Park Jr2 331 660 4.54 6524 296
S. Wild Farms' Calvert D. Teresa's Kitty of Arbor Park
Nanette's Nell of Arbor Park Jr3 270 538 4.38 8446 370
S. Victor of Iowa Hi-Acres D. Nanette of Arbor Park
Princess Pansy of Arbor Park 6 301 600 5.15 7366 379
S. Linwood's Propeller D. Princess of Arbor Park
Salome's Star of Arbor Park 5 270 538 5.00 7133 357
S. Wild Farms' Calvert D. Molly Salome of Arbor Park

Patterson, Joe C., Homeward Farms, Reed City, Mich.

Homeward Bell 8 298 596 5.41 8969 485
S. Quanqual Governor D. Blossom of Homeward

Peck, Marion M., Thomas M. & Laurel M., Peck's Farm, Geneva, Ill.

¶Adelmer's Coronation Flora 5 325 650 4.79 9191 440
S. Coronation Concentrate D. Tianna's La Noce Faith
¶Peck's Coronation Catrinka Jr3 323 643 4.74 8971 425
S. Coronation Concentrate D. Adelmer's Alert Catrina
Peck's Coronation Datrina Jr2 328 654 4.97 7628 379
S. Coronation Concentrate D. Adelmer's Alert Catrina
Peck's Coronation Dimples Jr2 277 551 4.50 8311 374
S. Coronation Concentrate D. Adelmer's Alert Dolly

Peissner, Harvey, Surprise Valley Farm, Yelm, Wash.

Peissner's Crystal Sr2 341 676 4.47 8897 398
S. Valley Gem Cacique D. Peissner's Geraldine
Peissner's De De's Grace 5 339 673 5.22 9390 490
S. Buck-Mor George D. Peissner's De De
Peissner's Doreen 6 304 605 4.92 8358 411
S. Peissner's Dorsey D. Peissner's Daisy
Peissner's Glow 5 337 670 5.25 7623 400
S. Buck-Mor George D. Peissner's Dutchess
Peissner's Lenora Sr4 316 629 5.84 6469 378
S. Buck-Mor George D. Lenora of Valley Gem

Phillips, Miles B., Ozark Valley Guernsey Farm, Mount Vernon, Mo.

Meadow Lodge Nellie Darling 6 335 670 5.00 6504 325
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Wonder Boy D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Niobe
Ozark Valley Betty Lou Jr4 365 730 4.76 8368 398
S. Langwater Diadem D. Meadow Lodge Nellie Darling
Ozark Valley Snow Flake Jr3 365 730 5.41 7074 383
S. Ozark Valley Plowman D. Sun Farms Maid's Vivian

Platt, George G. & Satterlee, Glen A., Stanley, Iowa.

Fern's Charm Sr2 270 540 5.45 4020 219
S. Beacon's Governor of Iowa D. Rosalind's Fern

Pleiness, William L., Maple Dawn Farms, Scottville, Mich.

¶Aristocrat's Guernsey's Winnie Jr3 365 730 4.88 12916 630
S. Silver Hill's Aristocrat D. Maple Dawn's Guernsey Supreme
¶Fawn's Rose of Maple Dawn Sr4 365 730 5.26 9798 515
S. Rosie's Defiant Sargeant D. Maple Dawn's Fawn
¶Jane's Molly of Maple Lawn Jr4 312 624 4.24 9680 410
S. Josephine May Belle 3d's Prince D. Rex's Jane of Maple Lawn
¶Maple Dawn's Evangeline 5 365 730 4.80 10903 523
S. Rosie's Defiant Sargeant D. Lorinda Chene of Maple Dawn
¶Maple Dawn's Sue Jr4 365 730 4.48 10612 475
S. Rosie's Defiant Sargeant D. Maple Dawn's Dandelion

Reed, William G., Graysmarsh Farm, Sequim, Wash.

¶Glenda's Jewel Sr4 347 694 5.45 8928 487
S. Valley Gem Guardian D. Glenda May Gem
Graysmarsh Dolly Sr2 312 621 5.01 8424 422
S. Chicona Caliph D. High Valley Florence
Graysmarsh Mayme Sr2 332 664 5.40 8525 460
S. Chicona Caliph D. High Valley M. E.

Graysmarsh Rosita Sr2 365 730 4.35 8891 387
S. Chicona Caliph D. Skitopia Rose
Graysmarsh Sylvia Jr2 349 698 4.83 8460 409
S. Pride of Bell Acres D. Frieda of Bell Acres
¶Lorraine's Crown Princess Sr3 356 712 3.95 9028 357
S. Kendall's Tom D. Lorraine of Kamilche
¶Mable of Bell Acres Jr4 295 590 5.36 7803 418
S. Anchor Boy of River Side Acres D. Bell Acres Della
¶Pride's Pauline of Stuart View 7 365 730 5.59 8178 457
S. Alford Farm Pride's Butterfat D. Lucy of Clara Cooper Farms
Tim's Queenie Jr2 365 730 5.76 8717 502
S. Cloverleaf Rose's Tim D. Lindy's Queenette

Reff, Milo R., Guernsey Grange Farms, Uniondale, Ind.
¶Marie of Guernsey Grange 7 287 574 4.22 7662 323
S. Charter Oak Chief D. Minnie of Guernsey Grange

Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.
¶Floretta of R. I. S. C. 6 365 730 5.50 9799 539
S. Horse Shoe Falls Rex D. Fawn of R. I. S. C.

Richardson, Lloyd N. & Geneva D., Cedar Springs Farm, Bel Air, Md.
Coolbranch Ruler G. Lady Star Jr3 365 730 5.38 8528 459
S. Beechwood Ruler D. Coolbranch Guardy's Lady Star

Rinehart, Lewis L. & Sons, Rineland Manor, Galion, Ohio.
Golden Star's Pet Sr4 307 610 4.09 8701 356
S. Triumph Count D. Golden Star of Pine Lawn
Maple Leaf's Taurine Twinkle Sr2 365 730 5.14 8893 457
S. Sun-Blest Farms Taurus D. Maple Leaf's Buttercup Fawn
Royal Noble's Bertha 5 326 652 4.17 5374 224
S. Raemelton Royal Noble D. Bessie's Ultra Bonnie

Roberts, Charles E. & Harold O., Bryn Farms No. 1 & No. 2, Arena, Wis.
¶Bryn Farms Sylvia Jr4 329 658 4.56 9257 422
S. My Royal D. Bryn Farms' Pride 2d
¶Bryn Farms' Tristy 9 272 544 4.17 8352 348
S. My Royal D. Trixy of Spring Hollow
¶Royal Dolly of Ore Hill Jr4 342 684 4.80 9923 476
S. Masterpiece's May Royal D. Daybreak of Ore Hill

Roberts, Charles E. & Knight, Harlan & Keith, Bryn Farms No. 1 & No. 2, Arena, Wis.
¶Bryn Farms' Belladonna Sr4 290 580 5.07 6765 343
S. Bryn Farms' Knight D. Bryn Farms' Cupid
¶Bryn Farms' K. Mavis 5 294 588 4.93 5475 270
S. Bryn Farms' Knight D. Bryn Farms' Cupid
¶Bryn Farms' K. Ruth Sr4 365 730 4.58 9114 417
S. Bryn Farms' Knight D. Bryn Farms' K. Alice
Ronney's Toni of I. C. A. Jr2 365 730 5.02 7350 369
S. Ronney's King D. Antoinette Star of I. C. A.

Satterlee, Arthur A., Iowa Guernsey Farm, Independence, Iowa.
Hopeful's Fancy of Iowa Jr2 334 664 5.35 6540 350
S. Boulder Bridge Hopeful D. Repeater's Fannette of Iowa
Lime Crest Place Rebecca Sr4 330 656 4.93 8830 435
S. Boulder Bridge Beacon D. Cherub's Ollie's Butter Girl

Schust, Clarence L., Ridgewood Farms, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Ridgewood Darbelle April Jr2 306 612 5.35 6670 357
S. McDonald Farms Darnall D. Supreme's Hindsdale Belle

Scott, J. F., Bonneville Farm, Yakima, Wash.
Bonneville Zelora Jr4 310 620 5.00 10044 502
S. Chicona Cady D. Bonneville Zerema

Smith, Doane G., Greenacre Farms, Dixmont, Maine.
Greenacre Farms Royal Donna Sr2 329 658 5.41 7345 397
S. Flying Horse Royal Duke D. Corchaline Dolly
Oaklands Princess Julianna Sr4 364 824 5.43 11772 639
S. Flying Horse Farm Czar D. Oaklands Julianna

Smith, Leonard W., Port Townsend, Wash.
Lady L. of Lotzgesell Homestead Jr2 261 522 5.08 4661 237
S. Buster's Teddy D. Streak of Lotzgesell Homestead

Smith, Myrtle E., Greenacre Farms, Dixmont, Maine.
Greenacre Farms Floradora Sr4 357 780 5.31 13357 709
S. Buccaneer Warrior Steadfast D. Dora of Eddington

Talbot, Mae, Talbot Farm, Lambertville, N. J.
Brooklawn Merle 6 242 484 4.80 5666 272
S. Florham King Master D. Hilltop Butterfat Merle
Rose Ann Farm Fides Sr3 297 594 4.94 7230 357
S. Coventry Valor D. Marshallvale Fides
¶Talbot Farms Gearldine Jr3 362 724 4.62 5930 274
S. McDonald Farms Gerard D. Ruby Ann of Rose Lane

Telling-Belle Vernon Company, The, Belle Vernon Farm, Novelty, Ohio.
¶Belle Vernon Blonde Betsy 8 319 638 4.32 9977 431
S. Belle Vernon Gay Boy's Master D. Tut's Blonde of B. V. Farm
Belle Vernon Jubelo Dolores Sr2 266 532 5.17 7334 379
S. Birchfield Jubelo Vernon D. Belle Vernon Surprise Dolores

Todd, George L., Sullivan, Ill.
¶Cutie of Ore Hill Jr4 214 428 4.80 3983 191
S. Mound City Monarch D. Cherio of Ore Hill

Waisanen Brothers, Green Valley Farm, Arthyde, Minn.
Green Valley Jethro's Sunbeam Jr2 336 667 5.96 6272 374
S. Tianna's Jethro D. Sunny Dots

Waisanen, John, Green Valley Farm, Arthyde, Minn.
Betty Jo Jean 2d 8 336 672 6.08 5152 313
S. Glow's Jiggs of North Home D. Betty Jo Jean
Green Valley Fancy Jr2 330 660 4.88 7454 364
S. Brandtjen's Inheritance D. Amy of Lakeridge

White, Cecil, Cedarcroft Farm, Mount Vernon, Wash.
¶Cedarcroft Lucy Jr4 365 730 5.21 10100 526
S. Western Glow May's Royal D. Bear Canyon's Margaret
¶Cedarcroft Salina Jr3 365 730 5.52 9041 499
S. Western Glow May's Royal D. Suzy Ann of White's Herd
Cedarcroft Sequel Sr2 308 616 5.19 9107 473
S. Western Glow May's Royal D. Prairie Bloom Starlight
¶Cedercroft Mary 5 365 730 3.99 11391 455
S. Lad's Ensign of Middale D. Marymoor Ismailia
¶Delphi Dell Hider Jr3 287 574 5.88 7791 458
S. Chicona Leonidas D. Hideder of Delphi Dell
¶Ladie of Clyde's Dell Farm 11 365 730 5.64 8920 503
S. Valley Gem Bailiff D. Bonnie of Bayview
¶Peanuts' Della 6 365 730 4.82 12148 586
S. Lad's Ensign of Middale D. Peanuts of White's Farm
¶Prairie's Starlight Pet 6 328 656 4.77 10831 517
S. Lad's Ensign of Middale D. Prairie Bloom Starlight

Wiesehan, Louis, Huntingburg, Ind.
Butterfat Neptune's Betsy 8 257 514 4.70 6635 312
S. Butterfat Noble Neptune D. Raider's Blanche

Williams, Homer & Chester, Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.
Cloverland Stalwart Maxine Jr4 266 532 4.44 8239 366
S. Boulder Bridge Stalwart D. Cloverland Premier's Maxie
Gooddale's Jewell's Lass 6 273 546 4.84 4343 210
S. Dunwalke Butterfat's Laddie D. Gooddale's Jewell

Winkler, Carl J., Mrs., Winkler Farms, Thorntown, Ind.
¶Winkler Farms Amy 5 323 646 5.17 9436 488
S. Duffield Noble Warrior D. Franklin's Perscilla Ann
Winkler Farms Supreme's Ann Sr2 335 670 5.70 9431 538
S. Supreme's Royal D. Franklin's Perscilla Ann

Wolfram, J. F., East Lansing, Mich.
Molly's Janet of Miller Farm Jr4 273 546 4.33 5999 260
S. Rex Juno of Cowham Farm D. Erna's Molly of Miller Farm
(¶Reentries)

Arkansas Annual Banquet

THE Arkansas G. B. A. annual banquet was held on the evening of April 27, preceding the state sale. Approximately 150 breeders and guests were present for the educational talks and good fellowship offered on this occasion.

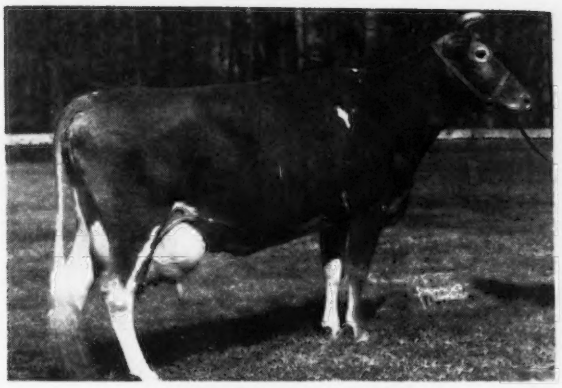
Earl N. Shultz, Supervisor of Extension for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, was the principal speaker, and he gave a most interesting talk about the essentials of a "100 Per Cent Guernsey Breeder." Some of the factors pointed out by Mr. Shultz were cooperation with other breeders in related dairy industries, official testing, culling, advertising, classification, and other important phases of breed progress.

Judge J. Sam Wood, president of the Arkansas G. B. A., was toastmaster. Collier Wendeworth, owner of the O. K. Feed Mills, and chairman of the Agriculture Committee of the Fort Smith Chamber of Commerce, welcomed the guests to Fort Smith, and H. R. Sharp, Springdale, gave the response to the welcome in behalf of all the guests present. Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla., and Fred Madden, field representative, introduced each person present.

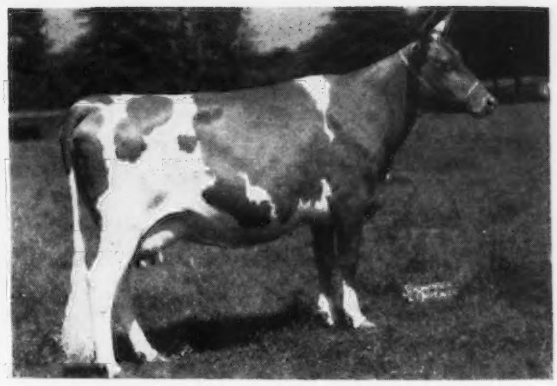
A. P. Kelley and Eugene Rainwater, both of Fort Smith, were in charge of the banquet and did an excellent job in making all necessary arrangements. After the banquet, Mr. Shultz showed moving pictures on type classification, and also some pictures of herds on the West Coast. Gene Sharum, Fort Smith 4-H member, assisted by operating the projector.

Val-Kill Inn, an old remodeled farmhouse near Poughkeepsie, N. Y., will be conducted by Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt and her son, Elliott. One of the features on the menus will be Guernsey milk from their herd of 45 Guernseys, which are located on the farm near Poughkeepsie. They intend to make butter and cheese from this milk, which will also be used at the Inn.

Locust Grove Guernseys Produce

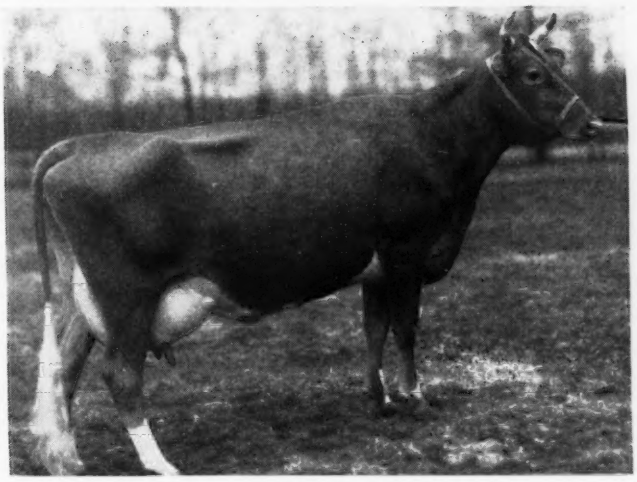


BONDWICK'S MABEL
12340—556—G
14960—671—CC
19791—837—6yrs—365C (pending)
She is by Bondwick, A. R., and out of Count's Maidie, 14350—694—D.



BLOSSOM'S SON'S CONSTANCE
9736—532—F
12389—656—D
12462—644—5yrs—365C
14525—720—6yrs—365 (pending). Classified Very Good. She is by Blossom's Son, A. R., and out of Royelen's Contentment, 13035—635—B.

Mabel and Constance (see above) are both bred to Argilla Philosopher that was Jr. Champion Bull, Topsfield, 1945; 1st Prize Two-Year-Old, Topsfield, 1946. He is by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R., and out of Tamworth Isabel, 15778—826—A, 16590—920—A (sold for $5,000 at 12 years of age). **IF EITHER OR BOTH OF THESE HIGH RECORD COWS HAVE BULL CALVES BY PHILOSOPHER THEY WILL BE FOR SALE.**

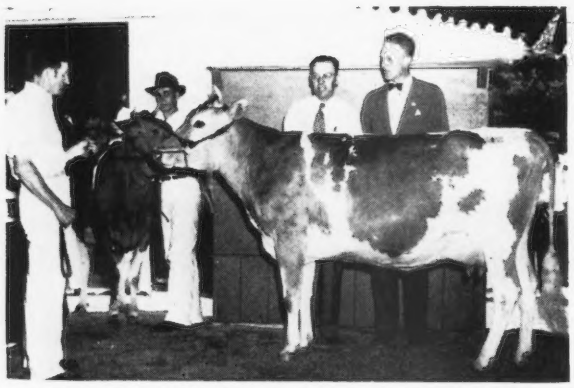


Another High Record Cow
◀ **BLOSSOM'S BRIGHT SUNSHINE**
13518—604—G
16437—714—Jr4—365C
19125—887—5yrs—365 (pending)
Classified Very Good

SUNSHINE is safe in calf to Fairlawn H. Invincible, a son of Green Meadow Hornet, A. R., out of Phillips Peerless Girl, 10969—555—GG, 14160—749—E, 15539—790—A. **If she has a bull calf—he will be for sale.**

ABBOTTS DAIRIES, INC.
JOSEPH P. BROADHURST, Manager

LOCUST GROVE DAIRIES
Westville, New Jersey



QUAIL ROOST NOMAX FERN
Sold to Riegeldale Farms for $9,000.

QUAIL ROOST NOMAX MAJESTY
Sold to Brays Island Plantation for $5,600.

Thanks

To the 30 consignors from seven states who participated in our Ninth Quail Roost Maxim Sale, May 3. These 30 Guernsey breeders from 6 southern states and Michigan came through with a very uniform group of "udderly desirable" Maxims and the buying public showed their appreciation by their bidding. Our greatest pride in this sale comes from the fact that a majority of the consignors were small breeders who, in some cases, were getting their first returns from using Maxim sires; maintaining healthy herds and doing A. R. testing. That these measures were not in vain is evidenced by the fact that only two animals in the sale sold for less than $500.

Congratulations

To the 22 buyers from 6 states who purchased the 46 Maxims for $70,075, an average of $1,557.22 each. Our near-by neighbors in North Carolina took home 31 of the good ones; five went to Virginia; four to South Carolina; two each to Georgia and Tennessee and one to New York. The top animal in the sale was Quail Roost NoMax Fern, a double granddaughter of Cesor Noble Maxim, that went to Riegeldale at $9,000. The top bull, Quail Roost NoMax Majesty, was a double grandson of the same sire and will get an opportunity to prove his value in the Brays Island herd of Mr. F. B. Davis, Jr., who purchased him for $5,600.

To all the consignors and buyers, and to the fine crowd of about 750 who attended, we want to express our sincere appreciation, and extend an invitation to be present for our Tenth Sale on May 2, 1949.

QUAIL ROOST FARMS

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — NORTH CAROLINA BANG'S-FREE CERTIFICATE 11

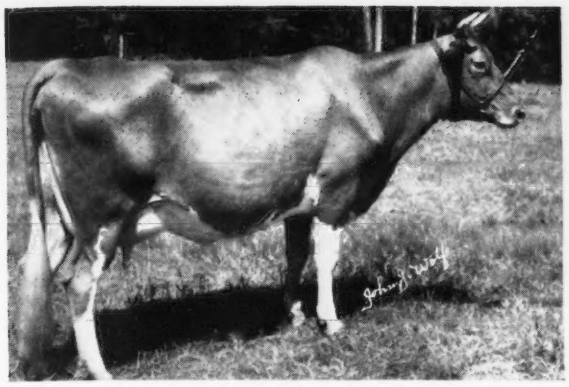
GEO. WATTS HILL
Owner

Rougemont, N. C.

RAY G. GRIFFIN, Supt.
W. W. FITZPATRICK, Mgr.

The Dinsmore Majestic Rose King

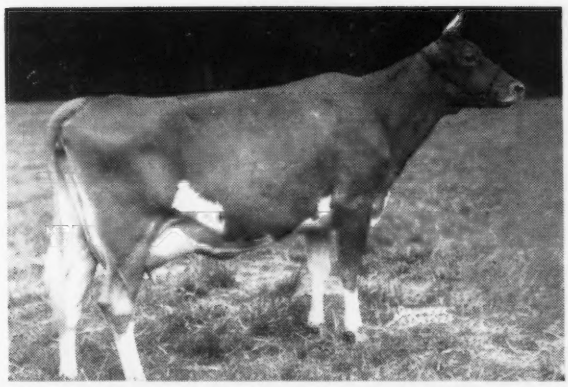
Daughters Milk In Other Herds Too . . .



◀ **DINSMORE MAJESTIC ESTELLE**
Sold to Bowman and Gordon Gray, Brookberry Farm, Winston-Salem, N. C. Finished record in April with approximately 14000—725—Sr4—365C (pending).

DINSMORE MAJESTIC VIOLA in the herd of Dr. H. C. Carr, Guernsdel Farm, University, N. C., has milked up to 62 pounds per day.

AT DINSMORE FARMS



◀ **DINSMORE MAJESTIC GILDA**
14206—708—Jr3—365C
17237—830—Jr4—365C
On retest has milked up to 69.8

◀ **DINSMORE MAJESTIC PHYLLIS**
14620—662—Sr3—365
On retest has milked up to 64.5

DINSMORE MAJESTIC MAVIS, 13278—745—Jr4—365—Florida Champion
On retest has milked up to 58.9

DINSMORE MAJESTIC AUDREY, 14200—712—Jr4—365 (pending)

Federal Accredited 57790 — J. B. Lanoux, Herdsman — *Negative to Bang's*

Dinsmore Farms • *10 miles north of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1.* • **Dinsmore, Florida**

V. C. Johnson — Earl A. Johnson — Charles F. Johnson — Brady S. Johnston

Complete Dispersal - CROCKER FARMS HERD

EST. G. H. CROCKER

At the Farm on East River Road

Monday, September 13, 1948 - Cortland, New York

100 HEAD 3 BULLS 56 COWS 13 BRED HEIFERS 28 OPEN HEIFERS
(33 Vaccinated)

The Crocker Farms Herd was established by the late G. H. Crocker in the late 20's and early 30's. The herd is predominantly Foremost, many of the foundation females being purchased directly from Emmadine. A study of pedigrees shows several crosses to Langwater Foremost, Langwater Valor, Mixter May Royal and Mixter Faithful. The last five herd sires all carry a close cross to **Faithful.**

Included in the sale will be the proved A. R. sire, FOREMOST BADGER, by Majesty's Fearless out of the great cow, Valor's Favorite, 16037—756—A, sold for $5,000. **Badger** will have 35 daughters in the sale as well as 15 cows in calf to him. Anyone looking for a proved sire will do well to consider him.

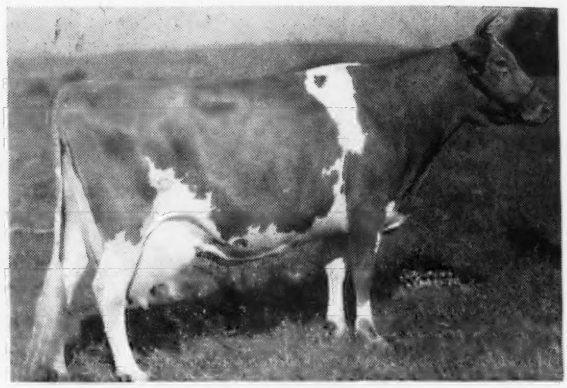
Also in the sale will be twelve daughters of McDonald Farms Hercules (Foremost Prediction—Klondike Joyce, 563—FF, 640—AA) that is a full brother to McDonald Farms Dolly, 620—G, 707—AA. He is in use at McDonald Farms now and his first daughters are coming into production at Tarbell. They look the part.

In the sale will be four daughters of McDonald Farms King Augustus (Myhaven King—McDonald Farms Gentle, 690—DD and on retest). Sold to St. Albans Farms, Inc. for $7,700. There are 12 females in calf to him.

IN SALE

FOREMOST BADGER
24 A. R. daughters.
1 over 700, 2 over 600, 18 over 500 lbs. including, Josephine Badger, 11409—631—GG, 12409—702—Sr4—365C. Sincerity Badger, 12662—621—F. Sire: MAJESTY'S FEARLESS, Dam: VALOR'S FAVORITE, 16037—756—A.

Badger's Dam

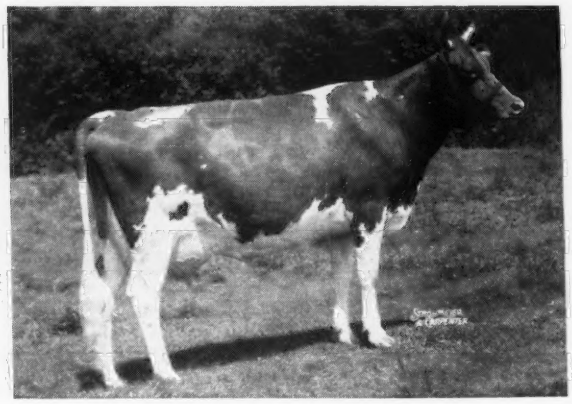


VALOR'S FAVORITE
16037—756—A. Sold for $5,000.
1st, 2yrs. E. S. E., 3rd N. D. S., 1930. 3 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons.
Sire: LANGWATER VALOR, Dam: DELATINE OF FOND DU LAC, 10107—509—EE, 12484—516—A.

Full Sister to McDonald Farms Hercules

McDONALD FARMS DOLLY
13466—620—G, 15379—707—AA
Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION, Dam: KLONDIKE JOYCE, 11583—563—FF, 13240—640—AA, Jr. Ch., N. C. F. D., 1935. Sold for $1,300, Va., 1936.

Dam of McDonald Farms King Augustus



McDONALD FARMS GENTLE (EX)
11049—690—DD
8351—491—5yrs—365C in 219 days on retest
Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION, Dam: DOUGLASTON LADY AUGUSTA (EX), 12106—607—E. Dam of 1st Produce, N. G. S., 1947. 5 A. R. daughters

SALE DATES

August 16 (Monday) Louis Merryman's 64th Sale, Timonium, Md.
August 17 (Tuesday) 2nd Yorkshire Sale, Timonium, Md.
September 11 (Saturday) Spruce Run Dispersal, Clinton, N. J. (see page 2067)
September 13 (Monday) Crocker Farms Dispersal, Cortland, N. Y.
September 17 (Friday) An Important Sale.
September 18 (Saturday) New York State Sale, Rhinebeck, N. Y.
September 24 (Friday) An Important Sale.
September 25 (Saturday) Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass.
September 27 (Monday) Maine-New Hampshire Sale, Rochester, N. H.
October 9 (Saturday) Maryland State Sale, Timonium, Md.
October 12 (Tuesday) Franklin-Burkeville Sale, Burkeville, Va.
October 13 (Wednesday) 16th Virginia State Sale, Richmond, Va.
October 16 (Saturday) Kentucky Guernsey Breeders' Assoc. Sale
October 18 (Monday) Louis Merryman's 65th Sale, York, Pa.
October 23 (Saturday) Chicona Farm Sale, Chinook, Wash. (see page 2079)
October 29 (Friday) Tri-State Sale, Starkville, Miss.
November 1 (Monday) Riegeldale Sale, Trion, Ga.
November 6 (Saturday) 2nd Curtiss Candy Bull Sale, Cary, Ill.
December 6 (Monday) Louis Merryman's 66th Sale, Timonium, Md.
May 16, 1949, (Monday) Antietam Farm Sale, Waynesboro, Pa.

For Catalogs Write . . . **LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**